A Complete Genealogy Report For

KATHERINE MARIE "KAY" PATTERSON

Created on 20 January 2015
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2007 Nigel Bufton
under license to MyHeritage Family Tree Builder

CONTENTS

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY.

2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY.

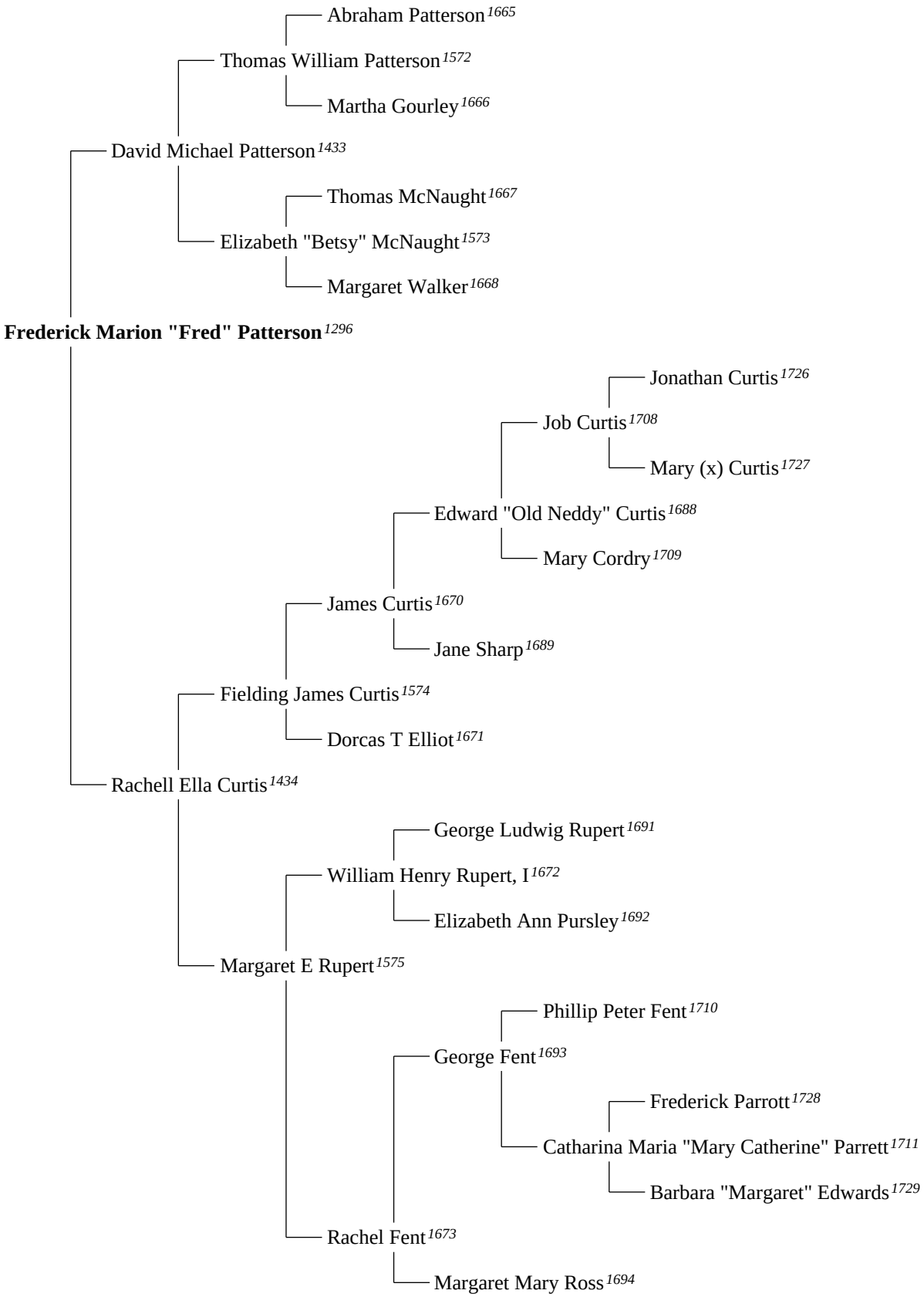
3. DESCENDANTS.

4. DIRECT RELATIONS.

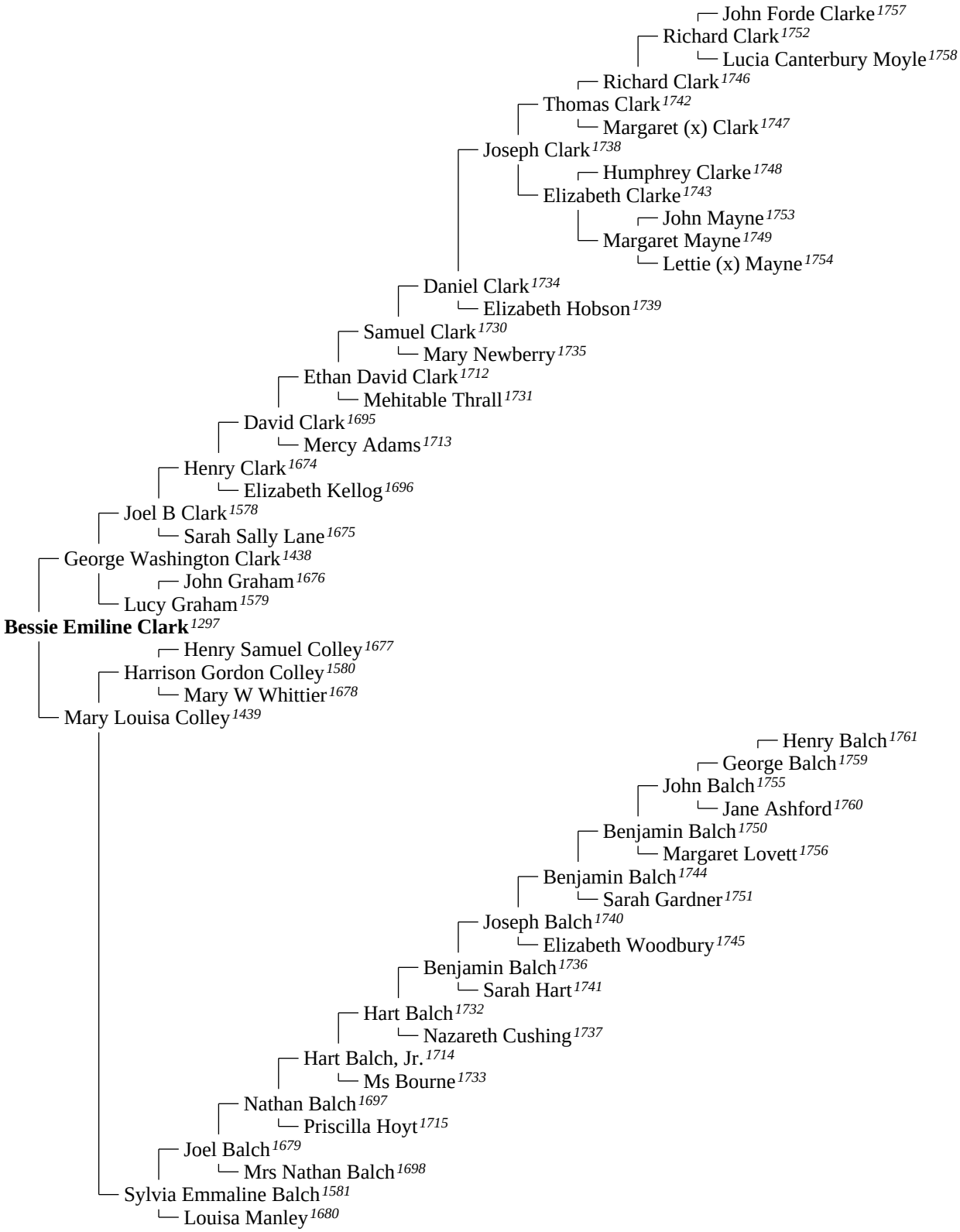
5. FAMILY TREES.

6. NOTES.

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY



2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



3. DESCENDANTS

- Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson *1111*
  - +Roy Harris Randall *1112*
    - Dale Edward Randall *786*
      - +Mary Ann Schroeder *787*
        - Timothy Edward "Tim" Randall *314*
        - Jeffrey Dale "Jeff" Randall *315*
        - Brian Jay Randall *316*
          - +Barbara Sue Caldwell *317*
            - Sarah Elizabeth Randall *20*
        - Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall *318*
          - +Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II *321*
            - Amanda Nichole Wentz *22*
            - Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz *24*
        - Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall *322*
          - +Leeann Marie Blackburn *323*
            - Rebecca Ann "Becca" Randall *26*
            - Alexander Matthew "Alex" Randall *27*
    - Evelyn Irene Randall *788*
    - Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall *789*
      - +Donna Jean Stafford *790*
        - Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall *324*
          - +William A "Bill" Schreffler *325*
            - Melinda Jean Schreffler *28*
          - +James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler *326*
            - Adam Kappler *29*
            - Owen Harris Kappler *30*
        - Paul Harris Randall *327*
          - +Crystal Gail Clark *328*
            - Sabrina Pearl Randall *31*
    - James Roy "Jim" Randall *791*
      - +JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst *792*
        - Dawn Marie Randall *330*
          - +James Lee "Jim" Joseph *331*
            - Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph *32*...(1)
            - Tessa Ann Joseph *34*...(2)
        - Michael Dean "Mike" Randall *332*
          - +Laura Gay Sussman *333*
            - Samuel Henry Sussman Randall *36*
        - David James Randall *334*
        - Mark Joseph Randall *336*
          - +LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish *337*
            - Joshua James "Josh" Randall *37*
            - Jade Simone Randall *38*
    - Fred Nathan Randall *793*
      - +Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson *794*
        - Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall *338*
        - Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall *340*...(3)
      - +Arlene Joanne Dingess *795*
        - Jessica Deanne Randall *344*
          - +Donald Adam "Don" Birr *345*
            - Elise "Lisey" Birr *47*
            - Samantha Maeve Birr *48*
    - Elwin Earl "Al" Randall *797*
      - +Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom *798*
        - Chad William Randall *346*...(4)
        - Diane Marie Randall *348*...(5)
        - Scott Allen Randall *351*
        - Kieth Richard Randall *352*
        - Kati Lyn Randall *353*...(6)

(1)... Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph[32]
+Ryan M Biggar[33]
- Sophia Marie Biggar[1]
- Everett Blaise Biggar[2]

(2)... Tessa Ann Joseph[34]
+Daniel N Alexander[35]
- Adalynn Lee Alexander[3]

(3)... Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340]
+Alyson M "Aly" Luntz[341]
- Alexander Jacob "Alex" Luntz-Johnson[39]

+Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu[343]
- Kade Garrett Randall[41]
- Kennedy Aston "Keni" Randall[42]

(4)... Chad William Randall[346]
+Beth Ann Storms[347]
- Alexandra Elizabeth Randall[43]
- Annika Katherine Randall[44]

(5)... Diane Marie Randall[348]
+Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons[349]
- Cody Allen Deacons[45]

(6)... Kati Lyn Randall[353]
+Ronnie Lee Queen[354]
- Isabelle Nancy "Izzy" Queen[46]

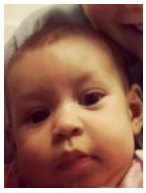
4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

1. SOPHIA MARIE BIGGAR (Kay's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 February 2011 to Ryan M Biggar[33] and Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph[32], as shown in family tree 1.

2. EVERETT BLAISE BIGGAR (Kay's great-great-grandson) was born on 29 July 2013 to Ryan M Biggar[33] and Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph[32], as shown in family tree 1.

3. ADALYNN LEE ALEXANDER (Kay's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 October 2012 to Daniel N Alexander[35] and Tessa Ann Joseph[34], as shown in family tree 2.



4. BRAELEE ROAN (Kay's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mr Roan[58] and Randee Marks[57].

5. BRAYSAN ROAN (Kay's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Mr Roan[58] and Randee Marks[57].

6. ZOE MARIE MORRISON-HALL (Kay's great-great-great-niece) was born on 20 March 2013 to Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall[119] and Taylor Marie Morrison[120].

7. TESSA DELORIS "TESS" STIERS (Kay's great-great-great-niece) was born on 9 September 2011 in Munson Medical Center, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, MI to Mr Unknown Partner[124] and Crissa Renee Stiers[123].

8. ANGELA JO GRIFFIN (Kay's great-great-great-niece) was born on 28 April 2013 to Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin[125] and Crissa Renee Stiers[123].

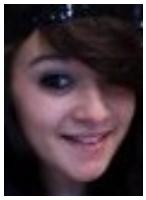
9. BROOKLYN RAEN GRIFFIN (Kay's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 December 2014 in MI to Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin[125] and Crissa Renee Stiers[123].

10. LEXI RIFF (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born to Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III[205] and Kimberly A English[206].

11. MELODY RIFF (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born to Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III[205] and Shelly N Morales[207].

12. BRIANA RIFF (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born to Jeremy Charles Riff[208] and Lori Burton[209].
13. MR SIZEMORE (Kay's cousin's husband, four times removed,).
    Mr Sizemore married Briana Riff[12].

14. BRYCE HOTELLING (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born to Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling[215] and Jill Berry[216].



15. AVEN J "AJ" CUSTARD (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born in 2001 to Erin Lynn Custard[221]. Aven became generally known as "AJ".

16. EDEN GROGAN (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born in 2003 to Erin Lynn Custard[221].

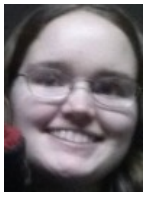
17. CARL HICKLE (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born in 2006 to Erin Lynn Custard[221].

18. STEVEN "STEVIE" FLUGGA (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born to Steven Lynn Flugga[242] and Nicole Anne Barton[241]. Steven became generally known as "Stevie".

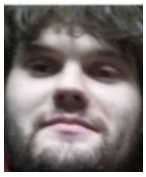
19. OLIVIA FLUGGA (Kay's cousin, four times removed,) was born to Steven Lynn Flugga[242] and Nicole Anne Barton[241].

Generation of Great-Grandchildren

20. SARAH ELIZABETH RANDALL (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 24 April 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Brian Jay Randall[316] and Barbara Sue Caldwell[317], as shown in family tree 3. In 2007, aged about 18, she was educated at Lee's Summit North High School, Jackson Co, MO. In 2011, aged about 22, she was educated at University of Missouri, St Louis, MO.



21. JOSEPH L "JOE" WHITENER (Kay's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 2 September 1992 to Rodger D Whitener and Bridget A (x) Whitener. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".



    Having become engaged on 26 July 2014 in Wentzville, Saint Charles Co, MO, Joseph L "Joe" Whitener married Sarah Elizabeth Randall[20].
    The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in March 2014,; MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in June 2013, .
    Note: See Notes Section - reference 1.

22. AMANDA NICHOLE WENTZ (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 June 1992 in Bridgeton, St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II[321] and Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall[318], as shown in family tree 4.

23. KEVIN T FEHRENBACHER (Kay's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 23 October 1992.

Kevin T Fehrenbacher married Amanda Nichole Wentz[22].
Note: See Notes Section - reference 2.

24. JACOB BENJAMIN "JAKE" WENTZ (Kay's great-grandson) was born on 15 February 1994 in Brigdeton, St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II[321] and Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall[318], as shown in family tree 4. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".

25. AMY M SIEDLIK (Kay's great-grandson's wife) was born on 22 February 1994 in MO to Steven Paul "Steve" Siedlik and Debora A "Debbie" Villines.

Having become engaged on 18 August 2014 in Liberty, MO, Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz[24] married Amy M Siedlik.
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 5 November 2013, .
Note: See Notes Section - reference 3.

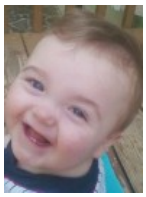
26. REBECCA ANN "BECCA" RANDALL (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 March 2008 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall[322] and Leeann Marie Blackburn[323], as shown in family tree 5. Rebecca became generally known as "Becca".

27. ALEXANDER MATTHEW "ALEX" RANDALL (Kay's great-grandson) was born on 9 May 2012 to Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall[322] and Leeann Marie Blackburn[323], as shown in family tree 5.

28. MELINDA JEAN SCHREFFLER (Kay's great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 19 July 1993 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to William A "Bill" Schreffler[325] and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall[324], as shown in family tree 6.

29. ADAM KAPPLER (Kay's great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 28 February 1999 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler[326] and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall[324], as shown in family tree 7.

30. OWEN HARRIS KAPPLER (Kay's great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 24 August 2010 in Kenesaw, Cobb Co, GA to James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler[326] and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall[324], as shown in family tree 7.



31. SABRINA PEARL RANDALL (Kay's great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born in 2003 in OH to Paul Harris Randall[327] and Crystal Gail Clark[328], as shown in family tree 8.

32. RASHELLE MARIE "SHELLE" JOSEPH (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 5 January 1989 to James Lee "Jim" Joseph[331] and Dawn Marie Randall[330], as shown in family tree 9. Rashelle became generally known as "Shelle".

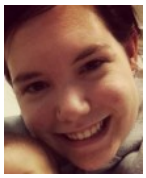
33. RYAN M BIGGAR (Kay's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 22 September 1984.

Having become engaged on 19 September 2010 in NC, Ryan M Biggar, aged 26, married Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph[32], aged 22, on 22 April 2011 in NC. They had two children:

Sophia Marie Biggar[1] in 2011
Everett Blaise Biggar[2] in 2013

This family is shown as family tree 1.

34. TESSA ANN JOSEPH (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 26 March 1992 to James Lee "Jim" Joseph[331] and Dawn Marie Randall[330], as shown in family tree 9.



35. DANIEL N ALEXANDER (Kay's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 18 July 1981.

Daniel N Alexander married Tessa Ann Joseph[34]. They had one daughter:

Adalynn Lee Alexander[3] in 2012

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 15 November 2011, in Greenville, NC, They are not married. Tessa is a single mother; Separation in 2014, .

This family is shown as family tree 2.

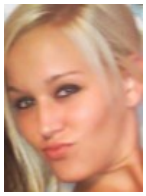
36. SAMUEL HENRY SUSSMAN RANDALL (Kay's great-grandson) was born on 20 June 2003 in NC to Michael Dean "Mike" Randall[332] and Laura Gay Sussman[333], as shown in family tree 10.

37. JOSHUA JAMES "JOSH" RANDALL (Kay's great-grandson) was born on 4 March 2003 to Mark Joseph Randall[336] and LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish[337], as shown in family tree 11. Joshua became generally known as "Josh".

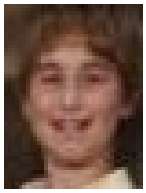
38. JADE SIMONE RANDALL (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 27 January 2008 to Mark Joseph Randall[336] and LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish[337], as shown in family tree 11.

39. ALEXANDER JACOB "ALEX" LUNTZ-JOHNSON (Kay's great-grandson) was born on 30 November 1993 in OH to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340] and Alyson M "Aly" Luntz[341], as shown in family tree 12. Alexander became generally known as "Alex".

40. JANELLE ANASTACIA D'AQUILA (Kay's great-grandson's wife).
Alexander Jacob "Alex" Luntz-Johnson[39] married Janelle Anastacia D'Aquila.



41. KADE GARRETT RANDALL (Kay's great-grandson) was born on 19 March 1997 in US Navy Base, Misawa, Japan to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340] and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu[343], as shown in family tree 13.



42. KENNEDY ASTON "KENI" RANDALL (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 13 August 1998 in US Navy Base, Misawa, Japan to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340] and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu[343], as shown in family tree 13. Kennedy became generally known as "Keni".

43. ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH RANDALL (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 2012 in MI to Chad William Randall[346] and Beth Ann Storms[347], as shown in family tree 15. The following information is also recorded for Alexandra: Twin on 10 August 2012, as an infant, in MI; Adopted on 22 August 2012, as an infant, in MI.

44. ANNIKA KATHERINE RANDALL (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 2012 in MI to Chad William Randall[346] and Beth Ann Storms[347], as shown in family tree 15. The following information is also recorded for Annika: Twin on 10 August 2012, as an infant, in MI; Adopted on 22 August 2012, as an infant, in MI.

45. CODY ALLEN DEACONS (Kay's great-grandson) was born in 1999 to Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons[349] and Diane Marie Randall[348], as shown in family tree 16.

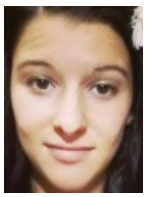
46. ISABELLE NANCY "IZZY" QUEEN (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 21 February 2006 to Ronnie Lee Queen[354] and Kati Lyn Randall[353], as shown in family tree 17.

47. ELISE "LISEY" BIRR (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 6 June 2007 to Donald Adam "Don" Birr[345] and Jessica Deanne Randall[344], as shown in family tree 14.

48. SAMANTHA MAEVE BIRR (Kay's great-granddaughter) was born on 3 December 2009 to Donald Adam "Don" Birr[345] and Jessica Deanne Randall[344], as shown in family tree 14.

49. MICHAEL GALLATIN (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born to Anthony "Tony" Gallatin[358] and Lisa Wood[357].
50. PAYTON (X) GALLATIN (Kay's great-great-nephew's wife).
    Michael Gallatin[49] married Payton (x) Gallatin.

51. TAYLOR BRIANNE WOOD (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 20 May 1996 to William Weldon Wood, III[359] and Tracie Diane Grob[360]. The following information is also recorded for Taylor: Twin on 20 May 1996, as an infant.



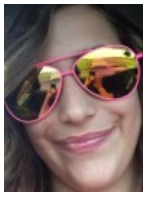
52. LUKE RENO (Kay's great-great-niece's husband).
    Luke Reno married Taylor Brianne Wood[51].
    The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 21 October 2012,; Separation in May 2014, .

53. PAYTON BROOKE WOOD (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 20 May 1996 to William Weldon Wood, III[359] and Tracie Diane Grob[360]. The following information is also recorded for Payton: Twin on 20 May 1996, as an infant.

54. RYLAN CAYENNE CARTER (Kay's great-great-niece's husband).

Rylan Cayenne Carter married Payton Brooke Wood[53].
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 1 May 2013, .

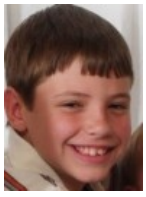
55. LYNDON BRAINNE WOOD (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 16 June 1999 to William Weldon Wood, III[359] and Tracie Diane Grob[360].



56. JUSTIN MARKS (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born to Randy Marks[362] and Jacquelin Wood[361].

57. RANDEE MARKS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born to Randy Marks[362] and Jacquelin Wood[361].
58. MR ROAN (Kay's great-great-niece's husband).
    Mr Roan married Randee Marks[57]. They had two children:
        Braelee Roan[4]
        Braysan Roan[5]

59. HUNTER CARSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 1999 in MI to Allan R Carson[363] and Rachal Ann Hackett[364].



60. GARRETT CARSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2003 in MI to Allan R Carson[363] and Rachal Ann Hackett[364].

61. WYATT CARSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2005 in MI to Allan R Carson[363] and Rachal Ann Hackett[364].

62. GUNNER CARSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2008 in MI to Allan R Carson[363] and Rachal Ann Hackett[364].

63. KELLY CARSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson[365] and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton[366].

64. COLIN CARSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 9 January 1995 to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson[365] and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton[366].

65. AARON CARSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 27 March 1996 in MI to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson[365] and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton[366].

66. BRENNEN CARSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 6 December 1999 in MI to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson[365] and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton[366].

67. BAILEY SUGGS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 29 August 1998 to James M "Jimmy" Suggs[369] and Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz[368].

68. DOMINIK COOLEY (Kay's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 17 May 1995.
    Dominik Cooley married Bailey Suggs[67].

69. LAUREN PETERS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 9 August 1999 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters[372] and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss[373].

70. QUINTIN "QUINN" PETERS (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2002 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters[372] and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss[373]. Quintin became generally known as "Quinn".

71. SAVEAH PETERS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 7 January 2005 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters[372] and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss[373].

72. ASLAN "AZZY" PETERS (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2006 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters[372] and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss[373].

73. ABYONA FREEMAN (Kay's great-great-niece) was born in 2007 to Joseph Thomas Freeman[375] and Carla Renee Peters[374].

74. NOAH PETERS (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born to Neil David "Neal" Peters[376] and Lisa Marie Rinehart[377].

75. GEORGIA ANN PETERS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 12 July 2013 to Neil David "Neal" Peters[376] and Janel Halchishak[378].

76. LILLIAN REESE PETERS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 13 July 2013 to Neil David "Neal" Peters[376] and Janel Halchishak[378].

77. CASSIDY EILENE "CASS" KNIGHT (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 14 July 1994 in Bartow, Polk Co, FL to Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III[383] and Sheila Denise Sikes[384]. Cassidy died on 29 March 2011, aged 16, of 4-Wheeler ATV Crash, in Tampa General Hospital, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL. She was buried in April 2011 in Hart Cemetery, Wauchula, Hardee Co, FL.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 4.*

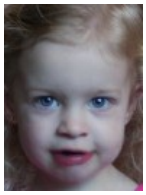
78. BROOKELYN ELIZABETH "BROOKE" KNIGHT (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 4 April 1996 to Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III[383] and Sheila Denise Sikes[384].

79. SKYLAR GERALD "SKY" KNIGHT (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 24 April 1997 to Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight[386] and Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen[387]. The following information is also recorded for Skylar: Alternate Birth on 24 April 1997, as an infant.

80. KEIN BRIAN "FINN" KNIGHT (Kay's great-great-nephew/niece) was born on 28 November 2001 to Keith Brian Knight[389] and Carrie Ann Rosenberg[390]. Kein became generally known as "Finn".

81. CARRLIE JEWEL KNIGHT (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 13 October 2003 to Keith Brian Knight[389] and Carrie Ann Rosenberg[390]. The following information is also recorded for Carrlie: Alternate Birth on 13 October 2004, aged 1.

82. AVARI NICHOLE KNIGHT (Kay's great-great-niece) was born to Chad Joseph Knight[391] and Heather Nicole Tindell[392].



83. CARTER JOSEPH KNIGHT (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 February 2012 to Chad Joseph Knight[391] and Heather Nicole Tindell[392].

84. KYLE RAYMOND PERRY (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 27 September 1994 to Bryan Scott Perry[394] and Tammy Ann Brown[393].

85. KARSON ROBERT PERRY (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 22 December 1996 to Bryan Scott Perry[394] and Tammy Ann Brown[393].

86. TYLER JACOB "TJ" LEE (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 14 January 1996 to Daryl Bradley Kempher[399] and Michelle Marie Brown[398]. Tyler became generally known as "TJ".

87. GABRIELLE NICKOLE "GABBY" LEE (Kay's great-great-niece), also recorded as Gabrielle Nickole, was born on 4 August 1998 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee[400] and Michelle Marie Brown[398]. Gabrielle became generally known as "Gabby".

88. NICHOLAS IAN "NIC" LEE (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 19 August 2005 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee[400] and Michelle Marie Brown[398]. Nicholas became generally known as "Nic".

89. MYKAYLA RAYE "KAYLA" LEE (Kay's great-great-niece), also recorded as MyKayla Rae, was born on 4 July 2007 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee[400] and Michelle Marie Brown[398]. MyKayla became generally known as "Kayla".

90. KATE BAUER (Kay's great-great-niece) was born to Shaun M Bauer[404] and Susan Marie Bearer[403].

91. SAM BAUER (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born to Shaun M Bauer[404] and Susan Marie Bearer[403].

92. MAX BAUER (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born to Shaun M Bauer[404] and Susan Marie Bearer[403].

93. CALVIN MARTIN BAUER (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 February 2014 to Shaun M Bauer[404] and Susan Marie Bearer[403].

94. GABE MANCHESTER (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2006 to Gerald Everett Manchester, III[408] and Natalie Michelle Martin[409].

95. BRODEN MANCHESTER (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in September 2008 to Gerald Everett Manchester, III[408] and Natalie Michelle Martin[409].

96. ALINA FAITH MANCHESTER (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 20 October 2014 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester, III[408] and Natalie Michelle Martin[409]. Alina died on 30 December 2014 as an infant, in C S Mott Children's Hosp, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 5.*

97. C J WARREN (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2003 to Christopher David Warren[411] and Martha Ann Flores[412].

98. JESSICA WARREN (Kay's great-great-niece) was born in 2006 to Christopher David Warren[411] and Martha Ann Flores[412].

99. JIMMY MORGAN (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 21 August 2005 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan[414] and Melissa May Warren[413].

100. COOPER MORGAN (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 1 February 2008 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan[414] and Melissa May Warren[413].

101. OLIVIA MAY MORGAN (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 19 April 2014 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan[414] and Melissa May Warren[413].

102. ISABELLA "BELLA" WARREN (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 26 November 2002 to Jeremy David "JD" Warren[416] and Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith[417]. Isabella became generally known as "Bella".

103. XANDER WARREN (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2005 to Jeremy David "JD" Warren[416] and Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith[417].

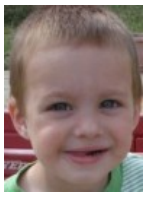
104. KYONNA LYNN PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 2 February 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Eli Lynn Patterson[419] and Sara Leann Rutan[420].

105. KLARA LOUANN PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-niece) was born in June 2010 to Eli Lynn Patterson[419] and Sara Leann Rutan[420].

106. KAITRONIA LEAH PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-niece), also recorded as Katrionna Leah, was born on 30 May 2012 in MI to Eli Lynn Patterson[419] and Sara Leann Rutan[420].

107. KEIRA LOUISE PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 30 June 2014 in U of M Hosp, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI to Eli Lynn Patterson[419] and Sara Leann Rutan[420].

108. DEVIN FRY (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 20 September 2007 in Pheonix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry[422] and Trinidy Kay Patterson[421].



109. JOSHUA FRY (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 19 November 2012 in Pheonix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry[422] and Trinidy Kay Patterson[421].

110. DAPHNE ANN FRY (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 17 October 2014 in Pheonix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry[422] and Trinidy Kay Patterson[421].

111. KENDAL AUTUMN FOX (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 11 December 1994 in MI to Roger Dale Fox, II[424] and Amy Marie Pixley[423]. Kendal became generally known as "Grendal".

112. WYATT LOVELAND (Kay's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 9 March 1994.

Wyatt Loveland married Kendal Autumn Fox[111].
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 4 June 2011, in Kendal & Wyatt are friends. They are not married.

113. ROGER DALE FOX, III (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1996 to Roger Dale Fox, II[424] and Amy Marie Pixley[423].

114. KYLIE DAY BINION (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 10 August 1995 in MI to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard[426] and Lisa Marie Pixley[425]. The following information is also recorded for Kylie: Adopted in December 2011, aged 16, in MI.

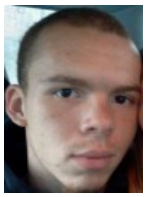
115. KELSEY ROSE BINION (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 30 May 2002 in MI to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard[426] and Lisa Marie Pixley[425]. The following information is also recorded for Kelsey: Adopted in December 2011, aged 9.

116. JENNA JEFFREY (Kay's great-great-niece) was born in 2002 to Jessie James Jeffrey[431] and Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis[432].

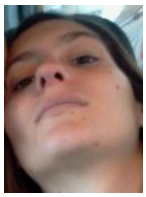
117. JAYLEE JEFFREY (Kay's great-great-niece) was born in 2005 to Jessie James Jeffrey[431] and Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis[432].

118. JACOB "JAKE" JEFFREY (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2008 to Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey[436] and Jessica Claire Betanzos[437].

119. ANTHONY MICHAEL "TONY" HALL (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 8 February 1992 to William Kevin Hall[444] and Jill Marie Cowgill[443]. Anthony became generally known as "Tony".



120. TAYLOR MARIE MORRISON (Kay's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 10 March 1995.



Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall[119] married Taylor Marie Morrison. They had one daughter:

Zoe Marie Morrison-Hall[6] in 2013

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2012, in They are not married, but have two children; Separation in June 2013, .

Taylor had one son:

Kitchi Koi Morrison in 2011

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2010, in They were not married. Taylor was a single mother.

121. RYAN DOUGLAS HALL (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 11 October 1993 to William Kevin Hall[444] and Jill Marie Cowgill[443].

122. HEIDI HAWKINSON (Kay's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 20 August 1994.

Ryan Douglas Hall[121] married Heidi Hawkinson.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 17 March 2011, in MI, They are friends, but not married.

123. CRISSA RENEE STIERS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 22 June 1991 in MI to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr.[447] and Cathy Rae Cowgill[446].

(Crissa married twice. She was married to Mr Unknown Partner[124] and Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin [125].)

124. MR UNKNOWN PARTNER (Kay's great-great-niece's husband).

Mr Unknown Partner married Crissa Renee Stiers[123]. They had one daughter:

Tessa Deloris "Tess" Stiers[7] in 2011

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2010, in They were not married. Crissa was a single mother; Separation in 2011, .

125. ALEXANDER STEVEN "ALEX" GRIFFIN (Kay's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1991 to Robert "Bob" Griffin, Sr. and Ms (x) Griffin. Alexander became generally known as "Alex".

Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin married Crissa Renee Stiers[123]. They had two children:

Angela Jo Griffin[8] in 2013

Brooklyn Raen Griffin[9] in 2014

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in Saginaw, MI, They are not married. Crissa has two children.

126. ARIEL LAMAY "ARI" STIERS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 23 September 1992 in MI to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr.[447] and Cathy Rae Cowgill[446]. Ariel became generally known as "Ari". In 2010, aged about 17, she graduated from Mancelona High School.

127. DYLAN JOHNSON (Kay's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 19 August 1989.

Having become engaged on 5 April 2013 in Flint, MI, Dylan Johnson, aged 24, married Ariel Lamay "Ari" Stiers[126], aged 21, on 26 July 2014 in Flint, MI.

128. KELSEY RAE PRUSS (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 13 August 1995 in MI to Keith Alan Pruss[448] and Cathy Rae Cowgill[446].

129. CHASE MICHAEL PRUSS (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born to Keith Alan Pruss[448] and Cathy Rae Cowgill[446].

130. ANNA "ANNIE" LANE (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 12 September 2004 to John Frederick Lane[452] and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso[451].

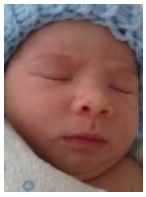
131. ANDREW LANE (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2005 to John Frederick Lane[452] and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso[451].

132. ARRON LANE (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in 2007 to John Frederick Lane[452] and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso[451].

133. EVELYN JOYCE KELSO (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 12 November 2011 to Joel Benjamin Kelso[453] and Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce[454].

134. AVA MARIE KELSO (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 21 June 2013 to Joel Benjamin Kelso[453] and Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce[454].

135. KALO ALICK (Kay's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born in August 2013 to Keith Alick[450] and Alicia Marie LaForest[449].



136. ANDREA LEE (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 30 September 2000 to Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee[458] and Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson[457].

137. SCOTT LEE (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 16 February 2007 to Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee[458] and Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson[457].

138. LYRA MAXINE PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-niece) was born on 13 March 2011 to Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson[459] and Lisa Nicole Scott[460].

139. EBER JAMES PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 6 October 2013 in MI to Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson[459] and Lisa Nicole Scott[460].

140. SUMMER HEMMINGER (Kay's great-great-niece) was born to Todd Lee Hemminger[462] and Kristen Lynn Alcock[461].

141. MADISON HARDCASTLE (Kay's great-great-niece) was born in August 2009 to Brian W Hardcastle[463] and Kristen Lynn Alcock[461].

142. ABBOTT ALCOCK (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 March 2011 to Craig Alan Alcock[466] and Jessica Marie Sayen[467].

143. SON VOGEL (Kay's great-great-nephew) was born in July 2012 to Jacob C "Jake" Vogel[469] and Emily Anne Eldred[470].

144. TUCKER COLE (Kay's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born in 2007 to Brad Alan Cole[472] and Jami Joy Waters[473].

145. REAGAN COLE (Kay's great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born in 2010 to Brad Alan Cole[472] and Jami Joy Waters[473].

146. KELLY KING (Kay's great-great-niece) was born in 2010 to Matthew Wendel "Matt" King[481] and Jessie Lea Richardson[479].

147. MELODY R CAMPBELL (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1960 to John Wayne Campbell[487] and Julia Ann Kerns[486].
148. DUANE ALVIN GOETTEMOELLER (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in February 1954.
Duane Alvin Goettemoeller married Melody R Campbell[147].

149. JULIA ANN CAMPBELL (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1970 to John Wayne Campbell[487] and Julia Ann Kerns[486].

150. KATHERN C CAMPBELL (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in July 1972 to John Wayne Campbell[487] and Julia Ann Kerns[486].

151. TRACY L CAMPBELL (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1973 to John Wayne Campbell[487] and Julia Ann Kerns[486].
152. ERIC W KORN (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in 1974.
Eric W Korn married Tracy L Campbell[151].

153. DAVID M CAMPBELL (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in May 1974 to John Wayne Campbell[487] and Julia Ann Kerns[486].

154. KRISTA ELAINE BURT (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in January 1972 to Harold J Burt[491] and Rosamund Fern Kerns[490].
155. MR WOLAVER (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
Mr Wolaver married Krista Elaine Burt[154], and they were divorced.

156. PANDY S BURT (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in November 1973 to Harold J Burt[491] and Rosamund Fern Kerns[490].
(Pandy married twice. She was married to Mr Kindle[157] and William W "Bill" Hammond[158].)
157. MR KINDLE (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
Mr Kindle married Pandy S Burt[156], and they were divorced.
158. WILLIAM W "BILL" HAMMOND (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in February 1973. William became generally known as "Bill".
William W "Bill" Hammond married Pandy S Burt[156].

159. AUSTIN E BURT (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1975 to Harold J Burt[491] and Rosamund Fern Kerns[490].

160. KATIE JACKSON (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

Having become engaged on 21 June 2008 in OH, Austin E Burt[159], aged about 37, married Katie Jackson on 13 October 2012 in OH.

161. SAMUEL P "SAM" BURT (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in May 1976 to Harold J Burt[491] and Rosamund Fern Kerns[490]. Samuel became generally known as "Sam".

162. JASON W BURT (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in December 1977 to Harold J Burt[491] and Rosamund Fern Kerns[490].

163. APRIL L BURT (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1981 to Harold J Burt[491] and Rosamund Fern Kerns[490].

164. ANTHONY W "TONY" BURT (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in February 1976 to Frank A Burt[494] and Vanessa Jean Kerns[493]. Anthony became generally known as "Tony".

165. FRANCES OLIVIA DANIELS (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1975.
Anthony W "Tony" Burt[164] married Frances Olivia Daniels.

166. DONALD HOWARD COOLIDGE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 25 November 1977 in Marion Co, OH to Jerry Lee Coolidge[496] and Carolyn Sue Snyder[497].

167. JACOB ALEXANDER PETERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 11 October 1974 to Kevin C Peterson[499] and Patricia Ann Greer[498].
168. SARAH NICOLE SHEPARD (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in April 1976.
Jacob Alexander Peterson[167], aged 21, married Sarah Nicole Shepard, aged 20, on 28 September 1996.

169. SARAH KATRIN PETERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 December 1975 to Kevin C Peterson[499] and Patricia Ann Greer[498].

170. ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER PETERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 December 1978 to Kevin C Peterson[499] and Patricia Ann Greer[498].

171. ANDREW MICHAEL PETERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 23 January 1982 to Kevin C Peterson[499] and Patricia Ann Greer[498].

172. MATTHEW DAVID CLINE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 30 April 1976 to David Virgil Cline[501] and Kathryn June Greer[500].

173. KRISTEN CLINE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 December 1977 to David Virgil Cline[501] and Kathryn June Greer[500].

174. TYLER BENJAMIN CLINE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 November 1980 to David Virgil Cline[501] and Kathryn June Greer[500].

175. MARCUS ALAN CLINE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 5 June 1982 to David Virgil Cline[501] and Kathryn June Greer[500].

176. BRIAN GREER CLINE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 January 1984 to David Virgil Cline[501] and Kathryn June Greer[500].

177. ELISABETH LYNN PAXTON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 February 1980 to Robert Curtis Paxton[503] and Judith Lynn Greer[502].

178. ALISHA DIANE LISA PAXTON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 23 January 1982 to Robert Curtis Paxton[503] and Judith Lynn Greer[502].

179. KATHRYN ANN PAXTON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 16 February 1988 to Robert Curtis Paxton[503] and Judith Lynn Greer[502].

180. CHRISTOPHER CARL LAHN (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1969 to Robert K Lahn[508] and Patricia Elain McMullin[507].

181. TAI FOX (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1975 to David Fox[509] and Patricia Elain McMullin[507].

182. HILARY ANN TURNER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in July 1987 to Michael Turner[511] and Caroline Ann McMullin[510]. Hilary died in July 1987 as an infant.

183. JESSIE BLANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 30 August 1995 to Marc David Patterson[513] and Michelle Hartwig[514].

184. AMBER MICHELLE FAIRCLOTH (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 August 1979 to David Faircloth[516] and Kelly Ann Patterson[515].

185. MARC CRAWFORD PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 25 September 1987 to John Howard Patterson[517] and Deborah Ann Cooper[518]. Marc died on 25 September 1987 as an infant.

186. COLE AUSTIN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 April 1990 to John Howard Patterson[517] and Deborah Ann Cooper[518].

187. SOPHIA MARIE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 14 November 1994 to John Howard Patterson[517] and Deborah Ann Cooper[518].

188. RANDALL ARRON BRAY (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 11 January 1982 to Alonzo L Bray[522] and Mary Ellen Moffitt[521].

189. SON BRAY (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Alonzo L Bray[522] and Mary Ellen Moffitt[521].

190. EDWARD S HONECKER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in February 1981 to Michael S "Mike" Honecker[524] and Judith Ann "Judy" Moffitt[523].

191. MEMA E-GEELANI (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Akram Khalil El-Geelani[526] and Carol Jo Moffitt [525].

192. ABEY E-GEELANI (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Akram Khalil El-Geelani[526] and Carol Jo Moffitt [525].

193. CRESTA NOEL HICKERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 December 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527] and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582].

194. MICHELE DAWN HICKERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 June 1976 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527] and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582].

195. AMY JOE HICKERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527] and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582].

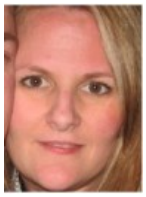
196. CARL DON HICKERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527] and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582]. Carl became generally known as "Don".

197. FAITH RENEE HICKERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527] and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582].

198. NEIL JAY WARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 16 December 1970 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward[531] and Star Annette Dunson[530].

199. JEFFREY STEPHEN "JEFF" WARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 5 March 1973 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward[531] and Star Annette Dunson[530]. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff".

200. MICHELLE O "SHELLY" WRIGHT (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1968.
Jeffrey Stephen "Jeff" Ward[199] married Michelle O "Shelly" Wright.



201. JASON DANIEL WARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 5 March 1973 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward[531] and Star Annette Dunson[530].

202. CHRISTOPHER PERRY WARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 January 1977 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward[531] and Star Annette Dunson[530].

203. SHARION DENISE "SHARI" WARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 November 1979 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward[531] and Star Annette Dunson[530]. Sharion became generally known as "Shari".

204. KEITH DAVID WARF (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 13 July 1976. Keith became generally known as "David".

Keith David Warf married Sharion Denise "Shari" Ward[203].

205. CHARLES WATKINS "CHARLIE" RIFF, III (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 February 1979 to Charles Watkins Riff, Jr.[534] and Robin Lucinda Dunson[533]. Charles became generally known as "Charlie".
(Charles married twice. He was married to Kimberly A English[206] and Shelly N Morales[207].)

206. KIMBERLY A ENGLISH (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in October 1978.

Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III[205] married Kimberly A English, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Lexi Riff[10]

207. SHELLY N MORALES (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

Shelly had three children:
Michael O'Connor
Allen O'Connor
Kevin O'Connor

Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III[205], aged 29, married Shelly N Morales on 24 May 2008. They had one daughter:
Melody Riff[11]

208. JEREMY CHARLES RIFF (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 31 August 1982 to Charles Watkins Riff, Jr.[534] and Robin Lucinda Dunson[533].

209. LORI BURTON (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

Jeremy Charles Riff[208], aged 25, married Lori Burton on 2 June 2008. They had one daughter:
Briana Riff[12]

210. TISHA BETH DUNSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 26 June 1977 in Tucson, AZ to Perry Lewis Dunson[535] and Teri Story[536].

211. AMBER LEE DUNSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 November 1980 in Tucson, AZ to Perry Lewis Dunson[535] and Teri Story[536].

212. HA L DUNSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Scott A Dunson[547] and Marsha L (x) Dunson[548].

213. TARA S DUNSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1987 to Scott A Dunson[547] and Marsha L (x) Dunson[548].

214. TRAVIS S DUNSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Scott A Dunson[547] and Marsha L (x) Dunson [548].

215. RODNEY RICHARD GENE "ROD" HOTELLING (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 November 1976 to Rodney Hotelling[552] and Jane Custard[551]. Rodney became generally known as "Rod".

216. JILL BERRY (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

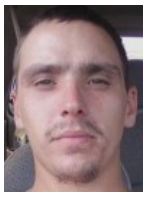
Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling[215] married Jill Berry, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Bryce Hotelling[14]

217. DUSTIN HOTELLING (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 May 1979 in Hancock Co, OH to Rodney Hotelling[552] and Jane Custard[551].

218. AUSTIN HANSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 5 September 1983 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Jamie Hanson[553] and Jane Custard[551]. The following information is also recorded for Austin: Twin on 5 September 1983, as an infant, in Andre Hanson.

219. ANDRE "DRE" HANSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 5 September 1983 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Jamie Hanson[553] and Jane Custard[551]. The following information is also recorded for Andre: Twin on 5 September 1983, as an infant, in Austin Hanson.



220. TONY ROBINSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 15 June 1980 to Mr Robinson[555] and Pamela Custard[554].

221. ERIN LYNN CUSTARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 March 1982 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II[556] and Shelley Matthers[557].

Erin had three children:

Aven J "AJ" Custard[15] in 2001
Eden Grogan[16] in 2003
Carl Hickle[17] in 2006

222. RICHARD EUGENE "RICKY" CUSTARD, III (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 March 1983 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II[556] and Shelley Matthers[557]. Richard became generally known as "Ricky".

223. AUSTI TANIELL CUSTARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 5 September 1985 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II[556] and Shelley Matthers[557].

224. LEVI BISHOP (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop[559] and Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson[558].

225. HEATHER BISHOP (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop[559] and Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson[558].

226. PATIENCE DUNSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.[561] and Mindy Ann Oswald[562].

227. RAE LYNN DUNSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.[561] and Mindy Ann Oswald[562]. Rae became generally known as ""RaeLynn"".

228. PAMELA JO "PAM" PERKINS (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in April 1972 to Phillip E Perkins[572] and Donna Hewett[571]. Pamela became generally known as "Pam".
(Pamela married twice. She was married to James Robert "Rob" Myers[229] and Chad Allen Gay[230].)
229. JAMES ROBERT "ROB" MYERS (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in 1974 to James Dale "Jim" Myers and Pamela Joy Gay. James became generally known as "Rob".
James Robert "Rob" Myers married Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins[228], and they were divorced.
230. CHAD ALLEN GAY (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in March 1978 to Willard L Gay and Gaylene Sue (x) Gay.
Chad Allen Gay married Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins[228].

231. CARRIE ANN PERKINS (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in October 1977 to Phillip E Perkins[572] and Donna Hewett[571].

232. NICOLE J "NIKKI" PERKINS (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1985 to Phillip E Perkins[572] and Donna Hewett[571]. Nicole became generally known as "Nikki".

233. A J PERKINS (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Phillip E Perkins[572] and Donna Hewett[571].

234. JEREMY HAASE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 March 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase[576] and Kelly Ray Carpenter[575].

235. TIFFANIE HAASE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 July 1980 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase[576] and Kelly Ray Carpenter[575].

236. JUSTIN P LOBDELL (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 15 October 1988 to Rod P Lobdell[581] and Teresa Marie Carpenter[580].

237. DAVID CHARLES DILLON "DAVE" WRIGHT (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 March 1983 in Defiance, OH to David Edward Wright[583] and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582]. David became generally known as "Dave".
238. ASHLEY R BLAIR (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1984.
    David Charles Dillon "Dave" Wright[237] married Ashley R Blair.

239. DEENNA MARIE SNYDER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 30 December 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to William Shane Snyder, Jr.[585] and Geraldine Sizemore[586].

240. JEFFERY BREN BARTON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 16 November 1975 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery Barton[588] and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder[587].

241. NICOLE ANNE BARTON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 May 1977 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery Barton[588] and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder[587].
242. STEVEN LYNN FLUGGA (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in 1975.
    Steven Lynn Flugga married Nicole Anne Barton[241]. They had two children:
        Steven "Stevie" Flugga[18]
        Olivia Flugga[19]

243. BRITTANY LYNN BARTON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 29 June 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery Barton[588] and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder[587].

244. CECELIA NICHOLE PEACE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Matthew Peace[595] and Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking[594].

245. SETH HOCKING (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Shawn Jason Hocking[597] and April Michelle (x) Hocking[599].

246. ANDREW HOCKING (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Shawn Jason Hocking[597] and April Michelle (x) Hocking[599].

247. HEATHER HOCKING (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Shawn Jason Hocking[597] and April Michelle (x) Hocking[599].
248. KEVIN LOWERY (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
    Kevin Lowery married Heather Hocking[247].

249. TRAVIS BOHLAND (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Shawn Clarence Bohland[601] and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion[600].
250. NICOLE ROBINSON (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,).
    Travis Bohland[249] married Nicole Robinson.

251. JORDYN DUNN (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Mr Dunn[602] and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion[600].

252. JACEY GILES (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Mr Giles[603] and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion[600].

253. ANTHONY "TONY" FERGUSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1990 to Anthony R Ferguson[610] and Jolene Jollliff[609].

254. NATHAN FERGUSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1994 to Anthony R Ferguson[610] and Jolene Jollliff[609].

255. SETH L WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 13 November 1983 in OH to William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr.[611] and Kay A Wilkins[612].

256. ADRIENNE MARIE WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 September 1989 in Bluffton, OH to Michael Wayne Woolley[618] and Shelley Lee Gault[620].

257. AUSTIN MATTHEW WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 August 1991 in Bluffton, OH to Michael Wayne Woolley[618] and Shelley Lee Gault[620].

258. RYAN MICHAEL COOK (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 15 June 1990 to Michael Wayne Cook[624] and Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson[623].

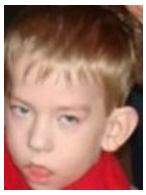
259. CHASE EDWARD COOK (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 May 1995 to Michael Wayne Cook[624] and Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson[623].

260. FAITH JOHNSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 2003 to Gregory E "Greg" Johnson[630] and Anna Marie Patterson[628].

261. TYLER PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 2007 to Brian Colby Patterson[632] and Jennifer Lee Gibson[633].

262. ALEC JAMES COLBY "BUTCH" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 January 1997 to Brian Colby Patterson[632] and Stephanie L Metzger[634].

263. ETHAN MICHAEL VERMILLION (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 July 2006 to Shawn David Vermillion[636] and Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson[635].



264. KYLIE RAMAGE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 1 October 1995 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr.[638] and Julie Ann Patterson[637].

265. ERIN MARIE RAMAGE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 September 1996 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr.[638] and Julie Ann Patterson[637].

266. STEPHANIE JORDAN RAMAGE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 August 2000 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr.[638] and Julie Ann Patterson[637].

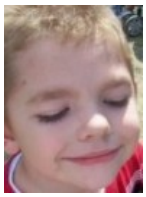
267. KENDALL RAYNE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in September 2010 in OH to Shawn Allen Patterson[639] and Mistty Jean Markel[640].

268. KYLE MATTHEW DEWEES (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 1 July 1993 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Darren J DeWees[644] and Michelle Lea Patterson[643].

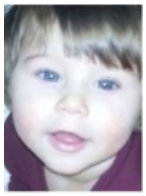
269. TRENT DEWEES (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 28 February 2000 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Darren J DeWees[644] and Michelle Lea Patterson[643].

270. AUSTINA "IZZY" LYNCH (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 November 2001 to William David Lynch, III[650] and Stephanie Kay Patterson[649]. Austina became generally known as "Izzy".

271. WYATT LYNCH (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 2004 to William David Lynch, III[650] and Stephanie Kay Patterson[649].



272. MAYSON VANJOSEPH PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 January 2013 to Justin L Patterson[653] and Tabatha Danielle McCoy[654].



273. TEHYA ANN-MARIE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 19 May 2014 to Justin L Patterson[653] and Tabatha Danielle McCoy[654].

274. BRYAN C BERGER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Kenneth Glenn Berger[656] and Lisa Liane Patterson[655].

275. KATIE M BERGER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Kenneth Glenn Berger[656] and Lisa Liane Patterson [655].

276. NATHAN CHRISTOPHER BERGER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 11 March 1987 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Kenneth Glenn Berger[656] and Lisa Liane Patterson[655]. Nathan died on 2 May 1987 as an infant, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in May 1987 in Maple Grove Cemetary, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

277. JACOB PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson[659] and Terrie L Shaw[660].

278. ANDREW JAMES PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 7 July 1986 to Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson[659] and Terrie L Shaw[660].

279. BETSY HAYES (Kay's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

Andrew James Patterson[278], aged 25, married Betsy Hayes in February 2012.

280. DREW CHRISTOPHER PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 16 February 1996 to Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson[661] and Dana Kathlene Bond[662].

281. ABBY MAE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 May 1999 to Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson[661] and Dana Kathlene Bond[662].

282. JON CLAY "JC" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 September 1995 to Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson[664] and Page Frances Bauer[665]. Jon became generally known as "JC".

283. EMMA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson[664] and Page Frances Bauer[665].

284. LAUREN CHAISE PHILLIPS (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1993 to Kelby Wade Phillips[670] and Carrie Joyce Singer[669].

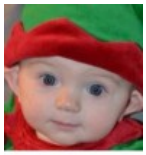
285. BLAIZ LANE MCBRIDE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 March 1995 to Travis J Mcbride[671] and Carrie Joyce Singer[669].

286. AUDRA NOELLE ADAMS (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 October 2005 to Jeffrey W Adams[672] and Carrie Joyce Singer[669].

287. BRALEY LYNN ADAMS (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Jeffrey W Adams[672] and Carrie Joyce Singer[669].

288. ROBERT GREY SINGER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 26 November 2012 in FL to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer[674] and Audra Ritchie[675].

289. STELLA SINGER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 2014 to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer[674] and Audra Ritchie[675].



290. CHAE SINGER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 28 January 2004 to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer[674] and Tiffany J DeVelvis[676].

291. BRAXTON MICHAEL HOWARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 August 1997 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard[694] and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson[693].

292. HAYDEN HOWARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 28 January 2000 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard[694] and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson[693].

293. AVA GRACE HOWARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 April 2001 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard[694] and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson[693].

294. WYSTERIA REIGN "WYSTI" QUIROGA (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 July 2002 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock, OH to Jeremy Quiroga[696] and Holly Anna Patterson[695]. Wysteria became generally known as "Wysti".

295. OCEAN SKYE QUIROGA (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 29 August 2005 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeremy Quiroga[696] and Holly Anna Patterson[695].

296. CAILLOU QUIROGA (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Jeremy Quiroga[696] and Holly Anna Patterson[695].

297. CORBYN MICHAEL "KOREBOT" SAUM (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 27 May 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jason Lee Saum[699] and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698]. Corbyn became generally known as "Korebot".

298. COLTYN THOMAS MILLER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 14 January 1999 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tom" Miller, Jr.[700] and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698].

299. COBY HARRISON MILLER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 8 January 2002 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tom" Miller, Jr.[700] and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698].

300. KEYLIANA VERITY MILLER (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 September 2003 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tom" Miller, Jr.[700] and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698].

301. ASHLEY LOESCHKE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1988 to Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke[717] and Cathy Sue Rizor[716].

302. MICHAEL LOESCHKE (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke[717] and Cathy Sue Rizor[716].

303. ROREY CILLEY (Kay's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 13 December 2013 in MI to Jacob "Jake" Cilley[729] and Reigan Luft[730].

304. JULIA BILLINGSLEY (Kay's cousin, three times removed, via an adoption,) was born on 9 January 1992 to Kevin J Billingsley[737] and Tracy Lynn Burklo[735].

305. MR CUNNINGHAM (Kay's cousin's husband, three times removed, via an adoption,).
Mr Cunningham married Julia Billingsley[304].

306. JERRY BILLINGSLEY (Kay's cousin, three times removed, via an adoption,) was born on 19 October 1995 to Kevin J Billingsley[737] and Tracy Lynn Burklo[735].

307. JAMIE HOWARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed, via an adoption,) was born to Mr Howard[740] and Kimberly Sue Burklo[739].

308. CHEYENNE HOWARD (Kay's cousin, three times removed, via an adoption,) was born to Mr Howard[740] and Kimberly Sue Burklo[739].

309. TYLER SCHWEITZER (Kay's cousin, three times removed, via an adoption,) was born in 2002 to Derrick A Schweitzer[741] and Kimberly Sue Burklo[739].

310. PATRICK SCHWEITZER (Kay's cousin, three times removed, via an adoption,) was born in 2004 to Derrick A Schweitzer[741] and Kimberly Sue Burklo[739].

311. DAKOTA "KENNY" SCHWEITZER (Kay's cousin, three times removed, via an adoption,) was born to Derrick A Schweitzer[741] and Kimberly Sue Burklo[739]. Dakota became generally known as "Kenny".

312. KAYLEE SUE HOFFERBERT (Kay's cousin, three times removed, via an adoption,) was born on 14 February 1996 to Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr.[742] and Kimberly Sue Burklo[739].

313. RACHAEL ASHLEY RAAB (Kay's second cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1984 to Charles Ernest Raab[774] and Cheryl Ann (x) Raab[775].

Generation of Grandchildren

314. TIMOTHY EDWARD "TIM" RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 15 August 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall[786] and Mary Ann Schroeder[787], as shown in family tree 18. Timothy became generally known as "Tim".

315. JEFFREY DALE "JEFF" RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 23 December 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall[786] and Mary Ann Schroeder[787], as shown in family tree 18. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff". In 1980, aged about 18, he was educated at North Tech High School, Florissant, MO. In 1984, aged about 22, he graduated from BSAE Degree St Louis University, Parks College, Cahokia, IL. He became an IT Engineer, Convrgys Inc, Hazelwood, MO.

316. BRIAN JAY RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 16 July 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall[786] and Mary Ann Schroeder[787], as shown in family tree 18. In 1986, aged about 17, he was educated at Hazelwood Central High School, Florissant, MO. In 1989, aged about 20, he graduated from Computer Information Systems, DeVry Tech, Kansas City, MO. Dated 'FROM SEP 2002 TO 2009?', he was a Senior Programmer Analyst, Associated Wholesale Grocers Inc, Kansas City, MO.

317. BARBARA SUE CALDWELL (Kay's grandson's wife) was born on 26 December 1965 to David Leon Caldwell and Vauneta June Green. She became an Artist & Homemaker.

Note: *Note Reference 6 (Residence).*

Brian Jay Randall[316], aged 21, married Barbara Sue Caldwell, aged 23, on 5 August 1989 in Truman Farm Longview Lake Chapel, Jackson Co, MO. They had one daughter:

Sarah Elizabeth Randall[20] in 1989

This family is shown as family tree 3.

318. DEBRA ANN "DEBBIE" RANDALL (Kay's granddaughter) was born on 21 May 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall[786] and Mary Ann Schroeder[787], as shown in family tree 18. Debra became generally known as "Debbie". In 1988, aged about 18, she was educated at Hazelwood Central High School, Florissant, MO. She became a Lender Services Accountant, MOHELA, Chesterfield, MO.

(Debra married three times. She was married to Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer[319], William Fletcher "Bill" Tate[320] and Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II[321].)

319. ERIN NICOLE "NIKKI" FISCHER (Kay's granddaughter's husband) was born in April 1968 to John Bruce Wayne Fischer, Sr. and Orva Lynn (x) Fischer. Erin became generally known as "Nikki".

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 7.*

Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer, aged about 20, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall[318], aged about 18, in 1988 in Creve Coeur, St Louis Co, MO. They divorced on 24 February 1989, when aged 20 and 18 respectively.

320. WILLIAM FLETCHER "BILL" TATE (Kay's granddaughter's husband) was born on 30 June 1959. William became generally known as "Bill".

William Fletcher "Bill" Tate, aged about 30, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall[318], aged about 19, about 1989 in MO. They divorced on 20 December 1991, when aged 32 and 21 respectively, in MO.

321. RAYMOND EDWARD "RAY" WENTZ, II (Kay's granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 June 1966 in St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward Wentz, I and Dorothy Marie Buechel. Raymond became generally known as "Ray". He became an Auto Mechanic, Police Officer, Truck Driver, & Car Salesman.

Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II, aged 25, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall[318], aged 21, on 14 February 1992 in Golden, Jefferson Co, CO. They had two children:

Amanda Nichole Wentz[22] in 1992

Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz[24] in 1994

This family is shown as family tree 4.

322. MATTHEW ALLEN "MATT" RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 1 September 1978 in St Johns Mercy Medical Center, Creve Coeur, St Louis Co, MO to Dale Edward Randall[786] and Mary Ann Schroeder[787], as shown in family tree 18. Matthew became generally known as "Matt". In 1999, aged about 20, he graduated (BSEE Degree) from DeVry Tech, Kansas City, MO. After 1999, when older than 21, he was a Software Architect in Cerner Corp, Kansas City, MO. The following information is also recorded for Matt: Graduation in 1996, aged about 17, in Florissant, MO.

323. LEEANN MARIE BLACKBURN (Kay's grandson's wife) was born on 4 July 1981 in Military Base, Amsterdam Netherlands to Harry Jefferson Crossley and Katherine Louise "Kathy" Richmond. The following information is also recorded for Leeann: Adopted in 1993, aged about 11.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 8.*

Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall[322], aged 22, married Leeann Marie Blackburn, aged 19, on 16 December 2000. They had two children:

Rebecca Ann "Becca" Randall[26] in 2008

Alexander Matthew "Alex" Randall[27] in 2012

This family is shown as family tree 5.

324. KATHY JEAN "KAPPY" RANDALL (Kay's granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 23 September 1970 in Garden City, Wayne Co, MI to Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall[789] and Donna Jean Stafford[790]. Kathy became generally known as "Kappy". The following information is also recorded for Kappy: Adopted on 9 October 1970, as an infant.

(Kathy married twice. She was married to William A "Bill" Schreffler[325] and James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler[326].)

325. WILLIAM A "BILL" SCHREFFLER (Kay's granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born on 7 March 1968. William became generally known as "Bill".

William A "Bill" Schreffler married Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall[324]. They had one daughter:

Melinda Jean Schreffler[28] in 1993

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1993,; Separation in 1995, in They were not married. Kathy was a single mother.

This family is shown as family tree 6.

326. JAMES DANIEL "JAMIE" KAPPLER (Kay's granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born on 31 August 1970 to Daniel Emil Kappler and Jan K (x) Kappler. James became generally known as "Jamie".

James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler, aged 26, married Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall[324], aged 26, on 16 August 1997. They had two children:

Adam Kappler[29] in 1999

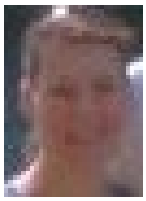
Owen Harris Kappler[30] in 2010

This family is shown as family tree 7.

327. PAUL HARRIS RANDALL (Kay's grandson via an adoption,) was born on 10 January 1973 in Akron, Summit Co, OH to Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall[789] and Donna Jean Stafford[790].

(Paul married twice. He was married to Crystal Gail Clark[328] and Lisa Ann Coalgrove[329].)

328. CRYSTAL GAIL CLARK (Kay's grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born on 1 May 1976 to David Edward Clark, Sr. and Ms (x) Clark.



Paul Harris Randall[327] married Crystal Gail Clark. They had one daughter:

Sabrina Pearl Randall[31] in 2003

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2002, in OH; Separation in 2003, in OH, They were not married. They had a child.

This family is shown as family tree 8.

329. LISA ANN COALGROVE (Kay's grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born on 2 December 1969.

Lisa had one son:

Daren Jr Olszko

(Lisa was married to Paul Harris Randall[327].)

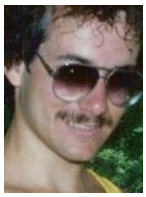
(Lisa was married to Paul Harris Randall[327].)

Paul Harris Randall[327] married Lisa Ann Coalgrove.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in Stow, OH, They were not married. Paul is a single father; Separation in 2013, .

330. DAWN MARIE RANDALL (Kay's granddaughter) was born on 23 January 1968 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall[791] and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst[792], as shown in family tree 20. She became an Owner, Make an Impression, Inc.101 Hyannis Dr, Holly Springs, NC.

331. JAMES LEE "JIM" JOSEPH (Kay's granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 July 1965 to Peter "Pete" Joseph and Ms (x) Joseph. James became generally known as "Jim".



James Lee "Jim" Joseph, aged 20, married Dawn Marie Randall[330], aged 18, on 21 June 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, MI. They had two children:

Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph[32] in 1989

Tessa Ann Joseph[34] in 1992

This family is shown as family tree 9.

332. MICHAEL DEAN "MIKE" RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 8 February 1970 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall[791] and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst[792], as shown in family tree 20. Michael became generally known as "Mike". He became an Owner, Randall Construction, Charlotte, NC.

333. LAURA GAY SUSSMAN (Kay's grandson's wife) was born on 1 March 1969.

Michael Dean "Mike" Randall[332], aged 24, married Laura Gay Sussman, aged 25, on 30 April 1994. They had one son:

Samuel Henry Sussman Randall[36] in 2003

This family is shown as family tree 10.

334. DAVID JAMES RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 8 March 1972 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall[791] and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst[792], as shown in family tree 20.

335. TONI JO BARHAM (Kay's grandson's wife) was born in 1962 to Vernon Francis "Vern" Barham and Dee Morton.

Toni had three children:

Randi Renee White in 1983
Rachael Brook White in 1984
Steven Darrell White

David James Randall[334], aged 28, married Toni Jo Barham, aged about 37, on 5 April 2000, and they were divorced in September 2009, when aged 37 and 47 respectively.

336. MARK JOSEPH RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 11 June 1974 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall[791] and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst[792], as shown in family tree 20.

337. LAQUANDA JAMIELE PARRISH (Kay's grandson's wife) was born on 14 January 1974 to Kevin Myron Parrish, Sr. and Valerie Jean Reid.

Mark Joseph Randall[336], aged 24, married LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish, aged 25, on 14 May 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, MI. They had two children:

Joshua James "Josh" Randall[37] in 2003
Jade Simone Randall[38] in 2008

This family is shown as family tree 11.

338. THEODORE NATHAN "TED" RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 12 October 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall[793] and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson[794], as shown in family tree 21. Theodore became generally known as "Ted".

339. TERESA LYNNE "RED" WERT (Kay's grandson's wife) was born on 23 December 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Henry J Wert, Jr. and Patricia Ella Hall. Teresa became generally known as "Red".

Teresa had two children:

Stacey Renee Holmes in 1983

Dustin Wayne Holmes in 1987

Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall[338], aged 28, married Teresa Lynne "Red" Wert, aged 36, on 19 July 1997.

340. BRADLEY NORMAN "BRAD" RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 27 August 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall[793] and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson[794], as shown in family tree 21. Bradley became generally known as "Brad".

(Bradley married three times. He was married to Alyson M "Aly" Luntz[341], Tracy Lynn Russ[342] and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu[343].)

341. ALYSON M "ALY" LUNTZ (Kay's grandson's wife) was born in 1951. Alyson became generally known as "Aly".

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340] married Alyson M "Aly" Luntz. They had one son:

Alexander Jacob "Alex" Luntz-Johnson[39] in 1993

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1993, in OH; Separation in 1994, in They were not married. Aly Luntz was a single mother.

This family is shown as family tree 12.

Alyson had one son:

Rashad Vonchi Johnson in 1989

This family is shown as family tree 12.

342. TRACY LYNN RUSS (Kay's grandson's wife) was born in January 1970 to Richard Earl Russ and Kathlene Rose Sizemore.

(Tracy was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340].)

(Tracy was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340].)

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340], aged about 16, married Tracy Lynn Russ, aged about 17, about 1987, and they were divorced in 1993, when aged 22 and 23 respectively.

343. DIANE JENNIFER "DEE" YASSU (Kay's grandson's wife) was born on 6 November 1972 to James C "Jimmy" Yassu and Carol Janet (x) Morrow. Diane became generally known as "Dee".

(Diane was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340].)

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340], aged 24, married Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu, aged 22, on 29 April 1995 in Fallon, Churchill Co, NV. They had two children:

Kade Garrett Randall[41] in 1997

Kennedy Aston "Keni" Randall[42] in 1998

This family is shown as family tree 13.

344. JESSICA DEANNE RANDALL (Kay's granddaughter) was born on 4 June 1982 in Wayne Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall[793] and Arlene Joanne Dingess[795], as shown in family tree 22.

345. DONALD ADAM "DON" BIRR (Kay's granddaughter's husband) was born to Donald Richard Birr and Annette Fay (x) Birr. Donald became generally known as "Don".

Donald Adam "Don" Birr married Jessica Deanne Randall[344], aged 22, on 15 July 2004. They had two children:

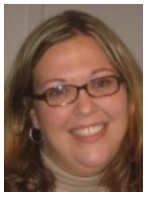
Elise "Lisey" Birr[47] in 2007

Samantha Maeve Birr[48] in 2009

This family is shown as family tree 14.

346. CHAD WILLIAM RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 24 September 1972 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall[797] and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom[798], as shown in family tree 23.

347. BETH ANN STORMS (Kay's grandson's wife) was born on 4 May 1978 to Edward "Ed" Storms and Linda Elizabeth Tyrrell.

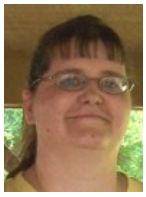


Chad William Randall[346], aged 37, married Beth Ann Storms, aged 31, on 24 April 2010 in Key West, FL. They had two children:

Alexandra Elizabeth Randall[43] in 2012
Annika Katherine Randall[44] in 2012

This family is shown as family tree 15.

348. DIANE MARIE RANDALL (Kay's granddaughter) was born on 14 July 1974 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall[797] and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom[798], as shown in family tree 23.
(Diane married twice. She was married to Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons[349] and Paul John Canfield[350].)



349. EDWIN MICAH "EDDIE" DEACONS (Kay's granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 August 1963 to Kerry Gordon Deacons and Laura Jane (x) Woodruff. Edwin became generally known as "Eddie". In 1981, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons, aged 29, married Diane Marie Randall[348], aged 19, on 14 August 1993, and they were divorced in 2009, when aged 45 and 34 respectively. They had one son:

Cody Allen Deacons[45] in 1999

This family is shown as family tree 16.

350. PAUL JOHN CANFIELD (Kay's granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 November 1969 to Benjamin Elmer "Ben" Canfield, Sr. and Juanita I Miller.

Paul had one daughter:

Paula Ann Canfield in 2003

Paul John Canfield, aged 38, married Diane Marie Randall[348], aged 34, on 25 October 2008.

351. SCOTT ALLEN RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 14 June 1977 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall[797] and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom[798], as shown in family tree 23. Scott died on 14 June 1977 as an infant, in still born twin.

352. KIETH RICHARD RANDALL (Kay's grandson) was born on 14 June 1977 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall[797] and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom[798], as shown in family tree 23. Kieth died on 14 June 1977 as an infant, in still born twin.

353. KATI LYN RANDALL (Kay's granddaughter) was born on 7 June 1978 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall[797] and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom[798], as shown in family tree 23.

354. RONNIE LEE QUEEN (Kay's granddaughter's husband) was born in December 1963 to Howard Queen and Donna J Dean.

Ronnie Lee Queen married Kati Lyn Randall[353]. They had one daughter:

Isabelle Nancy "Izzy" Queen[46] in 2006

This family is shown as family tree 17.

355. STEPHEN DAVID "STEVE" WOOD (Kay's great-nephew) was born in December 1965 to William Weldon Wood, Jr.[802] and Betty J Spaur[801]. Stephen became generally known as "Steve".
356. LESLIE DIANE (X) WOOD (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in August 1969.
Stephen David "Steve" Wood[355] married Leslie Diane (x) Wood.

357. LISA WOOD (Kay's great-niece) was born on 20 January 1967 to William Weldon Wood, Jr.[802] and Betty J Spaur[801].
358. ANTHONY "TONY" GALLATIN (Kay's great-niece's husband). Anthony became generally known as "Tony".
Anthony "Tony" Gallatin married Lisa Wood[357]. They had one son:
Michael Gallatin[49]

359. WILLIAM WELDON WOOD, III (Kay's great-nephew) was born in September 1970 to William Weldon Wood, Jr.[802] and Betty J Spaur[801].

360. TRACIE DIANE GROB (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 20 February 1972.

William Weldon Wood, III[359], aged 27, married Tracie Diane Grob, aged 26, on 25 April 1998. They had three children:
Taylor Brianne Wood[51] in 1996
Payton Brooke Wood[53] in 1996
Lyndon Brainne Wood[55] in 1999

361. JACQUELIN WOOD (Kay's great-niece) was born to William Weldon Wood, Jr.[802] and Betty J Spaur[801].
362. RANDY MARKS (Kay's great-niece's husband).
Randy Marks married Jacquelin Wood[361]. They had two children:
Justin Marks[56]
Randee Marks[57]

363. ALLAN R CARSON (Kay's great-nephew) was born in December 1970 to Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson[804] and Hattie Mae Spaur[803].

364. RACHAL ANN HACKETT (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in March 1977.

Allan R Carson[363] married Rachal Ann Hackett. They had four children:
Hunter Carson[59] in 1999
Garrett Carson[60] in 2003
Wyatt Carson[61] in 2005
Gunner Carson[62] in 2008

365. CHRISTOPHER FRANK "CHRIS" CARSON (Kay's great-nephew) was born in September 1974 in MI to Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson[804] and Hattie Mae Spaur[803]. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

366. JENNIFER CHRISTINE "JEN" HAMPTON (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 18 September 1975 in University of Michigan Womens Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. Jennifer became generally known as "Jen".

Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson[365] married Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton. They had four children:

Kelly Carson[63]
Colin Carson[64] in 1995
Aaron Carson[65] in 1996
Brennen Carson[66] in 1999

367. MATTHEW THEODORE STAUTZ (Kay's great-nephew) was born in August 1971 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz[806] and Janice Belle Spaur[805].

368. NATALIE SUE "NAT" STAUTZ (Kay's great-niece) was born in December 1974 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz[806] and Janice Belle Spaur[805]. Natalie became generally known as "Nat".

369. JAMES M "JIMMY" SUGGS (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 4 June 1976 to James Lee Suggs and Carol Sue Mackenzie. James became generally known as "Jimmy".

James M "Jimmy" Suggs married Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz[368], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Bailey Suggs[67] in 1998

370. HOLLY M STAUTZ (Kay's great-niece) was born on 7 January 1979 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz[806] and Janice Belle Spaur[805].

371. JASON VINCENT PETERS (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 20 July 1971 in MI to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters[808] and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur[807]. Jason died on 21 July 1971 as an infant, in MI. He was buried in with Ken & Dorothy Spaur, Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.

372. MARTIN VINCENT "MARTY" PETERS (Kay's great-nephew) was born in June 1974 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters[808] and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur[807]. Martin became generally known as "Marty".

373. ANGELA JOLENE "ANGIE" EISS (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 22 January 1975 in International Falls, Koochiching Co, MN. Angela became generally known as "Angie".

Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters[372], aged 24, married Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss, aged 23, in June 1998. They had four children:

Lauren Peters[69] in 1999
Quintin "Quinn" Peters[70] in 2002
Saveah Peters[71] in 2005
Aslan "Azzy" Peters[72] in 2006

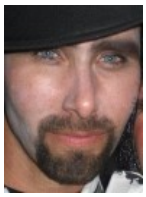
374. CARLA RENEE PETERS (Kay's great-niece) was born in September 1978 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters[808] and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur[807].

375. JOSEPH THOMAS FREEMAN (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 1 August 1977 to Roy Eugene Freeman and Jackie Denise (x) Freeman.

Joseph Thomas Freeman, aged 23, married Carla Renee Peters[374], aged 21, on 12 August 2000. They had one daughter:

Abyona Freeman[73] in 2007

376. NEIL DAVID "NEAL" PETERS (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 6 August 1979 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters[808] and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur[807]. Neil became generally known as "Neal".



(Neil married twice. He was married to Lisa Marie Rinehart[377] and Janel Halchishak[378].)

377. LISA MARIE RINEHART (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 7 July 1971.

Neil David "Neal" Peters[376] married Lisa Marie Rinehart, and they were divorced in 2010, when aged 30 and 38 respectively. They had one son:

Noah Peters[74]

378. JANEL HALCHISHAK (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 8 September 1974.

Neil David "Neal" Peters[376] married Janel Halchishak. They had two children:

Georgia Ann Peters[75] in 2013

Lillian Reese Peters[76] in 2013

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in MI, They are not married. Janel is a single mother.

379. JACOB "JAKE" PATTERSON (Kay's great-nephew) was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson[809] and Marta Helen Merbitz[810]. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".

380. LUKE PATTERSON (Kay's great-nephew) was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson[809] and Marta Helen Merbitz[810].

381. DAVID W HULBERT (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 25 January 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roger Wayne Hulbert[812] and Cathy Jo Patterson[811].

382. DARREN WAYNE HULBERT (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 21 March 1986 in Jackson Co, MI to Roger Wayne Hulbert[812] and Cathy Jo Patterson[811].

383. CHARLES CLYDE "CHIP" KNIGHT, III (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 14 November 1965 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II[814] and Carol Eilene Manchester[813]. Charles became generally known as "Chip".

(Charles married twice. He was married to Sheila Denise Sikes[384] and Shannon Dee Ray[385].)

384. SHEILA DENISE SIKES (Kay's great-nephew's wife), also recorded as Shelia Denise, was born in December 1969.

Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III[383] married Sheila Denise Sikes, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight[77] in 1994
Brookelyn Elizabeth "Brooke" Knight[78] in 1996

385. SHANNON DEE RAY (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1971.

Shannon had three children:

Christopher A "Chris" Johnston in 1989
Joseph "Junior" Johnston
Atasha Johnston in 1994

Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III[383] married Shannon Dee Ray.

386. CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS "CHRIS" KNIGHT (Kay's great-nephew) was born in 1969 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II[814] and Carol Eilene Manchester[813]. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

(Christopher married twice. He was married to Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen[387] and Amy Terese Grimes[388].)

387. JEANNETTE "JEANETTE" NEDERVEEN (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in August 1968.

Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight[386] married Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Skylar Gerald "Sky" Knight[79] in 1997

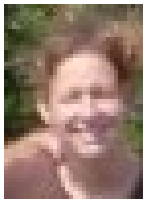
388. AMY TERESE GRIMES (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 January 1970.

Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight[386] married Amy Terese Grimes.
Amy had three children:

Joshua D "Josh" Dotson in 1990
Jacob Daniel Dotson
Alexandrea "Ally" Dotson

389. KEITH BRIAN KNIGHT (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 15 August 1971 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II[814] and Carol Eilene Manchester[813].

390. CARRIE ANN ROSENBERG (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 13 April 1973.



Keith Brian Knight[389] married Carrie Ann Rosenberg. They had two children:

Kein Brian "Finn" Knight[80] in 2001
Carrlie Jewel Knight[81] in 2003

391. CHAD JOSEPH KNIGHT (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 20 February 1980 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II[814] and Carol Eilene Manchester[813].
392. HEATHER NICOLE TINDELL (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in March 1983.

Chad Joseph Knight[391] married Heather Nicole Tindell. They had two children:
Avari Nichole Knight[82]
Carter Joseph Knight[83] in 2012

393. TAMMY ANN BROWN (Kay's great-niece) was born on 6 August 1967 to Richard Lee Brown[816] and Mary Ann Manchester[815].

394. BRYAN SCOTT PERRY (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born in July 1967 to Dale William Perry and Linda Sue (x) Perry.

Bryan Scott Perry, aged 23, married Tammy Ann Brown[393], aged 23, on 29 June 1991. They had two children:
Kyle Raymond Perry[84] in 1994
Karson Robert Perry[85] in 1996

395. RICHARD CLIFFORD "RICK" BROWN (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 3 February 1970 to Richard Lee Brown[816] and Mary Ann Manchester[815]. Richard became generally known as "Rick". The following information is also recorded for Rick: Military Service between 1990 and 1994, aged about 22, in Served in the US Marine Corps. (Richard married twice. He was married to Catherineann R "Catherine" Pimentel[396] and Kristal Hope Sadler[397].)

396. CATHERINEANN R "CATHERINE" PIMENTEL (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in November 1966 to Timoteo D Pimentel. Catherineann became generally known as "Catherine".
Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown[395] married Catherineann R "Catherine" Pimentel, and they were divorced.

397. KRISTAL HOPE SADLER (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in November 1977.

(Kristal was married to Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown[395].)
Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown[395], aged about 35, married Kristal Hope Sadler, aged about 27, in 2005 in MI.

398. MICHELLE MARIE BROWN (Kay's great-niece) was born on 9 February 1972 to Richard Lee Brown[816] and Mary Ann Manchester[815].

(Michelle married twice. She was married to Daryl Bradley Kempher[399] and Michael James "Mickey" Lee [400].)

399. DARYL BRADLEY KEMPHER (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born in April 1971.

Daryl Bradley Kempher, aged 20, married Michelle Marie Brown[398], aged 19, on 20 June 1991, and they were divorced in 1996, when aged 25 and 24 respectively. They had one son:
Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee[86] in 1996

400. MICHAEL JAMES "MICKEY" LEE (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 15 August 1970 to Gary Michael "Mike" Lee and Jeanne Lynn Good. Michael became generally known as "Mick".

Michael James "Mickey" Lee, aged 27, married Michelle Marie Brown[398], aged 25, on 19 December 1997. They had three children, and assumed parenthood of another one:

Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee[86] by adoption
Gabrielle Nickole "Gabby" Lee[87] in 1998
Nicholas Ian "Nic" Lee[88] in 2005
MyKayla Raye "Kayla" Lee[89] in 2007

401. ANDREA LYN BEARER (Kay's great-niece) was born on 1 July 1976 to Devon Francis Bearer, Sr.[818] and Sarah Jane Manchester[817].

402. SHANNON LEE MOORER (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 28 December 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Shannon Lee Moorer married Andrea Lyn Bearer[401].

403. SUSAN MARIE BEARER (Kay's great-niece) was born on 22 May 1978 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Sr.[818] and Sarah Jane Manchester[817].

404. SHAUN M BAUER (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 23 February 1978.
Shaun M Bauer married Susan Marie Bearer[403]. They had four children:
Kate Bauer[90]
Sam Bauer[91]
Max Bauer[92]
Calvin Martin Bauer[93] in 2014

405. DEVON FRANCIS BEARER, JR. (Kay's great-nephew) was born in May 1979 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Sr.[818] and Sarah Jane Manchester[817].

406. LINDSEY MICHELLE RUHL (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1980.
Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.[405] married Lindsey Michelle Ruhl.

407. GREGORY A "GREG" BEARER (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 9 January 1985 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Sr.[818] and Sarah Jane Manchester[817]. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".

408. GERALD EVERETT MANCHESTER, III (Kay's great-nephew) was born in June 1978 in MI to Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.[820] and Joyce Elaine "Joy" King[821]. Gerald became generally known as "Jerry".

409. NATALIE MICHELLE MARTIN (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in June 1981 to Dana K Martin and Gayla Sue (x) Martin.

Gerald Everett Manchester, III[408], aged 23, married Natalie Michelle Martin, aged 20, on 18 May 2002. They had three children:

- Gabe Manchester[94] in 2006
- Broden Manchester[95] in 2008
- Alina Faith Manchester[96] in 2014

410. TINA MARIE WARREN (Kay's great-niece) was born in May 1972 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren[823] and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson[822]. Tina died in May 1972 as an infant, in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI. She was buried in May 1972 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenewee Co, MI.

411. CHRISTOPHER DAVID WARREN (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 22 December 1974 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren[823] and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson[822].

412. MARTHA ANN FLORES (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in January 1976.

Christopher David Warren[411] married Martha Ann Flores. They had two children:

- C J Warren[97] in 2003
- Jessica Warren[98] in 2006

413. MELISSA MAY WARREN (Kay's great-niece) was born on 15 January 1978 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren[823] and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson[822].
(Melissa married twice. She was married to James F "Jimmy" Morgan[414] and Benjamin Edward Newsome[415].)

414. JAMES F "JIMMY" MORGAN (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born in 1978. James became generally known as "Jimmy".

James F "Jimmy" Morgan married Melissa May Warren[413]. They had three children:

- Jimmy Morgan[99] in 2005
- Cooper Morgan[100] in 2008
- Olivia May Morgan[101] in 2014

415. BENJAMIN EDWARD NEWSOME (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 5 August 1978.

Benjamin Edward Newsome married Melissa May Warren[413], and they were divorced.
Benjamin had four children:

- Corbin Newsome in 1998
- Braeden Benjamin Newsome in 2001
- Mason Newsome in 2002
- Ryann Newsome in 2006

416. JEREMY DAVID "JD" WARREN (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 21 September 1979 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren[823] and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson[822]. Jeremy became generally known as "JD".
(Jeremy married twice. He was married to Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith[417] and Natalie J Reichert[418].)

417. MICHELLE KAY "SHELL" SMITH (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 1 February 1979. Michelle became generally known as "Shell".

Jeremy David "JD" Warren[416] married Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith, and they were divorced in 2013, when aged 33 and 34 respectively. They had two children:

Isabella "Bella" Warren[102] in 2002

Xander Warren[103] in 2005

418. NATALIE J REICHERT (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1971.

Jeremy David "JD" Warren[416] married Natalie J Reichert.

(Natalie was married to Jeremy David "JD" Warren[416].)

419. ELI LYNN PATTERSON (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1980 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II[824] and Susan Frances "Sue" Williams[825].

420. SARA LEANN RUTAN (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 14 April 1984 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.

Eli Lynn Patterson[419], aged 28, married Sara Leann Rutan, aged 24, on 21 December 2008. They had four children:

Kyonna Lynn Patterson[104] in 2004

Klara LouAnn Patterson[105] in 2010

Kaitronia Leah Patterson[106] in 2012

Keira Louise Patterson[107] in 2014

421. TRINIDY KAY PATTERSON (Kay's great-niece) was born on 4 December 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II[824] and Susan Frances "Sue" Williams[825].

422. KRISTOPHER "CHRIS" FRY (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 16 June 1979 to Robert C Fry and Deborah Ann "Debbie" Rupert. Kristopher became generally known as "Chris".

Kristopher "Chris" Fry married Trinidy Kay Patterson[421]. They had three children:

Devin Fry[108] in 2007

Joshua Fry[109] in 2012

Daphne Ann Fry[110] in 2014

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 13 August 2005, in Pheonix, Maricopa Co, AZ, They are not married, with two children.

423. AMY MARIE PIXLEY (Kay's great-niece) was born on 1 March 1975 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to John Joseph Pixley[827] and Jenny Lind Patterson[826].

424. ROGER DALE FOX, II (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born in March 1975 to Roger Dale Fox, I and Nancy Ann Miller.

Roger Dale Fox, II married Amy Marie Pixley[423]. They had two children:

Kendal Autumn Fox[111] in 1994

Roger Dale Fox, III[113] in 1996

425. LISA MARIE PIXLEY (Kay's great-niece) was born on 15 December 1976 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to John Joseph Pixley[827] and Jenny Lind Patterson[826].

(Lisa married twice. She was married to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard[426] and Kevin Michael Binion [427].)

426. WILLIAM LAWRENCE "BILL" POLLARD (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 15 June 1974. William became generally known as "Bill".
William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard married Lisa Marie Pixley[425], and they were divorced. They had two children:
Kylie Day Binion[114] in 1995
Kelsey Rose Binion[115] in 2002

427. KEVIN MICHAEL BINION (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born in 1983 to Lester R "Les" Binion and Ardyth Lynn Hammond.

Kevin Michael Binion married Lisa Marie Pixley[425]. They assumed parenthood of two children:
Kylie Day Binion[114] by adoption
Kelsey Rose Binion[115] by adoption
Kevin had two children:
Alexis Margret "Lexi" Binion in 2003
Emma Rose Binion in 2006
The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2007, .
Note: See Notes Section - reference 9.

428. MINDY MARIE PIXLEY (Kay's great-niece) was born on 20 July 1986 in Houston, TX to John Joseph Pixley[827] and Jenny Lind Patterson[826].

429. JOSEPH LEE "JOE" FOSTER (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 1 March 1980. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".

Having become engaged on 2 July 2011 in Norvell, MI, Joseph Lee "Joe" Foster, aged 32, married Mindy Marie Pixley[428], aged 25, on 23 June 2012 in MI.

430. JOHN JOSEPH PIXLEY, JR. (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 8 January 1988 in Houston, TX to John Joseph Pixley[827] and Jenny Lind Patterson[826].

431. JESSIE JAMES JEFFREY (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 1 November 1978 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey[829] and Bonnie Kay Patterson[828].

432. KIMBERLY SUE "KIM" SHULTIS (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 19 June 1976. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim".

Jessie James Jeffrey[431] married Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis. They had two children:
Jenna Jeffrey[116] in 2002
Jaylee Jeffrey[117] in 2005

433. JOSHUA JAMES JEFFREY (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 14 January 1981 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey[829] and Bonnie Kay Patterson[828].

434. JONAH JAMES JEFFREY (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 8 July 1983 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey[829] and Bonnie Kay Patterson[828].

435. JOLENE KAY JEFFREY (Kay's great-niece) was born on 28 February 1985 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey[829] and Bonnie Kay Patterson[828]. Jolene died on 28 February 1985 as an infant, in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI.

436. JOSIAH JAMES "JOSEY" JEFFREY (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 21 September 1986 in St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey[829] and Bonnie Kay Patterson[828].

437. JESSICA CLAIRE BETANZOS (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 16 April 1988 to David Peter Betanzos and Jeanne Lynne (x) Betanzos.

Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey[436] married Jessica Claire Betanzos. They had one son:
Jacob "Jake" Jeffrey[118] in 2008
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2007, in MI; Separation in 2008, in MI, They were never married. Jessica is a single mother.

438. SHANON MARIE STAMATS (Kay's great-niece) was born on 24 June 1983 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats[832] and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson[831].

439. SHERESA MARIE STAMATS (Kay's great-niece) was born on 11 August 1984 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats[832] and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson[831].

440. THOMAS ALEXANDER "TOM" TZORTZINIS (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born in 1974. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".
Thomas Alexander "Tom" Tzortzinis, aged about 39, married Sheresa Marie Stamats[439], aged 28, on 13 July 2013 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI.

441. ROBERT MAXWELL "ROB" STAMATS (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 26 October 1991 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats[832] and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson[831]. Robert became generally known as "Rob".

442. KATHRYN ELIZABETH DITTENBER (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1994.
Robert Maxwell "Rob" Stamats[441] married Kathryn Elizabeth Dittenber.
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 23 September 2013, in Friends, but not married; Separation in 2014, .

443. JILL MARIE COWGILL (Kay's great-niece) was born on 22 August 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill[834] and Jill Darlene Patterson[833]. Jill became generally known as "Marie". In 1988, aged about 17, she was educated at Manchester High School & Onsted High School.

(Jill married twice. She was married to William Kevin Hall[444] and Chad Richard Smith[445].)

444. WILLIAM KEVIN HALL (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 17 March 1963. William became generally known as "Kevin".

William fathered two children:
- Brianna Smith
- Brooksie Smith

William Kevin Hall married Jill Marie Cowgill[443], and they were divorced. They had two children:
- Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall[119] in 1992
- Ryan Douglas Hall[121] in 1993

445. CHAD RICHARD SMITH (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 25 July 1974.

Chad Richard Smith married Jill Marie Cowgill[443].

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2009, in Mancelona, MI; Separation in 2010, in Mancelona, MI, They were never married.

(Chad was married to Jill Marie Cowgill[443].)

446. CATHY RAE COWGILL (Kay's great-niece) was born on 27 September 1971 to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill[834] and Jill Darlene Patterson[833].

(Cathy married twice. She was married to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr.[447] and Keith Alan Pruss[448].)

447. DWAIN DONALD "DON" STIERS, JR. (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born in October 1969 to Dwain Donald Stiers, Sr. and Delores Marie (x) Stiers. Dwain became generally known as "Don".

Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr. married Cathy Rae Cowgill[446], and they were divorced. They had two children:
- Crissa Renee Stiers[123] in 1991
- Ariel Lamay "Ari" Stiers[126] in 1992

Dwain had one daughter:
- Alyssa-Beth Marie Stiers in 2010

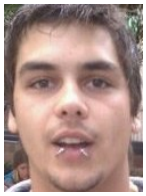
448. KEITH ALAN PRUSS (Kay's great-niece's husband), also recorded as Keith Allen, was born in February 1974 to Joseph Michael "Joe" Pruss and Barbara A "Barb" Wiezniak.

Keith Alan Pruss married Cathy Rae Cowgill[446]. They had two children:
- Kelsey Rae Pruss[128] in 1995
- Chase Michael Pruss[129]

449. ALICIA MARIE LAFOREST (Kay's great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 7 October 1990 in MI to Michael E "Mike" LaForest.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 10.*

450. KEITH ALICK (Kay's great-niece's husband via an adoption,).



Keith Alick married Alicia Marie LaForest[449], aged 22, on 30 March 2013. They had one son:
Kalo Alick[135] in 2013

451. CASSANDRA LYNN "CASSIE" KELSO (Kay's great-niece) was born on 13 March 1977 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso[837] and Patricia Diane "Patty" Patterson[836].

452. JOHN FREDERICK LANE (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born in June 1974.

John Frederick Lane married Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso[451]. They had three children:
Anna "Annie" Lane[130] in 2004
Andrew Lane[131] in 2005
Arron Lane[132] in 2007

453. JOEL BENJAMIN KELSO (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 22 November 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso[837] and Patricia Diane "Patty" Patterson[836].

454. VALERIE ANNE "VAL" NOYCE (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 26 July 1979 to Jack Henry Noyce, DDS and Marjorie Ann (x) Noyce. Valerie became generally known as "Val".

Joel Benjamin Kelso[453] married Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce. They had two children:
Evelyn Joyce Kelso[133] in 2011
Ava Marie Kelso[134] in 2013

455. KELLY ALISON BIEGAN (Kay's great-niece) was born on 1 May 1977 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, MI to Steven M "Steve" Maiuri[839] and Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson[838]. The following information is also recorded for Kelly: Adopted .
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 11*.

456. ALAN JOHN CLARK (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 7 May 1968.
Alan John Clark married Kelly Alison Biegan[455].

457. JENNIFER LYNN "JEN" PATTERSON (Kay's great-niece) was born on 27 August 1980 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson[842] and Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant[844].

458. ANDREW SCOTT "ANDY" LEE (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 29 June 1976.

Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee, aged 33, married Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson[457], aged 29, on 1 April 2010. They had two children:

Andrea Lee[136] in 2000
Scott Lee[137] in 2007

459. MATTHEW TIMOTHY "MATT" PATTERSON (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 22 May 1982 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson[842] and Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant[844]. Matthew became generally known as "Matt". The following information is also recorded for Matt: Alternate Birth on 15 May 1982, as an infant.

460. LISA NICOLE SCOTT (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 25 August 1984 to William James Scott and Alma Jean Potter.

Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson[459] married Lisa Nicole Scott. They had two children:

Lyra Maxine Patterson[138] in 2011
Eber James Patterson[139] in 2013

461. KRISTEN LYNN ALCOCK (Kay's great-niece) was born on 13 May 1974 to Gary Lynn Alcock[847] and Sherry Marie Richardson[846].
(Kristen married twice. She was married to Todd Lee Hemminger[462] and Brian W Hardcastle[463].)

462. TODD LEE HEMMINGER (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 6 September 1963.

Todd Lee Hemminger married Kristen Lynn Alcock[461], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Summer Hemminger[140]

463. BRIAN W HARDCASTLE (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 31 August 1960 to Donald J "Don" Hardcastle and Michelina Elizabeth "Mickey" Ialacci.

Brian W Hardcastle married Kristen Lynn Alcock[461]. They had one daughter:

Madison Hardcastle[141] in 2009

464. KARIE MARIE ALCOCK (Kay's great-niece) was born on 1 September 1974 to Gary Lynn Alcock[847] and Sherry Marie Richardson[846].

465. JACK RAYMOND "JR" GIBSON, III (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 15 June 1980. Jack became generally known as "JR".

Jack Raymond "JR" Gibson, III married Karie Marie Alcock[464].

466. CRAIG ALAN ALCOCK (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 2 February 1979 to Gary Lynn Alcock[847] and Sherry Marie Richardson[846].

467. JESSICA MARIE SAYEN (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 15 June 1978.

Craig Alan Alcock[466], aged 29, married Jessica Marie Sayen, aged 30, on 10 October 2008. They had one son:

Abbott Alcock[142] in 2011

468. DEANNA MARIE VOGEL (Kay's great-niece) was born on 8 October 1979 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel[849] and Joyce Darlene Richardson[848].

469. JACOB C "JAKE" VOGEL (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 14 October 1981 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel[849] and Joyce Darlene Richardson[848].

470. EMILY ANNE ELDRED (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born in June 1984.

Jacob C "Jake" Vogel[469] married Emily Anne Eldred. They had one son:

son Vogel[143] in 2012

471. KYLE VOGEL (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 2 July 1983 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel[849] and Joyce Darlene Richardson[848].

472. BRAD ALAN COLE (Kay's great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 15 June 1979 in MI to Alan Dale "Al" Hively[852] and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson[850]. The following information is also recorded for Brad: Adopted in MI.

473. JAMI JOY WATERS (Kay's great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born on 14 March 1983.

Brad Alan Cole[472], aged 25, married Jami Joy Waters, aged 21, on 7 August 2004. They had two children:

Tucker Cole[144] in 2007

Reagan Cole[145] in 2010

474. MELISSA LYNN COLE (Kay's great-niece) was born on 8 January 1988 to Rick Allen Cole[851] and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson[850].

475. JACOB "JAKE" DUVALL (Kay's great-niece's husband).

Jacob "Jake" DuVall married Melissa Lynn Cole[474].
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 25 July 2011, in MI, They are not married.

476. ETHAN A COLE (Kay's great-nephew) was born on 3 September 1989 to Rick Allen Cole[851] and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson[850].

477. JEREMY RYAN RICHARDSON (Kay's great-nephew) was born in August 1976 in MI to Tracy Lee Richardson[853] and Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock[854].

478. JENNIFER A LONSWAY (Kay's great-nephew's wife) was born on 11 October 1969.

Jeremy Ryan Richardson[477] married Jennifer A Lonsway.
Jennifer had two children:

Mary Catherine Wilson
Ella Wilson

479. JESSIE LEA RICHARDSON (Kay's great-niece) was born on 30 June 1981 in MI to Tracy Lee Richardson[853] and Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock[854].

(Jessie married twice. She was married to Christopher Paul "Chris" Trammel[480] and Matthew Wendel "Matt" King[481].)

480. CHRISTOPHER PAUL "CHRIS" TRAMMEL (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 14 February 1981. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

Christopher Paul "Chris" Trammel married Jessie Lea Richardson[479], and they were divorced.

481. MATTHEW WENDEL "MATT" KING (Kay's great-niece's husband) was born on 24 June 1982. Matthew became generally known as "Matt".

Having become engaged in 2010 in They were partners with a child until they married, Matthew Wendel "Matt" King, aged 31, married Jessie Lea Richardson[479], aged 32, on 31 August 2013. They had one daughter:

Kelly King[146] in 2010

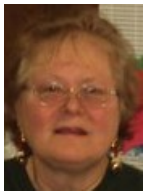
482. ASHLEY NICOLE RICHARDSON (Kay's great-niece) was born on 1 August 1997 to Douglas A "Doug" Richardson[855] and Michelle Renee "Shelly" Hitchcock[856].

483. LORA LYNN "LORI" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1957 to Rankin Earle Patterson[862] and Lois Lynn Lines[863].

484. GARNETT L KERR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1938 to Henry Kerr[868] and Faye P Spencer[867].
485. WILLIAM B BALYEAT (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 September 1933.
William B Balyeat married Garnett L Kerr[484].

486. JULIA ANN KERNS (Kay's cousin, twice removed,), also recorded as Judy, was born in November 1946 in OH to James Wesley Kerns[887] and Betty Jane Patterson[886].
487. JOHN WAYNE CAMPBELL (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in May 1948.
John Wayne Campbell married Julia Ann Kerns[486]. They had five children:
Melody R Campbell[147] in 1960
Julia Ann Campbell[149] in 1970
Kathern C Campbell[150] in 1972
Tracy L Campbell[151] in 1973
David M Campbell[153] in 1974

488. MILDRED EILEEN "MILLIE" KERNS (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 December 1950 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to James Wesley Kerns[887] and Betty Jane Patterson[886]. Mildred became generally known as "Millie". Note: *See Notes Section - reference 12.*



489. GLENN E LYONS (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1929 in OH. Glenn died on 6 September 1986, aged about 57, in OH.
Glenn E Lyons married Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns[488].

490. ROSAMUND FERN KERNS (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1952 to James Wesley Kerns[887] and Betty Jane Patterson[886].
491. HAROLD J BURT (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1952.

Harold J Burt married Rosamund Fern Kerns[490]. They had six children:
Krista Elaine Burt[154] in 1972
Pandy S Burt[156] in 1973
Austin E Burt[159] in 1975
Samuel P "Sam" Burt[161] in 1976
Jason W Burt[162] in 1977
April L Burt[163] in 1981

492. PAMELA JO KERNS (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in August 1953 in OH to James Wesley Kerns[887] and Betty Jane Patterson[886].

493. VANESSA JEAN KERNS (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1956 to James Wesley Kerns[887] and Betty Jane Patterson[886].
494. FRANK A BURT (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1954.
Frank A Burt married Vanessa Jean Kerns[493]. They had one son:
Anthony W "Tony" Burt[164] in 1976

495. DWAIN WESLEY KERNS (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to James Wesley Kerns[887] and Betty Jane Patterson[886].

496. JERRY LEE COOLIDGE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 September 1945 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to James Coolidge, Jr.[889] and Koneta Fern Patterson[888].
497. CAROLYN SUE SNYDER (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 10 February 1951 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to George Snyder and Mary Davidson.

Jerry Lee Coolidge[496], aged 23, married Carolyn Sue Snyder, aged 18, on 21 June 1969 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH. They had one son:

Donald Howard Coolidge[166] in 1977

498. PATRICIA ANN GREER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 23 December 1951 to Arnold June Greer[898] and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson[897].
499. KEVIN C PETERSON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 18 February 1953.

Kevin C Peterson, aged 21, married Patricia Ann Greer[498], aged 22, in March 1974. They had four children:

Jacob Alexander Peterson[167] in 1974
Sarah Katrin Peterson[169] in 1975
Anthony Christopher Peterson[170] in 1978
Andrew Michael Peterson[171] in 1982

500. KATHRYN JUNE GREER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 14 February 1953 to Arnold June Greer[898] and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson[897].
501. DAVID VIRGIL CLINE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 19 February 1951.

David Virgil Cline, aged 23, married Kathryn June Greer[500], aged 21, on 7 June 1974. They had five children:

Matthew David Cline[172] in 1976
Kristen Cline[173] in 1977
Tyler Benjamin Cline[174] in 1980
Marcus Alan Cline[175] in 1982
Brian Greer Cline[176] in 1984

502. JUDITH LYNN GREER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in September 1954 to Arnold June Greer[898] and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson[897].
503. ROBERT CURTIS PAXTON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 1 January 1952.

Robert Curtis Paxton, aged 25, married Judith Lynn Greer[502], aged 22, on 15 July 1977. They had three children:

Elisabeth Lynn Paxton[177] in 1980
Alisha Diane Lisa Paxton[178] in 1982
Kathryn Ann Paxton[179] in 1988

504. RICHARD ALAN "DICK" GREER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 February 1958 to Arnold June Greer[898] and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson[897]. Richard became generally known as "Dick". Dick died on 3 May 1980, aged 22. The following information is also recorded for Dick: SSN: in MO:499-68-4501.

505. MARK L GREER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in November 1961 to Arnold June Greer[898] and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson[897].
506. LORI ANN (X) GREER (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in November 1962.

Mark L Greer[505] married Lori Ann (x) Greer.

507. PATRICIA ELAIN MCMULLIN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 November 1949 to Vester Dean McMullin[901] and Cora Florence Patterson[900].
(Patricia married twice. She was married to Robert K Lahn[508] and David Fox[509].)
508. ROBERT K LAHN (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1947.

Robert K Lahn, aged about 22, married Patricia Elain McMullin[507], aged about 19, in 1969. They had one son:

Christopher Carl Lahn[180] in 1969

509. DAVID FOX (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).

David Fox married Patricia Elain McMullin[507], aged about 25, in 1975. They had one son:

Tai Fox[181] in 1975

510. CAROLINE ANN MCMULLIN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 March 1953 to Vester Dean McMullin[901] and Cora Florence Patterson[900].
511. MICHAEL TURNER (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).

Michael Turner married Caroline Ann McMullin[510], aged 26, on 8 December 1979. They had one daughter:

Hilary Ann Turner[182] in 1987

512. BILLIE DEAN MCMULLIN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 8 September 1955 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO to Vester Dean McMullin[901] and Cora Florence Patterson[900]. Billie died on 19 March 1957, aged 1, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO. He was buried in May 1957 in Scott Co, MO.

513. MARC DAVID PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 29 September 1950 to Samuel David Patterson[902] and Jo Evelyn Kinder[903].
514. MICHELLE HARTWIG (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 2 October 1969.
    Marc David Patterson[513], aged 40, married Michelle Hartwig, aged 21, on 14 September 1991. They had one son:
        Jessie Blane Patterson[183] in 1995

515. KELLY ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 January 1958 to Samuel David Patterson[902] and Jo Evelyn Kinder[903].
516. DAVID FAIRCLOTH (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
    David Faircloth married Kelly Ann Patterson[515], aged 20, on 28 January 1978. They had one daughter:
        Amber Michelle Faircloth[184] in 1979

517. JOHN HOWARD PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 July 1959 to Samuel David Patterson[902] and Jo Evelyn Kinder[903].
518. DEBORAH ANN COOPER (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 2 May 1959.
    John Howard Patterson[517], aged 25, married Deborah Ann Cooper, aged 25, on 9 February 1985. They had three children:
        Marc Crawford Patterson[185] in 1987
        Cole Austin Patterson[186] in 1990
        Sophia Marie Patterson[187] in 1994

519. CYNTHIA SUE "CINDY" MOFFITT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 21 July 1953 to Eldon E Moffitt[908] and Bessie Larie Downing[907]. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy".
520. MARK K PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 3 June 1955.
    Mark K Patterson married Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Moffitt[519].

521. MARY ELLEN MOFFITT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 February 1957 to Eldon E Moffitt[908] and Bessie Larie Downing[907].
522. ALONZO L BRAY (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 26 May 1947.
    Alonzo L Bray married Mary Ellen Moffitt[521]. They had two children:
        Randall Arron Bray[188] in 1982
        son Bray[189]

523. JUDITH ANN "JUDY" MOFFITT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 June 1959 to Eldon E Moffitt[908] and Bessie Larie Downing[907]. Judith became generally known as "Judy".
524. MICHAEL S "MIKE" HONECKER (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in November 1951. Michael became generally known as "Mike".
    Michael S "Mike" Honecker married Judith Ann "Judy" Moffitt[523]. They had one son:
        Edward S Honecker[190] in 1981

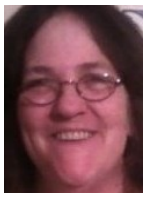
525. CAROL JO MOFFITT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 January 1962 to Eldon E Moffitt[908] and Bessie Larie Downing[907].
526. AKRAM KHALIL EL-GEELANI (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,), also recorded as Alcram, was born on 15 May 1960.
    Akram Khalil El-Geelani married Carol Jo Moffitt[525]. They had two children:
        Mema E-Geelani[191]
        Abey E-Geelani[192]
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2003, .

527. CARL DONALD HICKERSON, II (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 15 May 1953 in Bluffton, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, I[910] and Esther Helen Downing[909]. Carl died on 12 April 2002, aged 48, in Findley, Liberty Twp, Hancock Co, OH.
    (Carl married twice. He was married to Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582] and Esther Helen Downing[909].)
    Carl married his second cousin, Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582].
    Carl married his mother, Esther Helen Downing[909].

528. CARLETT HICKERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 February 1956 to Carl Donald Hickerson, I[910] and Esther Helen Downing[909].
529. WILLIAM GLASER (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
William Glaser married Carlett Hickerson[528].

530. STAR ANNETTE DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 July 1951 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson[913] and Rose Ellen Vermillion[914].
(Star married twice. She was married to Roger Lee Ward[531] and Paul M Humbles[532].)
531. ROGER LEE WARD (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 16 November 1950.
Roger Lee Ward, aged 18, married Star Annette Dunson[530], aged 17, on 7 June 1969 in AZ. They divorced in 1985, when aged 34 and 33 respectively. They had five children:
Neil Jay Ward[198] in 1970
Jeffrey Stephen "Jeff" Ward[199] in 1973
Jason Daniel Ward[201] in 1973
Christopher Perry Ward[202] in 1977
Sharion Denise "Shari" Ward[203] in 1979
532. PAUL M HUMBLES (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1950.
Paul M Humbles, aged about 36, married Star Annette Dunson[530], aged 35, on 4 April 1987.

533. ROBIN LUCINDA DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 November 1955 in Tucson, AZ to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson[913] and Rose Ellen Vermillion[914].



534. CHARLES WATKINS RIFF, JR. (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 31 December 1956.

Charles Watkins Riff, Jr., aged 17, married Robin Lucinda Dunson[533], aged 18, on 2 November 1974. They had two children:
Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III[205] in 1979
Jeremy Charles Riff[208] in 1982

535. PERRY LEWIS DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 August 1957 in Tucson, AZ to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson[913] and Rose Ellen Vermillion[914].
(Perry married twice. He was married to Teri Story[536] and Roberta Bonnie Bontilia[537].)
536. TERI STORY (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
Perry Lewis Dunson[535] married Teri Story. They had two children:
Tisha Beth Dunson[210] in 1977
Amber Lee Dunson[211] in 1980
537. ROBERTA BONNIE BONTILIA (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 27 February 1956.
Perry Lewis Dunson[535], aged 25, married Roberta Bonnie Bontilia, aged 27, on 28 May 1983.

538. PAMALA GLIEBE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Oscar Gliebe[916] and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson[915].

539. RICHARD EUGENE GLIEBE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 16 September 1949 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe[916] and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson[915].

540. STEVEN MICHAEL GLIEBE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 January 1952 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe[916] and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson[915].

541. TERRY LEE GLIEBE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 31 January 1955 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe[916] and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson[915].

542. JENNIFER LYNN GLIEBE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 September 1965 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe[916] and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson[915].

543. LONNIE DEAN STAYMAN (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Lonnie Dean Stayman married Jennifer Lynn Gliebe[542].

544. DEBBIE DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson[917] and Mary Hickerson[918].

545. TIM LEE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Tim Lee married Debbie Dunson[544].

546. CHARLES CALVIN DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in June 1961 in OH to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson[917] and Mary Hickerson[918].

547. SCOTT A DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in September 1962 to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson[917] and Mary Hickerson[918].

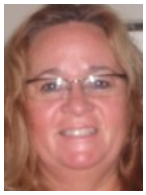
548. MARSHA L (X) DUNSON (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 27 January 1963.

Scott A Dunson[547], aged 24, married Marsha L (x) Dunson, aged 24, on 28 August 1987. They had three children:
Ha L Dunson[212]
Tara S Dunson[213] in 1987
Travis S Dunson[214]

549. RANDY DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson[917] and Mary Hickerson[918].

550. RICK DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson[917] and Mary Hickerson[918].

551. JANE CUSTARD (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I[920] and Phyllis Ann Dunson[919].



(Jane married twice. She was married to Rodney Hotelling[552] and Jamie Hanson[553].)

552. RODNEY HOTELLING (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Rodney Hotelling married Jane Custard[551], and they were divorced about 1981. They had two children:
Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling[215] in 1976
Dustin Hotelling[217] in 1979

553. JAMIE HANSON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Jamie Hanson married Jane Custard[551]. They had two children:
Austin Hanson[218] in 1983
Andre "Dre" Hanson[219] in 1983

554. PAMELA CUSTARD (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 December 1960 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I[920] and Phyllis Ann Dunson[919].

555. MR ROBINSON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Mr Robinson married Pamela Custard[554]. They had one son:
Tony Robinson[220] in 1980

556. RICHARD EUGENE CUSTARD, II (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 August 1963 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I[920] and Phyllis Ann Dunson[919].

557. SHELLEY MATTHERS (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 1 July 1964.

Richard Eugene Custard, II[556] married Shelley Matthers. They had three children:
Erin Lynn Custard[221] in 1982
Richard Eugene "Ricky" Custard, III[222] in 1983
Austi Taniell Custard[223] in 1985

558. DAPHNAE LYNN "DAPH" DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in January 1967 in Vanlue, Hancock Co, OH to Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson[922] and Rebecca Sue Hartman[923].

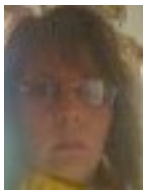
559. ROBERT LEE "ROB" BISHOP (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in June 1966 to Thomas L Bishop and Janice M (x) Bishop. Robert became generally known as "Rob".

Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop married Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson[558]. They had two children:
Levi Bishop[224]
Heather Bishop[225]

560. TONIA SUE DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 23 July 1971 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson[922] and Rebecca Sue Hartman[923]. Tonia died on 25 April 1987, aged 15, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

561. RAYMOND LEROY "RAY" DUNSON, JR. (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 November 1975 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.[924] and Debra Sue "Debbie" Clark[925]. Raymond became generally known as "Ray".

562. MINDY ANN OSWALD (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born to William Jason Oswald and Deborah A "Deb" (x) Oswald.



Having become engaged on 24 April 1995, Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.[561], aged 36, married Mindy Ann Oswald on 11 August 2012. They had two children:
Patience Dunson[226]
Rae Lynn Dunson[227]

563. ALICIA MARIE DUNSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 February 1978 in Vanwert, Vanwert Co, OH to Robert Wayne Dunson[926] and Mary Ann (x) Dunson[927].
(Alicia married twice. She was married to Adam Michael Cherne[564] and William M Chamblee, III[565].)

564. ADAM MICHAEL CHERNE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 9 February 1977.
Adam Michael Cherne married Alicia Marie Dunson[563], and they were divorced.

565. WILLIAM M CHAMBLEE, III (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 16 October 1974.
William M Chamblee, III married Alicia Marie Dunson[563].
(William was married to Alicia Marie Dunson[563].)

566. LESLIE WAYNE "LES" HEWETT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1955 to Jack E Hewett[931] and Harlene Alice Carpenter[930].

567. JARROD ALLEN HEWETT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1957 to Jack E Hewett[931] and Harlene Alice Carpenter[930].
568. LISA MARIE ELLIOTT (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1962.
    Jarrod Allen Hewett[567] married Lisa Marie Elliott.

569. GLEN SCOTT HEWETT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,), also recorded as Glenn Scott, was born in 1958 to Jack E Hewett[931] and Harlene Alice Carpenter[930].
570. GAIL ANNE (X) HEWETT (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in May 1945.
    Glen Scott Hewett[569] married Gail Anne (x) Hewett.

571. DONNA HEWETT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jack E Hewett[931] and Harlene Alice Carpenter[930].

572. PHILLIP E PERKINS (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in June 1952.
    Phillip E Perkins married Donna Hewett[571]. They had four children:
        Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins[228] in 1972
        Carrie Ann Perkins[231] in 1977
        Nicole J "Nikki" Perkins[232] in 1985
        A J Perkins[233]

573. JULIE ANN CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 26 November 1956 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter[933] and Betty Lou Flugga[934].
574. JOE FOGLE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
    Joe Fogle married Julie Ann Carpenter[573].

575. KELLY RAY CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,), also recorded as Kelly Rae, was born on 20 June 1960 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter[933] and Betty Lou Flugga[934].
576. JEFFREY "JEFF" HAASE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,), also recorded as Jeffrey "Jeff", was born on 16 February 1959 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff".
    Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase married Kelly Ray Carpenter[575]. They had two children:
        Jeremy Haase[234] in 1978
        Tiffanie Haase[235] in 1980

577. CARLENE PATTRICK CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,), also recorded as Carlene Patrich, was born on 17 March 1962 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter[933] and Betty Lou Flugga[934].
578. TERRANCE STILLBERGER (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
    Terrance Stillberger married Carlene Pattrick Carpenter[577].

579. GLENN JOHN CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 February 1963 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter[933] and Betty Lou Flugga[934].

580. TERESA MARIE CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 August 1968 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter[933] and Betty Lou Flugga[934]. Teresa died on 4 February 1999, aged 30, in Blanchard Valley Regional Health Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Teresa: SSN: in OH:288-72-4687.
581. ROD P LOBDELL (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,), also recorded as Rob,.
    Rod P Lobdell married Teresa Marie Carpenter[580], aged 19, on 9 April 1988. They had one son:
        Justin P Lobdell[236] in 1988

582. PATRICIA JOANN "PATTIE JO" SNYDER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 8 April 1955 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, Jr.[936] and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter[935]. Patricia became generally known as "Pattie Jo".
    (Patricia married twice. She was married to Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527] and David Edward Wright[583].)
    Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527] married Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder, and they were divorced. They had five children:

Cresta Noel Hickerson[193] in 1972
Michele Dawn Hickerson[194] in 1976
Amy Joe Hickerson[195]
Carl Don Hickerson[196]
Faith Renee Hickerson[197]

583. DAVID EDWARD WRIGHT (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 November 1964 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

David Edward Wright, aged 18, married Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582], aged 27, on 30 December 1982 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had one son:

David Charles Dillon "Dave" Wright[237] in 1983

584. CHARLES CUSTAR SNYDER, III (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 30 August 1956 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, Jr.[936] and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter[935].

585. WILLIAM SHANE SNYDER, JR. (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 August 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, Jr.[936] and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter[935].

586. GERALDINE SIZEMORE (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 25 January 1958.

William Shane Snyder, Jr.[585], aged 19, married Geraldine Sizemore, aged 19, on 12 February 1977. They had one daughter:

Deenna Marie Snyder[239] in 1978

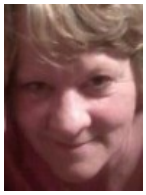
587. GLENNA VIRGINIA "GINNA" SNYDER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 August 1958 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, Jr.[936] and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter[935]. Glenna became generally known as "Ginna". The following information is also recorded for Ginna: Twin on 19 August 1958, as an infant, in Glenda Lajeana Snyder.

588. BLAINE JEFFERY BARTON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 16 November 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

Blaine Jeffery Barton, aged 18, married Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder[587], aged 17, on 14 February 1976 in Findlay, OH. They had three children:

Jeffery Bren Barton[240] in 1975
Nicole Anne Barton[241] in 1977
Brittany Lynn Barton[243] in 1978

589. GLENDA LAJEANA "JEAN" SNYDER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 August 1958 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, Jr.[936] and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter[935]. Glenda became generally known as "Jean". The following information is also recorded for Jean: Twin on 19 August 1958, as an infant, in Glenda Virginia Snyder.



590. WILLIAM JOHN "BILL" HOCKING, JR. (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 February 1963 to William John Hocking, Sr.[938] and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter[937]. William became generally known as "Bill".

591. SHERRY LYNN MCKNIGHT (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1966.

William John "Bill" Hocking, Jr.[590] married Sherry Lynn McKnight, and they were divorced.

592. TROY E HOCKING (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1965 to William John Hocking, Sr.[938] and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter[937].

593. LETICIA MELENDREZ (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
Troy E Hocking[592], aged about -1, married Leticia Melendrez in 1964.

594. KIMBERLY F "KIM" HOCKING (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 January 1970 to William John Hocking, Sr.[938] and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter[937]. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim".
(Kimberly married twice. She was married to Matthew Peace[595] and William Beebe[596].)
595. MATTHEW PEACE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Matthew Peace married Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking[594], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Cecelia Nichole Peace[244]
596. WILLIAM BEEBE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
William Beebe married Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking[594], aged 38, on 8 August 2008.

597. SHAWN JASON HOCKING (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in March 1975 to William John Hocking, Sr.[938] and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter[937].
(Shawn married twice. He was married to Toni R Russ[598] and April Michelle (x) Hocking[599].)
598. TONI R RUSS (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 26 April 1975.
Shawn Jason Hocking[597] married Toni R Russ.
599. APRIL MICHELLE (X) HOCKING (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
Shawn Jason Hocking[597] married April Michelle (x) Hocking, and they were divorced. They had three children:
Seth Hocking[245]
Andrew Hocking[246]
Heather Hocking[247]

600. JENNIFER LYNN "JENNI" BINION (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 15 May 1970 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Ora Allen Binion[942] and Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter[941]. Jennifer became generally known as "Jennifer".
(Jennifer married three times. She was married to Shawn Clarence Bohland[601], Mr Dunn[602] and Mr Giles[603].)
601. SHAWN CLARENCE BOHLAND (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1965.
Shawn Clarence Bohland married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion[600], and they were divorced. They had one son:
Travis Bohland[249]
602. MR DUNN (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Mr Dunn married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion[600], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Jordyn Dunn[251]
603. MR GILES (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Mr Giles married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion[600], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Jacey Giles[252]

604. RANDY ALLEN BINION (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 13 February 1972 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Ora Allen Binion[942] and Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter[941].

605. JERRY JOLLLIFF, JR. (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 8 January 1958 in OH to Jerry Jolliff[946] and Loretta Anne Woolley[945]. Jerry died on 11 October 1999, aged 41, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Jerry: SSN: in OH:291-64-7268.

606. JULIE L JOLLLIFF (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in November 1962 in OH to Jerry Jolliff[946] and Loretta Anne Woolley[945].
607. DANIEL A "DAN" SHUCK (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in June 1956. Daniel became generally known as "Dan".
Daniel A "Dan" Shuck married Julie L Jollliff[606].

608. JODI JOLLLIFF (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in November 1962 to Jerry Jolliff[946] and Loretta Anne Woolley[945].

609. JOLENE JOLLLIFF (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jerry Jolliff[946] and Loretta Anne Woolley[945].
610. ANTHONY R FERGUSON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Anthony R Ferguson married Jolene Jollliff[609]. They had two children:
Anthony "Tony" Ferguson[253] in 1990
Nathan Ferguson[254] in 1994

611. WILLIAM LEROY "BUD" WOOLLEY, JR. (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 August 1961 in IA to William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.[947] and Mary Ann Voss[948]. William died on 18 June 2008, aged 46, in OH. The following information is also recorded for William: SSN: in OH:296-68-6608.

612. KAY A WILKINS (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 3 October 1960.

William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr.[611], aged 19, married Kay A Wilkins, aged 19, on 12 September 1980 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH. They had one son:

Seth L Woolley[255] in 1983

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 18 June 2008, in OH.

613. JAY ALAN WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 13 June 1964 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.[947] and Mary Ann Voss[948].

614. RENE'E LYNN HARTMAN (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 24 March 1956 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, OH to Charles Myers Hartman and Beverlee June Myers.

Rene'e had four children:

Shaun Aaron Sipe in 1975
Michael Shane Sipe in 1977
Shiloh Idelle Sipe in 1980
Brandi Nicole Sipe in 1981

Jay Alan Woolley[613], aged 24, married Rene'e Lynn Hartman, aged 32, on 11 August 1988 in Lurray, Augusta Co, VA. They divorced on 28 October 2007, when aged 43 and 51 respectively, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

615. DANIEL "DAN" PIERCE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Robert "Bob" Pierce[950] and Delora Darlene Woolley[949]. Daniel became generally known as "Dan".

616. STEVE PIERCE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Robert "Bob" Pierce[950] and Delora Darlene Woolley[949].

617. TAMARA WELCH (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Wayne Welch[951] and Delora Darlene Woolley[949].

618. MICHAEL WAYNE WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 29 March 1968 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Michael Woolley[952] and Diana Kay Rose[953].
(Michael married twice. He was married to Dawn M Clark[619] and Shelley Lee Gault[620].)

619. DAWN M CLARK (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 12 August 1971.
Michael Wayne Woolley[618] married Dawn M Clark, and they were divorced.

620. SHELLEY LEE GAULT (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 7 June 1971.
Michael Wayne Woolley[618], aged 23, married Shelley Lee Gault, aged 20, on 7 December 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:

Adrienne Marie Woolley[256] in 1989
Austin Matthew Woolley[257] in 1991

621. KELLY DAWN WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 25 February 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Michael Woolley[952] and Diana Kay Rose[953].

622. MARY NUNGESTER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1980 to Roger Lewis Nungester[955] and Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson[954].

623. KIMBERLY JO "KIM" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 May 1967 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.[956] and Joyce Ann Debord[957]. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim".

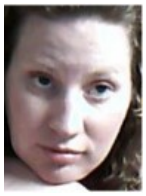
624. MICHAEL WAYNE COOK (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 24 June 1966 in Columbus, Perry Co, OH.
Michael Wayne Cook married Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson[623]. They had two children:
Ryan Michael Cook[258] in 1990
Chase Edward Cook[259] in 1995

625. KEVIN MARTIN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 18 June 1969 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.[956] and Joyce Ann Debord[957].

626. NICOLE RENEE "NIKKI" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 28 January 1973 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.[956] and Joyce Ann Debord[957]. Nicole became generally known as "Nikki".

627. RUSSELL J HANRAHAN (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in November 1970.
Russell J Hanrahan married Nicole Renee "Nikki" Patterson[626].

628. ANNA MARIE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 October 1970 to Roger Dayo Patterson[958] and Dana Ann Altman[959].
(Anna married three times. She was married to Mr Aminor[629], Gregory E "Greg" Johnson[630] and William Joseph Baumlein[631].)

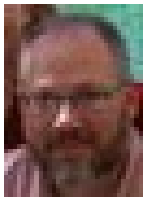


629. MR AMINOR (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Mr Aminor married Anna Marie Patterson[628], and they were divorced.

630. GREGORY E "GREG" JOHNSON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 15 July 1963 to Gerald L Johnson and Esther M (x) Johnson. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".
Gregory E "Greg" Johnson married Anna Marie Patterson[628], and they were divorced in 2009, when aged 45 and 38 respectively. They had one daughter:
Faith Johnson[260] in 2003
(Gregory was married to Anna Marie Patterson[628].)

631. WILLIAM JOSEPH BAUMLEIN (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 13 September 1965.
William Joseph Baumlein, aged 47, married Anna Marie Patterson[628], aged 42, on 7 September 2013 in Findlay, OH.

632. BRIAN COLBY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 January 1972 to Roger Dayo Patterson[958] and Dana Ann Altman[959].
(Brian married twice. He was married to Jennifer Lee Gibson[633] and Stephanie L Metzger[634].)



633. JENNIFER LEE GIBSON (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 5 June 1980 to Roger R Gibson and Lee Ann (x) Gibson.

Brian Colby Patterson[632] married Jennifer Lee Gibson. They had one son:
Tyler Patterson[261] in 2007

634. STEPHANIE L METZGER (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 6 March 1971.
Stephanie had one son:
Andrew Scott "Drew" Metzger in 1989
Brian Colby Patterson[632] married Stephanie L Metzger, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Alec James Colby "Butch" Patterson[262] in 1997
(Stephanie was married to Brian Colby Patterson[632].)

635. MELODIE JEAN "MEL" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 October 1974 to Roger Dayo Patterson[958] and Dana Ann Altman[959]. Melodie became generally known as "Mel".

636. SHAWN DAVID VERMILLION (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 1 April 1973 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to Jesse Merle Vermillion and Christine Marie "Chris" Vandemark.
Shawn David Vermillion married Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson[635]. They had one son:
Ethan Michael Vermillion[263] in 2006

637. JULIE ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 May 1973 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson[960] and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford[961].

638. WILLARD KENNETH "KEN" RAMAGE, JR. (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 2 July 1970. Willard became generally known as "Ken".

Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr., aged 23, married Julie Ann Patterson[637], aged 20, on 16 April 1994. They had three children:
Kylie Ramage[264] in 1995
Erin Marie Ramage[265] in 1996
Stephanie Jordan Ramage[266] in 2000

639. SHAWN ALLEN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 21 September 1977 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson[960] and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford[961].

640. MISTTY JEAN MARKEL (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 15 May 1981 to George T Markel and Teresa L (x) Markel.

Shawn Allen Patterson[639], aged 27, married Mistty Jean Markel, aged 24, on 27 August 2005. They had one daughter:
Kendall Rayne Patterson[267] in 2010

641. ALLAN EUGENE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 April 1982 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson[960] and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford[961].

642. AMANDA PAIGE MICHELLE NAFTZGER (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 31 March 1987 to Wayne A Naftzger and Lisa (x) Fitzerald.

Having become engaged on 26 August 2005 in OH, Allan Eugene Patterson[641], aged 29, married Amanda Paige Michelle Naftzger, aged 24, on 16 September 2011 in OH.

643. MICHELLE LEA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 November 1975 to Terry Leon Patterson[962] and Sandra Kay Larcher[963].

644. DARREN J DEWEES (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 18 October 1974 in OH.

Darren had one daughter:

Rayah DeWees in 2009

Darren J DeWees, when younger than 18, married Michelle Lea Patterson[643], when younger than 17, before 1993, and they were divorced after 2000, when aged 26 and 25 respectively. They had two children:

Kyle Matthew DeWees[268] in 1993

Trent DeWees[269] in 2000

645. MELISSA ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 January 1977 to Terry Leon Patterson[962] and Sandra Kay Larcher[963].

646. JAMES L COURTNEY (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 21 September 1979.

James L Courtney married Melissa Ann Patterson[645].

647. TERRY CHRISTOPHER "KRIS" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 29 January 1981 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Terry Leon Patterson[962] and Sandra Kay Larcher[963]. Terry became generally known as "Kris or Little Terry".

648. KIMBER MARIE SQUIRE (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 8 January 1987 to Frank Wilford Squire and Robin S (x) Squire.

Terry Christopher "Kris" Patterson[647], aged 26, married Kimber Marie Squire, aged 20, on 16 June 2007.

649. STEPHANIE KAY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 June 1979 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Leo Patterson[964] and Teresa Mae Smith[965].

650. WILLIAM DAVID LYNCH, III (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 11 December 1976 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to William David "Bill" Lynch, Jr. and Loretta Lorraine Reigle.
    William David Lynch, III, aged 23, married Stephanie Kay Patterson[649], aged 21, on 17 June 2000. They had two children:
        Austina "Izzy" Lynch[270] in 2001
        Wyatt Lynch[271] in 2004

651. AARON MONROE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 25 October 1986 to Gary Leo Patterson[964] and Teresa Mae Smith[965].

652. NATASHA MARIE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 21 July 1986 to Patrick Lynn Patterson[966] and Joan Marie Weis[967].

653. JUSTIN L PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 April 1988 to Patrick Lynn Patterson[966] and Joan Marie Weis[967].

654. TABATHA DANIELLE MCCOY (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 10 October 1990.
    Justin L Patterson[653] married Tabatha Danielle McCoy. They had two children:
        Mayson VanJoseph Patterson[272] in 2013
        Tehya Ann-Marie Patterson[273] in 2014
    The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 3 March 2012, .

655. LISA LIANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 August 1961 to James Leroy Patterson[968] and Linda Ann Tate[969].
(Lisa married twice. She was married to Kenneth Glenn Berger[656] and Steven Michael "Steve" Staples[657].)

656. KENNETH GLENN BERGER (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in December 1959 to Jay Berger and Beatrice (x) Berger.
    Kenneth Glenn Berger married Lisa Liane Patterson[655], and they were divorced before 2012, when aged 52 and 50 respectively. They had three children:
        Bryan C Berger[274]
        Katie M Berger[275]
        Nathan Christopher Berger[276] in 1987

657. STEVEN MICHAEL "STEVE" STAPLES (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 January 1965. Steven became generally known as "Steve".
    Steven Michael "Steve" Staples, aged about 47, married Lisa Liane Patterson[655], aged about 50, in 2012.

658. JAMES SCOTT PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 July 1962 to James Leroy Patterson[968] and Linda Ann Tate[969]. James became generally known as "Scott".

659. JOSEPH ALAN "JOE" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,), also recorded as Joseph Allen, was born on 17 November 1963 to James Leroy Patterson[968] and Linda Ann Tate[969]. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".

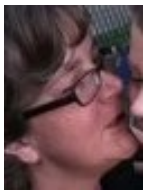
660. TERRIE L SHAW (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 18 December 1962.
Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson[659] married Terrie L Shaw. They had two children:
Jacob Patterson[277]
Andrew James Patterson[278] in 1986

661. CHRISTOPHER LEE "CHRIS" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 January 1965 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to James Leroy Patterson[968] and Linda Ann Tate[969]. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

662. DANA KATHLENE BOND (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 13 May 1965.

Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson[661], aged 24, married Dana Kathlene Bond, aged 23, on 8 April 1989 in Findley, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:
Drew Christopher Patterson[280] in 1996
Abby Mae Patterson[281] in 1999

663. JILL ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 August 1968 to Jon Carl Patterson[970] and Nancy Ann Nichter[971].



664. DOUGLAS JON "DOUG" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 January 1971 to Jon Carl Patterson[970] and Nancy Ann Nichter[971]. Douglas became generally known as "Doug".

665. PAGE FRANCES BAUER (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in June 1967.
Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson[664] married Page Frances Bauer. They had two children:
Jon Clay "JC" Patterson[282] in 1995
Emma Patterson[283]

666. STEPHEN J "STEVE" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 November 1976 to Jon Carl Patterson[970] and Nancy Ann Nichter[971]. Stephen became generally known as "Steve".

667. SAMUEL JOSEPH "SAM" GIBSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 18 July 1976 to Larry Edward Gibson[973] and Joyce Lynn Patterson[972]. Samuel became generally known as "Sam".

668. MATTHEW EDWARD "MATT" GIBSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 16 March 1979 to Larry Edward Gibson[973] and Joyce Lynn Patterson[972]. Matthew became generally known as "Matt".

669. CARRIE JOYCE SINGER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 March 1974 to Gary Lewis Singer[977] and Jane Ann Patterson[974].

(Carrie married three times. She was married to Kelby Wade Phillips[670], Travis J Mcbride[671] and Jeffrey W Adams[672].)

670. KELBY WADE PHILLIPS (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 28 December 1976.

Kelby Wade Phillips married Carrie Joyce Singer[669], and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Lauren Chaise Phillips[284] in 1993
Kelby had two children:
Drew Alexander Phillips in 2008
Lochlyn Jade Phillips in 2009

671. TRAVIS J MCBRIDE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 June 1972.
Travis J Mcbride married Carrie Joyce Singer[669], and they were divorced. They had one son:
Blaiz Lane McBride[285] in 1995

672. JEFFREY W ADAMS (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 25 January 1978 to Barry Wayne Adams and Emily Jane (x) Adams.

Jeffrey W Adams married Carrie Joyce Singer[669]. They had two children:
Audra Noelle Adams[286] in 2005
Braley Lynn Adams[287]

673. JENNY KAY SINGER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 October 1975 to Gary Lewis Singer[977] and Jane Ann Patterson[974].

674. ROBERT LEWIS "ROBB" SINGER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 13 December 1979 to Gary Lewis Singer[977] and Jane Ann Patterson[974]. Robert became generally known as "Robb".

(Robert married twice. He was married to Audra Ritchie[675] and Tiffany J DeVelvis[676].)

675. AUDRA RITCHIE (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 21 December 1982.

Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer[674] married Audra Ritchie. They had two children:
Robert Grey Singer[288] in 2012
Stella Singer[289] in 2014
Audra had one daughter:
Lexi Lou Ryanne Cramer in 1992

676. TIFFANY J DEVELVIS (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 5 October 1983.
Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer[674] married Tiffany J DeVelvis. They had one son:
Chae Singer[290] in 2004
The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2004, .
Note: See Notes Section - reference 13.
Tiffany had one son:
Wes Nelson in 2007

677. JOHN ALAN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 22 November 1978 to Jeffry Alan "Jeff" Patterson[978] and Sheila J Bassitt[979].

678. JASON A PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1978 to Jeffry Alan "Jeff" Patterson[978] and Sheila J Bassitt[979].

(Jason married twice. He was married to Lindsay Louise Catterton[679] and Raquel (x) Patterson[680].)

679. LINDSAY LOUISE CATTERTON (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1972.
Jason A Patterson[678] married Lindsay Louise Catterton, and they were divorced before 2008, when aged 29 and 35 respectively.

680. RAQUEL (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

Jason A Patterson[678], aged about 30, married Raquel (x) Patterson on 26 October 2008.

681. CHAD WILLIAM PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 30 September 1975 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson[980] and Carmon Miller[982].

682. NIKKI SUZANNE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1980 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson[980] and Carmon Miller[982].

683. LUCAS ANTHONY "LUKE" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 31 October 1988 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson[980] and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes[983].

684. REBECCA JANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 March 1992 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson[980] and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes[983].

685. STEPHEN JOHN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 13 May 1974 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to David Allen Patterson[985] and Sandy Meland[986].

686. JEFFERY ALLEN PAULSEN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 February 1974 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen[989] and Brenda Joyce Patterson[988].

687. TODD EUGENE PAULSEN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 29 August 1975 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen[989] and Brenda Joyce Patterson[988].

688. ERRIN LYNN PAULSEN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 August 1978 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen[989] and Brenda Joyce Patterson[988].

689. KELLY MARIE FIER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 15 May 1977 to Patrick Fier[991] and Patricia Kay Patterson[990].

690. TRISHA ANN CLARK (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark[992] and Patricia Kay Patterson[990].

691. BYRON ELI CLARK (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 December 1984 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark[992] and Patricia Kay Patterson[990]. Byron died on 29 December 1992, aged 8.

692. JILL CHRISTINE CLARK (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark[992] and Patricia Kay Patterson[990].

693. JENNIFER JEAN "JENNY" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 21 October 1973 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.[994] and Connie Jean Bennett[995]. Jennifer became generally known as "Jenny".

694. SHAWN MICHAEL HOWARD (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 26 July 1971 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

Shawn Michael Howard, aged 23, married Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson[693], aged 21, on 4 July 1995. They had three children:

Braxton Michael Howard[291] in 1997
Hayden Howard[292] in 2000
Ava Grace Howard[293] in 2001

695. HOLLY ANNA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 31 August 1979 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.[994] and Connie Jean Bennett[995].

696. JEREMY QUIROGA (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Jeremy Quiroga married Holly Anna Patterson[695]. They had three children:
Wysteria Reign "Wysti" Quiroga[294] in 2002
Ocean Skye Quiroga[295] in 2005
Caillou Quiroga[296]

697. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, III (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 26 August 1981 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.[994] and Connie Jean Bennett[995].

698. WINNIE JEAN ANNE BOYD (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 May 1973 in Cashian, OK to Samuel Meryle Boyd[998] and Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson[997].

(Winnie married twice. She was married to Jason Lee Saum[699] and Thomas F "Tom" Miller, Jr.[700].)

699. JASON LEE SAUM (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 8 October 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.
Jason Lee Saum, aged 18, married Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698], aged 18, on 15 June 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one son:
Corbyn Michael "Korebot" Saum[297] in 1991

700. THOMAS F "TOM" MILLER, JR. (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 26 April 1969. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".

(Thomas was married to Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698].)
Thomas F "Tom" Miller, Jr., aged 28, married Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698], aged 24, on 25 October 1997 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They divorced before 2003, when aged 33 and 29 respectively. They had three children:
Coltyn Thomas Miller[298] in 1999
Coby Harrison Miller[299] in 2002
Keyliana Verity Miller[300] in 2003
(Thomas was married to Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698].)

701. ARIC OWEN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 28 October 1978 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson[1000] and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson[1002].

702. CHRISTINA LEE "CHRISSY" WILLIAMS (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 5 September 1979. Christina became generally known as "Chrissy".
Aric Owen Patterson[701] married Christina Lee "Chrissy" Williams.

703. ALYSON NICOLE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 25 January 1981 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson[1000] and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson[1002].

704. CHRISTINA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1985 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson[1000] and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson[1002].

705. SHAWNELLA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Raymond L "Ray" Patterson[1004] and Ellora R "Lori" (x) Patterson[1006].

706. RAYMOND "EUGENE" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1990 to Raymond L "Ray" Patterson[1004] and Ellora R "Lori" (x) Patterson[1006]. Raymond became generally known as "Eugene".

707. SAMANTHA NORTHUP (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
Raymond "Eugene" Patterson[706], aged about 23, married Samantha Northup in October 2013.

708. SUSAN MARIE RIZOR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 May 1968 to David Dennis Rizor[1011] and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman[1012].
709. ROGER BRUCE LINK (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1962.
Roger Bruce Link married Susan Marie Rizor[708].

710. LESLIE ANN RIZOR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 October 1969 to David Dennis Rizor[1011] and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman[1012].
711. MR GAMBLE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Mr Gamble married Leslie Ann Rizor[710].

712. CARMEN LYNN RIZOR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 February 1974 to David Dennis Rizor[1011] and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman[1012].
713. MR HELSEL (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Mr Helsel married Carmen Lynn Rizor[712].

714. BRIAN DAVID RIZOR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 March 1978 to David Dennis Rizor[1011] and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman[1012].

715. ANTHONY PATRICK RIZOR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 25 October 1981 to David Dennis Rizor[1011] and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman[1012]. Anthony died on 19 May 2007, aged 25, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Anthony: SSN: in OH:282-80-4764.

716. CATHY SUE RIZOR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 June 1963 to Roy Christopher Rizor[1013] and Donna Lee Stein[1014].
717. ROWLAND T "SKI" LOESCHKE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1968. Rowland became generally known as "Ski".
Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke married Cathy Sue Rizor[716]. They had two children:
Ashley Loeschke[301] in 1988
Michael Loeschke[302]

718. CARA LEIGH RIZOR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 January 1971 to Roy Christopher Rizor[1013] and Donna Lee Stein[1014].
719. MR KISSEE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Mr Kissee married Cara Leigh Rizor[718].

720. RONALD LEE MARTIN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 28 August 1963 to Richard U Martin[1017] and Linda Lou Rizor[1015].

721. LISA KATHLEEN MARTIN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 29 August 1964 to Richard U Martin[1017] and Linda Lou Rizor[1015].
722. KEVIN L MANNS (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1964.
Kevin L Manns married Lisa Kathleen Martin[721].

723. ANTHONY LEE BENJAMIN (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 October 1967 to William Lee Benjamin[1018] and Linda Lou Rizor[1015].

724. STEVEN RONALD BANKS (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 September 1968 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Ronald Logan Banks[1021] and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor[1020]. Steven died on 10 November 1968 as an infant, of SID, in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH.

725. BRETTON CHARLES SPRING (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 November 1977 to Melvin Charles Spring[1022] and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor[1020].

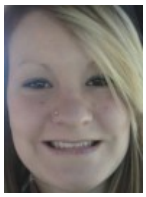
726. MATTHEW ALLEN SPRING (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 8 January 1979 to Melvin Charles Spring[1022] and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor[1020].

727. ALISSHA JAWN HALE (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 August 1983 to James Nathan Hale[1023] and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor[1020].

728. BRANDON K BERRY (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 27 June 1985 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Scott "Ken or Keith" Berry[1030] and Dondi Lynn Patterson[1029]. Brandon died on 26 June 2003, aged 17, of car accident, in MI. He was buried in June 2003 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 14.*

729. JACOB "JAKE" CILLEY (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 April 1994 in MI to Patrick Edward Patterson[1031] and Bobbie Lynn Cilley[1032]. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".

730. REIGAN LUFT (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,).



Having become engaged on 5 December 2013, Jacob "Jake" Cilley[729] married Reigan Luft. They had one daughter:

Rorey Cilley[303] in 2013

731. SCOTTY R FELDKAMP (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Patrick Edward Patterson[1031] and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp[1033].

732. CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Patrick Edward Patterson[1031] and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp[1033].

733. JENIFER LYNN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,), also recorded as Jennifer Lynn, was born in 1973 in Lima, Allen, OH to Larry Lee Patterson[1034] and Margretta Lee "Gretta" Thorne[1035]. Jenifer died on 25 February 2006, aged about 32, of acute cocaine poisoning, in Chesapeake, Chesapeake Co, VA. The following information is also recorded for Jenifer: SSN: in VA:224-41-0151.
Notes:
- *See Notes Section - reference 15.*
- *See Notes Section - reference 16.*

734. JOSHUA FISHER WODARSKI-FELT (Kay's cousin, twice removed, via an adoption,) was born on 25 November 2004 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to Mr. partner[1025] and Lora Louann Fisher[1024]. Joshua died on 6 September 2009, aged 4, of Drowned, in Edon, Williams Co, OH. He was buried on 19 September 2009 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Joshua: Adopted in October 2008, aged 3, in Edon, Williams Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 17.*

735. TRACY LYNN BURKLO (Kay's cousin, twice removed, via an adoption,) was born on 16 July 1972 to Harvey Edward Burklo[1040] and Janet Marie Shaffner[1041].
(Tracy married twice. She was married to Mr Rigdon[736] and Kevin J Billingsley[737].)

736. MR RIGDON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed, via an adoption,).

Mr Rigdon married Tracy Lynn Burklo[735].

737. KEVIN J BILLINGSLEY (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed, via an adoption,) was born on 13 October 1971.

Kevin J Billingsley, aged 20, married Tracy Lynn Burklo[735], aged 19, on 13 June 1992, and they were divorced in 2012, when aged 40 and 39 respectively. They had two children:

Julia Billingsley[304] in 1992
Jerry Billingsley[306] in 1995

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2011, .

738. CHAD EDWARD BURKLO (Kay's cousin, twice removed, via an adoption,) was born on 27 November 1975 to Harvey Edward Burklo[1040] and Janet Marie Shaffner[1041]. Chad died on 28 April 1997, aged 21, in St Rita's Medical Center, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in May 1997 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen, OH. The following information is also recorded for Chad: SSN: in OH:295-86-9603.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 18.*

739. KIMBERLY SUE BURKLO (Kay's cousin, twice removed, via an adoption,) was born on 8 August 1980 in OH to John Elwood Burklo[1042] and Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve[1043]. The following information is also recorded for Kimberly: Alternate Birth in September 1974, aged -6, in OH.

(Kimberly married three times. She was married to Mr Howard[740], Derrick A Schweitzer[741] and Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr.[742].)

740. MR HOWARD (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed, via an adoption,).
Mr Howard married Kimberly Sue Burklo[739], and they were divorced. They had two children:
Jamie Howard[307]
Cheyenne Howard[308]

741. DERRICK A SCHWEITZER (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed, via an adoption,) was born in 1976.
Derrick A Schweitzer married Kimberly Sue Burklo[739], and they were divorced. They had three children:
Tyler Schweitzer[309] in 2002
Patrick Schweitzer[310] in 2004
Dakota "Kenny" Schweitzer[311]

742. GREGORY LEE "GREG" HOFFERBERT, SR. (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed, via an adoption,) was born on 17 January 1979. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".
Gregory had one son:
Codey A Quay in 1996
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1995,; Separation in 1996, in OH, They were not married. They had a child.
Gregory had four children:
Gavin Hofferbert in 1999
Greg Hofferbert, Jr.
Victoria "Tori" Hofferbert in 2007
Skyler Hofferbert
Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr., aged 31, married Kimberly Sue Burklo[739], aged 30, on 29 December 2010. They had one daughter:
Kaylee Sue Hofferbert[312] in 1996

743. JERAME LEE GUENTHER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in November 1970 in MI to Garry Lee Guenther[1060] and Marsha Jane Clark[1059].

744. GARRY LEE GUENTHER, JR. (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1970 in MI to Garry Lee Guenther[1060] and Marsha Jane Clark[1059].

745. MARILYN KAY ABBEY (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in April 1956 in MI.
Garry Lee Guenther, Jr.[744] married Marilyn Kay Abbey.

746. RYAN MICHAEL GUENTHER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in October 1975 in MI to Garry Lee Guenther[1060] and Marsha Jane Clark[1059].

747. MICHELE RENEE GUEST (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in June 1970 to Joesph William "Joe" Guest[1067] and Phyllis Marie (x) Guest[1066].

748. JERRY ALBERT BARRETT, JR. (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 7 May 1970.
Jerry Albert Barrett, Jr. married Michele Renee Guest[747].

749. MICHAEL JOSEPH GUEST (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in June 1973 to Joesph William "Joe" Guest[1067] and Phyllis Marie (x) Guest[1066].
750. TRACY LYNNE SMITH (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 20 January 1975.
Michael Joseph Guest[749] married Tracy Lynne Smith.

751. AMANDA LYNN MASCHINO (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1976 to William F "Bill" or "Obby" Maschino[1072] and Sharree Lee Clark[1071].

752. WILLIAM JOE "BILLY" BARNETT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in January 1976 to Eugene Barnett[1074] and Gloria Ann Clark[1073]. William became generally known as "Billy".
(William married twice. He was married to Michelle Renee Losey[753] and Carrie (x) Barnett[754].)
753. MICHELLE RENEE LOSEY (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in November 1978.
William Joe "Billy" Barnett[752] married Michelle Renee Losey, and they were divorced.
754. CARRIE (X) BARNETT (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
William Joe "Billy" Barnett[752] married Carrie (x) Barnett.

755. BOBBIE JO BARNETT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1977 to Eugene Barnett[1074] and Gloria Ann Clark[1073].
(Bobbie married four times. She was married to James Michael VanVoorhis[756], Roy A Hanning[757], Lawrence Edwin Deforest, Jr.[758] and Jorge Jesus DeLaTrinidad[759].)
756. JAMES MICHAEL VANVOORHIS (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in May 1975.
James Michael VanVoorhis married Bobbie Jo Barnett[755], and they were divorced.
757. ROY A HANNING (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in September 1972.
Roy A Hanning married Bobbie Jo Barnett[755], and they were divorced.
758. LAWRENCE EDWIN DEFOREST, JR. (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in September 1965.
Lawrence Edwin Deforest, Jr. married Bobbie Jo Barnett[755], and they were divorced.
759. JORGE JESUS DELATRINIDAD (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1973.
Jorge Jesus DeLaTrinidad married Bobbie Jo Barnett[755].

760. JOHN J BARNETT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in January 1980 to Eugene Barnett[1074] and Gloria Ann Clark[1073]. John became generally known as "John John".

761. EMILY ANN COOPER (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Paul David Cooper[1078] and Susan Emily (x) Cooper[1079].

762. CAROLYN ANN ALEX (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 23 September 1951 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex[1087] and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons[1086].

763. BARBARA LYNN ALEX (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 January 1952 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex[1087] and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons[1086].

764. CATHLEEN ANN ALEX (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 28 January 1956 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex[1087] and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons[1086].

765. NICOLE BETH ALEX (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 December 1968 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex[1087] and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons[1086].

766. KAREN ELISA BARNHARDT (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 30 November 1960 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt[1089] and Dawn Marie Patterson[1088].
(Karen married twice. She was married to Mr Petrillo[767] and Chuck Alan Leiker[768].)
767. MR PETRILLO (Kay's second cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Mr Petrillo married Karen Elisa Barnhardt[766].
768. CHUCK ALAN LEIKER (Kay's second cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1961.
Chuck Alan Leiker, aged about 25, married Karen Elisa Barnhardt[766], aged 25, on 6 September 1986.

769. JEFFREY DOUGLAS BARNHARDT (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 October 1962 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt[1089] and Dawn Marie Patterson[1088].

770. LAURA CATHLEEN BARNHARDT (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 15 January 1969 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt[1089] and Dawn Marie Patterson[1088].
771. JAMES LEONARD WOLFE (Kay's second cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 8 August 1965 in Orange, Orange Co, CA.
    James Leonard Wolfe, aged 22, married Laura Cathleen Barnhardt[770], aged 19, on 20 February 1988 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, CA.

772. DAVID RAAB (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Hugh J Raab[1104] and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover[1103].
773. JACKIE DENISE (X) RAAB (Kay's second cousin's wife, twice removed,).
    David Raab[772] married Jackie Denise (x) Raab.

774. CHARLES ERNEST RAAB (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in April 1945 to Hugh J Raab[1104] and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover[1103].
775. CHERYL ANN (X) RAAB (Kay's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in July 1951.
    Charles Ernest Raab[774] married Cheryl Ann (x) Raab. They had one daughter:
        Rachael Ashley Raab[313] in 1984

776. MARY ANN RAAB (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Hugh J Raab[1104] and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover[1103].

777. LINDA RAAB (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Ernest H "Ernie" Raab[1106] and Pauline Hoover[1105].

778. JOHN FRANKLIN RAAB (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in November 1954 to Ernest H "Ernie" Raab[1106] and Pauline Hoover[1105].
779. CHERYL LYNN ANKNEY (Kay's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1954.
    John Franklin Raab[778] married Cheryl Lynn Ankney.

780. STEVEN DOUGLAS "STEVE" BLANCHARD (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1954 to Donald Richard "Don" Blanchard[1108] and Betty Elizabeth Hoover[1107]. Steven became generally known as "Steve".
781. WANDA LOU BARTHOLOMEW (Kay's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in December 1953.
    Steven Douglas "Steve" Blanchard[780] married Wanda Lou Bartholomew.

782. KAITLYN "KAITY" BARKER (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker[1110] and Melissa L LeMaster[1109]. Kaitlyn became generally known as "Kaity".
783. CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" WATSON (Kay's second cousin's husband, twice removed,). Christopher became generally known as "Chris".
    Christopher "Chris" Watson married Kaitlyn "Kaity" Barker[782].

784. SUSAN BARKER (Kay's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker[1110] and Melissa L LeMaster[1109].
785. RYAN HAHN (Kay's second cousin's husband, twice removed,).
    Ryan Hahn married Susan Barker[784].

Generation of Children

786. DALE EDWARD RANDALL (Kay's son) was born on 22 November 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall[1112] and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111], as shown in family tree 24. In June 1953, aged 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. In June 1958, aged 22, he graduated from BSEE Michgan State University, East Lansing, MI. In August 1959, aged 23, he was a 14 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, Lear Siegler Inc, Grand Rapid, MI. In August 1973, aged 37, he was a 19 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, Honeywell Inc, Mpls, MN. On 15 December 1994, aged 59, he was a 6 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, McDonnell Douglas, Hazelwood, MO. On 31 December 2000, aged 65, he was a Retired Electronics & Software Engineer, Boeing Aircraft, Hazelwood, MO. The following information is also recorded for Dale:

Church in 1980, aged about 44, in Member, Blessed Savior Lutheran Church, Florissant, MO.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 19.*

787. MARY ANN SCHROEDER (Kay's daughter-in-law) was born on 29 September 1940 in Utica, Macomb Co, MI to Albert Wilbert Schroeder and Bessie Pearl Stone. In June 1958, aged 17, she was educated at Utica High School, Utica, MI. Between 1958 and 2009, from the age of about 17, she was a Professional Cook & Homemaker. Mary died on 14 August 2014, aged 73, of Heart failure, in Florissant, Saint Louis Co, MO. She was cremated on 19 August 2014 in Memorial Park Crematory, Jennings, Saint Louis Co, MO, and was laid to rest in September 2014 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Jennings, Saint Loius Co, MO. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Funeral on 16 August 2014, aged 73, in Hutchens Mortuary and Cremation, Florissant, MO.

Notes:

- *See Notes Section - reference 20.*
- *See Notes Section - reference 21.*

Dale Edward Randall[786], aged 23, married Mary Ann Schroeder, aged 18, on 2 May 1959 in Rochester Hills (Brooklands Subdivision), Oakland Co, MI. They had five children:

Timothy Edward "Tim" Randall[314] in 1960
Jeffrey Dale "Jeff" Randall[315] in 1961
Brian Jay Randall[316] in 1968
Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall[318] in 1970
Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall[322] in 1978

This family is shown as family tree 18.

Notes:

- *See Notes Section - reference 22.*
- *See Notes Section - reference 23.*

788. EVELYN IRENE RANDALL (Kay's daughter) was born on 19 February 1939 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall[1112] and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111], as shown in family tree 24. Evelyn died on 25 February 1939 as an infant, of blue baby heart defect, in Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in March 1939 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee, Co, MI.

789. GERALD HARRIS "GERRY" RANDALL (Kay's son) was born on 7 April 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall[1112] and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111], as shown in family tree 24. Gerald became generally known as "Gerry". He was educated at Attended University of Akron. He was educated at Attended USAF Colleges. In 1958, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Mechanical Design Engineer, Universal Tire Molds - Corinth.

790. DONNA JEAN STAFFORD (Kay's daughter-in-law) was born on 11 January 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, OH to Milton Dean Stafford and Pearl Margaret McConnell.

Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall[789], aged 22, married Donna Jean Stafford, aged 20, on 4 August 1962. They assumed parenthood of two children:

Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall[324] by adoption
Paul Harris Randall[327] by adoption

This family is shown as family tree 19.

791. JAMES ROY "JIM" RANDALL (Kay's son) was born on 17 April 1947 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall[1112] and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111], as shown in family tree 24. James became generally known as "Jim". He was educated at Attended Allied Institute of Technology, Chicago, IL. In 1965, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired Cad Operator. He became a Stock Market Day Trader & Inventor, Stockbridge, MI.

792. JOANN "JOANNE" VAN VOORST (Kay's daughter-in-law) was born on 18 December 1947 in Carmel, Sioux Co, IA to Richard H Van Voorst and Dorothy V Feekes. JoAnn became generally known as "Jo or JoAnne". She became a Homemaker & Massage Therapist.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 24.*

James Roy "Jim" Randall[791], aged 20, married JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst, aged 19, on 6 July 1967 in Sioux Center, Sioux Co, IA. They divorced on 6 August 2012, when aged 65 and 64 respectively. They had four children:

Dawn Marie Randall[330] in 1968
Michael Dean "Mike" Randall[332] in 1970
David James Randall[334] in 1972
Mark Joseph Randall[336] in 1974
This family is shown as family tree 20.

793. FRED NATHAN RANDALL (Kay's son) was born on 10 August 1948 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to

Roy Harris Randall[1112] and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111], as shown in family tree 24. In 1966, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired GM PowerTrain, Warren, MI.
(Fred married three times. He was married to Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson[794], Arlene Joanne Dingess[795] and Linda Lee Ballew[796].)

794. JOYCELYN KAY "JOYCE" WATSON (Kay's daughter-in-law) was born on 24 November 1949 to Ferris W Watson and Elrose K Reese. Joycelyn became generally known as "Joyce".

Joycelyn had one daughter:
Robyn Denise Richardson in 1977
This family is shown as family tree 21.
Fred Nathan Randall[793], aged 19, married Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson, aged 17, on 7 October 1967 in Wayne Co, MI. They divorced in August 1975, when aged 27 and 25 respectively, in Oakland Co, MI.
They had two children:
Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall[338] in 1968
Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall[340] in 1970
This family is shown as family tree 21.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 25.

795. ARLENE JOANNE DINGESS (Kay's daughter-in-law) was born on 13 August 1950.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 26.*
Arlene had two children:
Joseph Paul "Joe" Elgin in 1970
Deborah Anne "Deb" Elgin in 1971
This family is shown as family tree 22.
Fred Nathan Randall[793], aged 31, married Arlene Joanne Dingess, aged 29, on 20 June 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. They divorced after June 1982, when aged 33 and 31 respectively, in Wayne Co, MI.
They had one daughter:
Jessica Deanne Randall[344] in 1982
This family is shown as family tree 22.
(Arlene was married to Fred Nathan Randall[793].)

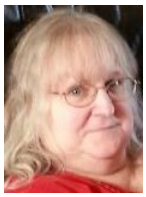
796. LINDA LEE BALLEW (Kay's daughter-in-law) was born on 12 July 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, OH to Ernest Ballew and Gladys Leeoma Barlew. Linda died on 7 July 2011, aged 62, of Drug abuse, in Novi, Oakland Co, MI. She was cremated in July 2011, and was laid to rest in July 2011 in Cremated.

Linda had one son:
Tommy Kevin Murray in 1969
Linda had three children:
Kimberly Ann "Kim" Crawford in 1970
Jennifer Nichole "Jenny" Crawford in 1982
Lindsay Jo Crawford in 1984
Fred Nathan Randall[793], aged 48, married Linda Lee Ballew, aged 48, on 4 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2010,; Widowed on 7 July 2011, .

797. ELWIN EARL "AL" RANDALL (Kay's son) was born on 1 July 1952 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to

Roy Harris Randall[1112] and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111], as shown in family tree 24. In 1970, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired Factory Worker.

798. CYNTHIA DIANE "CINDY" BLOSSOM (Kay's daughter-in-law) was born on 3 June 1952 to Franklin D "Frank" Blossom and Rose M Hodge. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy". In 1970, aged about 18, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Cindy: Twin on 3 June 1952, as an infant, in Gary Lynn Blossom.



Note: *Note Reference 27 (Name).*

Elwin Earl "Al" Randall[797], aged 19, married Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom, aged 19, on 18 December 1971, and they were divorced about 1980, when aged 27 and 28 respectively. They had five children:

Chad William Randall[346] in 1972
Diane Marie Randall[348] in 1974
Scott Allen Randall[351] in 1977
Kieth Richard Randall[352] in 1977
Kati Lyn Randall[353] in 1978

This family is shown as family tree 23.

799. JOHN B SPAUR (Kay's nephew) was born on 19 March 1943 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur[1115] and Dorothy Irene Patterson[1114]. John died on 28 June 2005, aged 62, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in MI:383-44-6102.

800. MARY ALICE (X) SPAUR (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 23 November 1947.

John B Spaur[799] married Mary Alice (x) Spaur.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 June 2005, .

801. BETTY J SPAUR (Kay's niece) was born on 23 December 1944 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur[1115] and Dorothy Irene Patterson[1114].

802. WILLIAM WELDON WOOD, JR. (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 9 September 1941. William died on 11 June 2014, aged 72, in Clayton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in Cremated.

William Weldon Wood, Jr. married Betty J Spaur[801]. They had four children:

Stephen David "Steve" Wood[355] in 1965
Lisa Wood[357] in 1967
William Weldon Wood, III[359] in 1970
Jacquelin Wood[361]

803. HATTIE MAE SPAUR (Kay's niece) was born on 9 April 1949 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur[1115] and Dorothy Irene Patterson[1114]. In 1967, aged about 18, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 28.*

804. STEPHEN ALLAN "STEVE" CARSON (Kay's niece's husband) was born in April 1947. Stephen became generally known as "Steve". In 1965, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Plumber, Member, Local 190 Master Plumbers & Pipefitters.

Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson, aged about 20, married Hattie Mae Spaur[803], aged about 18, about 1967. They had two children:

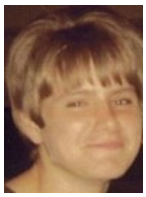
Allan R Carson[363] in 1970
Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson[365] in 1974

805. JANICE BELLE SPAUR (Kay's niece) was born on 19 June 1950 to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur[1115] and Dorothy Irene Patterson[1114]. In 1970, aged about 20, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 29.*

806. GARY LEE STAUTZ (Kay's niece's husband) was born in 1951 in MI to Theodore Leighten "Ted" Stautz and Norma Maxine Wurster. In 1969, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Gary Lee Stautz married Janice Belle Spaur[805]. They had three children:
Matthew Theodore Stautz[367] in 1971
Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz[368] in 1974
Holly M Stautz[370] in 1979

807. ETTA MYRTLE "MERT" SPAUR (Kay's niece) was born on 1 August 1951 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur[1115] and Dorothy Irene Patterson[1114]. Etta became generally known as "Myrtle". In 1969, aged about 17, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. She became an Operator, Dog Gone Groomed, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 30.*

808. VINCENT EDWARD "VINCE" PETERS (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 21 November 1951 to Robert Leroy "Bob" Peters and Comila Justine Creselious.

Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters married Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur[807]. They had four children:
Jason Vincent Peters[371] in 1971
Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters[372] in 1974
Carla Renee Peters[374] in 1978
Neil David "Neal" Peters[376] in 1979

809. HAROLD MARION "BUD" PATTERSON (Kay's nephew) was born on 29 July 1960 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Harold Marion Patterson[1116] and Mary Jane Cordray[1117]. Harold became generally known as "Bud". The following information is also recorded for Bud: Adopted in MI.

810. MARTA HELEN MERBITZ (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 17 December 1963.

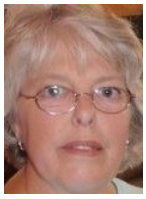
Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson[809] married Marta Helen Merbitz. They had two children:
Jacob "Jake" Patterson[379]
Luke Patterson[380]

811. CATHY JO PATTERSON (Kay's niece) was born on 18 September 1962 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Harold Marion Patterson[1116] and Mary Jane Cordray[1117]. Cathy became generally known as "Kathy".

812. ROGER WAYNE HULBERT (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 28 June 1961 in Jackson Co, MI to Ronald D Hulbert and Barbara A Adams.
Roger Wayne Hulbert, aged 21, married Cathy Jo Patterson[811], aged 20, on 27 December 1982. They had two children:

David W Hulbert[381] in 1980
Darren Wayne Hulbert[382] in 1986

813. CAROL EILENE MANCHESTER (Kay's niece) was born on 7 April 1946 in Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester[1119] and Mary Ellen Patterson[1118]. In 1965, aged about 19, she was educated at Clinton High School, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.



814. CHARLES CLYDE "CHUCK" KNIGHT, II (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 26 September 1944 to Charles Clyde Knight, I and Elnora A (x) Knight. Charles became generally known as "Chuck". In 1965, aged about 20, he was educated at Clinton High School, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II, aged 20, married Carol Eilene Manchester[813], aged 19, on 14 May 1965. They had four children:

Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III[383] in 1965
Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight[386] in 1969
Keith Brian Knight[389] in 1971
Chad Joseph Knight[391] in 1980

815. MARY ANN MANCHESTER (Kay's niece) was born on 31 March 1948 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester[1119] and Mary Ellen Patterson[1118]. In 1966, aged about 18, she graduated from Clinton High School, CLinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

816. RICHARD LEE BROWN (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 21 February 1946 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI to Clifford Brown and Margaret Elizabeth (x) Brugger.

Richard Lee Brown, aged 20, married Mary Ann Manchester[815], aged 18, on 24 June 1966 in MI. They had three children:

Tammy Ann Brown[393] in 1967
Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown[395] in 1970
Michelle Marie Brown[398] in 1972

817. SARAH JANE MANCHESTER (Kay's niece) was born on 21 April 1955 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester[1119] and Mary Ellen Patterson[1118].
(Sarah married twice. She was married to Devon Francis Bearer, Sr.[818] and James Joseph "Jim" Termote [819].)

818. DEVON FRANCIS BEARER, SR. (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 10 July 1946.

Devon Francis Bearer, Sr. married Sarah Jane Manchester[817], and they were divorced. They had four children:

Andrea Lyn Bearer[401] in 1976
Susan Marie Bearer[403] in 1978
Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.[405] in 1979
Gregory A "Greg" Bearer[407] in 1985

819. JAMES JOSEPH "JIM" TERMOTE (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 13 November 1956 to Arthur Sylveer Termote and Ms Jackson. James became generally known as "Jim".

James Joseph "Jim" Termote married Sarah Jane Manchester[817].

820. GERALD EVERETT "JERRY" MANCHESTER, JR. (Kay's nephew) was born in August 1956 in Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester[1119] and Mary Ellen Patterson[1118]. Gerald became generally known as "Jerry".

821. JOYCE ELAINE "JOY" KING (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 27 August 1957 to Marion George King and Bertha A Eastman.

Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.[820], aged 20, married Joyce Elaine "Joy" King, aged 19, on 23 October 1976. They had one son:

Gerald Everett Manchester, III[408] in 1978

822. ROXANN A "ROCKY" PATTERSON (Kay's niece) was born on 21 April 1953 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson[1120] and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb[1121]. RoxAnn became generally known as "Rocky". She became a Postal Clerk, Onsted, Lenawee Co, MI.

823. DAVID BRUCE WARREN (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 19 May 1953 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to Jack Herbert Warren and Nancy Perrin. He became a QC Engineer, Bud Co/Borg Warner Co.

David Bruce Warren, aged 18, married RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson[822], aged 18, on 6 November 1971 in First Baptist Church, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. They had four children:

Tina Marie Warren[410] in 1972
Christopher David Warren[411] in 1974
Melissa May Warren[413] in 1978
Jeremy David "JD" Warren[416] in 1979

824. CLARENCE KENNETH "KIM" PATTERSON, II (Kay's nephew) was born on 27 April 1954 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson[1120] and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb[1121]. Clarence became generally known as "Kim". He became a Construction Worker. Kim died on 17 February 2000, aged 45, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kim:
SSN: in MI 363-60-3490.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 31.*

825. SUSAN FRANCES "SUE" WILLIAMS (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 20 March 1960 in Colorado. Susan became generally known as "Sue".

Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II[824] married Susan Frances "Sue" Williams. They had two children:

Eli Lynn Patterson[419] in 1980
Trinidy Kay Patterson[421] in 1985

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 17 February 2000, in Washtenaw Co, MI.
Susan had one son:

William "Will" Powers

826. JENNY LIND PATTERSON (Kay's niece) was born on 13 June 1956 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson[1120] and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb[1121]. She became a Homemaker.

827. JOHN JOSEPH PIXLEY (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 16 November 1955 in Jackson, MI to Dale Wendel Pixley and Lila June Taylor.

John Joseph Pixley, aged 19, married Jenny Lind Patterson[826], aged 18, on 8 February 1975 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. They had four children:

Amy Marie Pixley[423] in 1975
Lisa Marie Pixley[425] in 1976
Mindy Marie Pixley[428] in 1986
John Joseph Pixley, Jr.[430] in 1988

828. BONNIE KAY PATTERSON (Kay's niece) was born on 25 June 1957 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to

Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson[1120] and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb[1121]. She became a Production Worker, Libbey Owens Ford. Bonnie died on 24 May 1992, aged 34, of Shot & Killed by husband, in Somerset, Hillsdale Co, MI. She was buried in May 1982 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Bonnie: SSN: in MI 366-70-9056.

829. JAMES HAROLD JEFFREY (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 1 October 1958 in Grace Hospital, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Wayne Harold Jeffrey and Elsie Louise Goings. He became an Automotive Industry Worker. James died on 24 May 1992, aged 33, of suicide after killing Bonnie, in Somerset, Hillsdale Co, MI. He was buried in May 1992 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in MI:384-72-8936.

James Harold Jeffrey, aged 19, married Bonnie Kay Patterson[828], aged 20, on 17 June 1978 in Bethany Assembly Of God, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. They had five children:

Jessie James Jeffrey[431] in 1978
Joshua James Jeffrey[433] in 1981
Jonah James Jeffrey[434] in 1983
Jolene Kay Jeffrey[435] in 1985
Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey[436] in 1986

Note: See Notes Section - reference 32.

830. TIMOTHY CLAY PATTERSON (Kay's nephew) was born on 1 December 1958 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson[1120] and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb[1121].

831. DEBORAH KAY "DEBBIE" PATTERSON (Kay's niece) was born on 26 December 1960 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh,

Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson[1120] and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb[1121]. Deborah became generally known as "Debbie". She became a Homemaker & Dental Assistant.

832. ROBERT DAVID "BOB" STAMATS (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 11 March 1957 in Garden City, Wayne Co, MI to Maxwell Stamats and Maxine Amon. Robert became generally known as "Bob". He became an Auto Worker, Ford Motor Co.

Robert David "Bob" Stamats, aged 25, married Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson[831], aged 22, on 12 February 1983 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. They had three children:

Shanon Marie Stamats[438] in 1983
Sheresa Marie Stamats[439] in 1984
Robert Maxwell "Rob" Stamats[441] in 1991

833. JILL DARLENE PATTERSON (Kay's niece) was born on 4 April 1951 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert

Earl "Bob" Patterson[1122] and Joyce Maxine Bailey[1123].
(Jill married twice. She was married to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill[834] and James Robert "Jim" Strait[835].)
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 33.*

834. HOLLIS "RAY" COWGILL (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 20 April 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH to Hollis Elmer

Cowgill and Imogene Link. Hollis became generally known as "Ray".

Hollis "Ray" Cowgill, aged 20, married Jill Darlene Patterson[833], aged 18, on 4 July 1969 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. They later divorced. They had two children:

Jill Marie Cowgill[443] in 1970
Cathy Rae Cowgill[446] in 1971

835. JAMES ROBERT "JIM" STRAIT (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 7 September 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI to

Elwin Alton "Mike" Strait and Elizabeth Jeanette Viele. James became generally known as "Jim".

James Robert "Jim" Strait, aged 37, married Jill Darlene Patterson[833], aged 33, on 22 June 1984. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

Alicia Marie LaForest[449] by fostering

836. PATRICIA DIANE "PATTY" PATTERSON (Kay's niece) was born on 16 August 1955 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson[1122] and Joyce Maxine Bailey[1123]. Patricia became generally known as "Patty". She became a Practical Nurse.

837. LAWRENCE LAVERN "LARRY" KELSO (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 25 June 1954 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI to James Andrew "Jim" Kelso and Mary Elizabeth Lane. Lawrence became generally known as "Larry". He became a Self Employed Builder.

Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso, aged 20, married Patricia Diane "Patty" Patterson[836], aged 19, on 28 September 1974 in Irish Hills. They had two children:

Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso[451] in 1977

Joel Benjamin Kelso[453] in 1978

838. LAURA LYNN "LORI" PATTERSON (Kay's niece) was born on 29 June 1957 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson[1122] and Joyce Maxine Bailey[1123]. Laura became generally known as "Lori". She became a Jewelry Store Gemologist.

(Laura married three times. She was married to Steven M "Steve" Maiuri[839], Charles Paul Lamberson[840] and Carl Dean Tindle[841].)

839. STEVEN M "STEVE" MAIURI (Kay's niece's husband) was born in August 1956. Steven became generally known as "Steve".

Steven M "Steve" Maiuri married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson[838]. They had one daughter:

Kelly Alison Biegan[455] in 1977

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1976, in MI; Separation in 1977, in MI, They were not married. Their child, Amanda Marcel (Patterson), was adopted 05-01-1977.

840. CHARLES PAUL LAMBERSON (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 15 April 1947 to Charles Gilbert Lamberson and Margaret May (x) Lamberson. Charles died on 10 July 2004, aged 57, in MI. He was buried in July 2004 in Calvary Cemetery, Brighton, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Charles: Military Service in SP4 US Army Vietnam.

Charles Paul Lamberson, aged 30, married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson[838], aged 20, on 12 November 1977 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. They divorced on 16 March 1992, when aged 44 and 34 respectively, in Ventura, Ventura Co, CA.

841. CARL DEAN TINDLE (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 11 February 1960 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA to John Donner "Johnie" Tindle and Margaret Joan "Joanie" Mathieson.

Carl Dean Tindle, aged 33, married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson[838], aged 35, on 22 June 1993 in Grand Canyon, National Park.

842. ROBERT LEE "BOB" PATTERSON (Kay's nephew) was born on 13 February 1959 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, Lenawee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson[1122] and Joyce Maxine Bailey[1123].

(Robert married three times. He was married to Kelly Ann Lindeman[843], Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant[844] and Betty Sue Sword[845].)

843. KELLY ANN LINDEMAN (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 15 June 1968.

Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson[842] married Kelly Ann Lindeman, and they were divorced.

844. DEBORAH SUE "DEB" DEBRABANT (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 28 May 1962 to Maurice DeBrabant and Carolyn Fruchey. Deborah became generally known as "Deb".

Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson[842], aged 22, married Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant, aged 19, on 2 August 1981 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. They divorced in January 1983, when aged 23 and 20 respectively. They had two children:

- Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson[457] in 1980
- Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson[459] in 1982

Deborah had six children:

- Jessica Sue "Jessi" Patrick in 1985
- Lawrence Eber Patrick, Jr. in 1986
- Jolene Ann Patrick in 1987
- Lance Patrick in 1988
- Lucas D "Luke" Patrick in 1990
- Daniel "Dan" Patrick in 1992

845. BETTY SUE SWORD (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 15 March 1954. In 1972, aged about 18, she graduated from Hudson High School, Hudson, MI.

(Betty was married to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson[842].)

Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson[842], when older than 23, married Betty Sue Sword, when older than 28, after 1982.

846. SHERRY MARIE RICHARDSON (Kay's niece) was born on 2 January 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson[1125] and Ethel Fay Patterson[1124].

847. GARY LYNN ALCOCK (Kay's niece's husband) was born in September 1953 to Orville Cecil Alcock and Hilah Jean (x) Alcock.

Gary Lynn Alcock married Sherry Marie Richardson[846]. They had three children:

- Kristen Lynn Alcock[461] in 1974
- Karie Marie Alcock[464] in 1974
- Craig Alan Alcock[466] in 1979

848. JOYCE DARLENE RICHARDSON (Kay's niece) was born on 12 June 1957 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson[1125] and Ethel Fay Patterson[1124].

849. ROBERT L "BOB" VOGEL (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 28 January 1956.

Robert L "Bob" Vogel married Joyce Darlene Richardson[848]. They had three children:

- Deanna Marie Vogel[468] in 1979
- Jacob C "Jake" Vogel[469] in 1981
- Kyle Vogel[471] in 1983

850. SUSANNA KAY "SUE" RICHARDSON (Kay's niece) was born on 3 August 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson[1125] and Ethel Fay Patterson[1124]. Susanna became generally known as "Sue or Susie".
(Susanna married twice. She was married to Rick Allen Cole[851] and Alan Dale "Al" Hively[852].)

851. RICK ALLEN COLE (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 13 September 1955. Rick became generally known as "Ricky or Rich".

Rick Allen Cole married Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson[850]. They had two children, and assumed parenthood of another one:

- Brad Alan Cole[472] by adoption
- Melissa Lynn Cole[474] in 1988
- Ethan A Cole[476] in 1989

852. ALAN DALE "AL" HIVELY (Kay's niece's husband) was born on 3 January 1957. Alan became generally known as "Al".

Alan Dale "Al" Hively married Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson[850], and they were divorced. They had one son:

- Brad Alan Cole[472] in 1979

(Alan was married to Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson[850].)
Alan had two children:
Derek Glen Hively in 1972
Dillon Hively
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 4 April 2012, in Arbor Hospice, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.
(Alan was married to Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson[850].)

853. TRACY LEE RICHARDSON (Kay's nephew) was born on 3 February 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson[1125] and Ethel Fay Patterson[1124]. Tracy died on 14 December 2012, aged 52, of Died in his sleep, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried on 17 December 2012 in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Tracy: Ssn: in 371-78-0505.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 34.*

854. CYNTHIA ANN "CINDY" ALCOCK (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 21 October 1956 to Orville Cecil Alcock and Hilah Jean (x) Alcock. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy".

Tracy Lee Richardson[853] married Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock. They had two children:
Jeremy Ryan Richardson[477] in 1976
Jessie Lea Richardson[479] in 1981
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 14 December 2012, .

855. DOUGLAS A "DOUG" RICHARDSON (Kay's nephew) was born on 18 October 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson[1125] and Ethel Fay Patterson[1124]. Douglas became generally known as "Doug".

856. MICHELLE RENEE "SHELLY" HITCHCOCK (Kay's nephew's wife) was born on 19 December 1964 in MI to Michael Linton "Mike" Hitchcock and Henrietta Hughes.
Douglas A "Doug" Richardson[855] married Michelle Renee "Shelly" Hitchcock, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Ashley Nicole Richardson[482] in 1997

857. ROBERT F MONROE (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Mr Monroe[1133] and Edna H Patterson[1132].

858. JOANNE HOWELL (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Harry Clay Howell[1134] and Edna H Patterson[1132].
859. TONY GALL (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Tony Gall married Joanne Howell[858].

860. KARL EDGAR HOWELL (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 July 1922 in OH to Harry Clay Howell[1134] and Edna H Patterson[1132]. Karl died on 19 October 1937, aged 15, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

861. VIRGIL EUGENE BOGART (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 23 March 1920 in Harrod, Allen, OH to Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart[1138] and Julia Patterson[1137]. Virgil died on 21 January 2001, aged 80, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Virgil: Ssn: in OH:274-16-6049.

862. RANKIN EARLE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 November 1920 in Jackson, MI to David Arlington Patterson[1140] and Elizabeth Kilpatrick[1141]. Rankin died on 2 February 2014, aged 93, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery. The following information is also recorded for Rankin: Alternate Birth in June 1920, as an infant, in Jackson, MI.
Notes:
- *See Notes Section - reference 35.*
- *See Notes Section - reference 36.*

863. LOIS LYNN LINES (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 25 June 1925. Lois died on 8 August 2005, aged 80, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Lois: SSN: in MI:363-22-8909.

Rankin Earle Patterson[862] married Lois Lynn Lines. They had one daughter:
Lora Lynn "Lori" Patterson[483] in 1957
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 8 August 2005, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.

864. RALPH G SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 January 1912 in OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142]. Ralph died on 8 June 1976, aged 64, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Ralph: SSN: in OH:273-12-0349.
(Ralph married twice. He was married to Effie (x) Spencer[865] and Henrietta Sanford[866].)
865. EFFIE (X) SPENCER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1919.
Ralph G Spencer[864], aged about 23, married Effie (x) Spencer, aged about 16, between 1930 and 1940 in OH.
866. HENRIETTA SANFORD (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 12 May 1923 in Marseilles, Wyandot Co, OH.

Henrietta died on 24 May 2014, aged 91, in Elmcroft Assisted Living, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Cremation, Memorial Park Mausoleum.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 37.*
Ralph G Spencer[864], aged 34, married Henrietta Sanford, aged 23, on 1 November 1946.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 8 June 1976, .

867. FAYE P SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 October 1914 in Hardin Co, OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142]. Faye died on 14 September 2004, aged 89, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Faye: SSN: in OH:289-14-3478.
868. HENRY KERR (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 13 May 1915 in OH. Henry died on 5 August 1989, aged 74, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Henry: Ssn: in OH:274-14-8142.
Henry Kerr, aged 21, married Faye P Spencer[867], aged 22, on 10 November 1936. They had one daughter:
Garnett L Kerr[484] in 1938
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 August 1989, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

869. RUTH SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 August 1918 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142].
870. CLARENCE FOCHT (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 13 September 1908 in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH. Clarence died in February 1977, aged 68, in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Clarence: SSN: in OH:276-09-6792.
Clarence Focht married Ruth Spencer[869].

871. GLEN LEWIS SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 July 1923 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142]. Glen died in December 1993, aged 70, in Harrod, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Glen: SSN: in OH:292-22-420.

872. JUNE SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 January 1924 in OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142]. June died on 4 September 2005, aged 81, in CA. The following information is also recorded for June: Ssn: in OH:551-20-2060.
873. RAYMOND TODD (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 3 October 1903. Raymond died in April 1984, aged 80. The following information is also recorded for Raymond: Ssn: in OH:299-05-4808.
Raymond Todd married June Spencer[872].

874. PAUL "CONWELL" SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 23 June 1925 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142]. Paul became generally known as "Conwell". Conwell died on 18 August 1997, aged 72, in Dola, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Conwell: SSN: in OH:292-22-4451.

875. ROBERTA "JOY" SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1930 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142]. Roberta became generally known as "Joy".
876. WILLIAM H STIMMEL (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1925.
William H Stimmel married Roberta "Joy" Spencer[875].

877. CAROL J SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1935 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142].

878. JANICE ANN SPENCER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1937 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143] and Elsie P Patterson[1142].

879. RALPH E GRATZ (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1936.
Ralph E Gratz married Janice Ann Spencer[878].

880. HERBERT F PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 5 April 1920 to John Wilford Patterson[1144] and Ruth Revere Higby[1145]. Herbert died on 16 August 2002, aged 82, in FL. He was buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Herbert: Military Service in USAF WWII, Korea, Vietnam. (Herbert married twice. He was married to Betty L (x) Patterson[881] and Dora E Johnson[882].)
881. BETTY L (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1926.
Herbert F Patterson[880] married Betty L (x) Patterson.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 16 August 2002, in FL.
882. DORA E JOHNSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1924.
Herbert F Patterson[880], aged 21, married Dora E Johnson, aged about 17, on 18 December 1941 in Lucas Co, OH.

883. MELVIN DEAN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 October 1922 in OH to John Wilford Patterson[1144] and Ruth Revere Higby[1145]. Melvin died in April 1979, aged 56, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Melvin: SSN: in OH:278-16-1057.
884. MILDRED GERTRUDE LECKBURG (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 23 February 1925 in PA to Joseph Leckburg and Hanna Gertrude Gabrielson. Mildred died on 29 September 1994, aged 69, in Palm Bay, Brevard Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Mildred: Ssn: in OH:301-20-2461.
Melvin Dean Patterson[883] married Mildred Gertrude Leckburg.

885. JAMES "JIM" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1929 to John Wilford Patterson[1144] and Ruth Revere Higby[1145]. James became generally known as "Jim".

886. BETTY JANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 July 1923 to Samuel Dwain Patterson[1148] and Mildred Mary Yazell[1149]. Betty died in January 2001, aged 77, in Logan Co, OH.
887. JAMES WESLEY KERNS (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 13 February 1921. James died in March 1980, aged 59, in Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in OH:281-18-2290.
James Wesley Kerns married Betty Jane Patterson[886]. They had six children:
Julia Ann Kerns[486] in 1946
Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns[488] in 1950
Rosamund Fern Kerns[490] in 1952
Pamela Jo Kerns[492] in 1953
Vanessa Jean Kerns[493] in 1956
Dwain Wesley Kerns[495]

888. KONETA FERN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 May 1925 in Lima, Allen County, OH to Samuel Dwain Patterson[1148] and Mildred Mary Yazell[1149].
889. JAMES COOLIDGE, JR. (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 11 February 1925 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH to James Randford Coolidge and Emma Fae Blair. James died on 12 October 1978, aged 53, in Westminster, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in OH:282-20-6874.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 38.*
James Coolidge, Jr., aged 19, married Koneta Fern Patterson[888], aged 18, on 9 April 1944 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH. They had one son:
Jerry Lee Coolidge[496] in 1945

890. RONALD LEE "BILLY" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 25 April 1926 to Samuel Dwain Patterson[1148] and Mildred Mary Yazell[1149]. Ronald became generally known as "Billy". Billy died on 9 October 1926 as an infant.

891. PHYLLIS JUNE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 February 1928 to Samuel Dwain Patterson[1148] and Mildred Mary Yazell[1149]. Phyllis died on 6 March 1928 as an infant.

892. DICK PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Frank Patterson[1150] and Mary (x) Patterson[1151].

893. SHARON ROSE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Frank Patterson[1150] and Mary (x) Patterson [1151].

894. MARSHA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Frank Patterson[1150] and Mary (x) Patterson[1151].

895. ROBERT ARCHER SHIFFLER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in Sylvania, Lucas Co, OH to Mr Shiffler[1153] and Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson[1152].
896. SHIRLEY (X) SHIFFLER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,).
Robert Archer Shiffler[895] married Shirley (x) Shiffler.

897. VINITA "RUTH" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 December 1924 in Trask, Howell Co, MO to Harvey Jonas Patterson[1157] and Vera Leola McGuire[1158]. Vinita became generally known as "Ruth".
(Vinita married twice. She was married to Arnold June Greer[898] and Leland Hurst Carlson[899].)
898. ARNOLD JUNE GREER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 27 February 1930. Arnold died on 24 August 1998, aged 68. The following information is also recorded for Arnold: SSN: in IL:343-22-4462.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 39.*
Arnold June Greer, aged 19, married Vinita "Ruth" Patterson[897], aged 24, on 2 July 1949, and they were divorced. They had five children:
Patricia Ann Greer[498] in 1951
Kathryn June Greer[500] in 1953
Judith Lynn Greer[502] in 1954
Richard Alan "Dick" Greer[504] in 1958
Mark L Greer[505] in 1961
899. LELAND HURST CARLSON (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 26 June 1911 in Logan Co, UT. Leland died on 4 November 2006, aged 95, in South Jordan, Salt Lake Co, UT. The following information is also recorded for Leland: SSN: in UT:528-40-8055.
Leland Hurst Carlson, aged 71, married Vinita "Ruth" Patterson[897], aged 57, on 31 July 1982.

900. CORA FLORENCE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 April 1930 in Carson City, ?? to Harvey Jonas Patterson[1157] and Vera Leola McGuire[1158]. Cora died on 5 May 2003, aged 73, in Washoe Valley, Washoe Co, NV. The following information is also recorded for Cora: SSN: in MO:493-26-8168.
901. VESTER DEAN MCMULLIN (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 29 October 1929 in Morley, Scott Co, MO. Vester died on 13 May 2005, aged 75, in Washoe Valley, Washoe Co, NV. The following information is also recorded for Vester: SSN: in MO:494-32-0144.
Vester Dean McMullin, aged 17, married Cora Florence Patterson[900], aged 17, on 13 August 1947. They had three children:
Patricia Elain McMullin[507] in 1949
Caroline Ann McMullin[510] in 1953
Billie Dean McMullin[512] in 1955

902. SAMUEL DAVID PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 23 December 1931 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO to Harvey Jonas Patterson[1157] and Vera Leola McGuire[1158].
903. JO EVELYN KINDER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 4 October 1932.
Samuel David Patterson[902], aged 17, married Jo Evelyn Kinder, aged 16, on 9 September 1949. They had three children:
Marc David Patterson[513] in 1950
Kelly Ann Patterson[515] in 1958
John Howard Patterson[517] in 1959

904. JAMES WILLIAM PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 July 1930 to David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.[1159] and Grace Farrell[1160].

905. BETTY JEAN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 27 February 1932 to David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.[1159] and Grace Farrell[1160].

906. RAYMOND CHARLES DOWNING (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 9 August 1929 to Raymond Chester Downing[1167] and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson[1166]. Raymond died on 9 August 1929 as an infant.

907. BESSIE LARIE DOWNING (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 November 1930 to Raymond Chester Downing[1167] and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson[1166].
908. ELDON E MOFFITT (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 17 January 1931 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Harry R Moffitt and Ethel M Cook. Eldon died on 13 November 1992, aged 61, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in November 1992 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Eldon: SSN: in OH:296-24-0978.
Eldon E Moffitt, aged 21, married Bessie Larie Downing[907], aged 21, on 19 July 1952. They had four children:

Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Moffitt[519] in 1953
Mary Ellen Moffitt[521] in 1957
Judith Ann "Judy" Moffitt[523] in 1959
Carol Jo Moffitt[525] in 1962

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 13 November 1992, .

909. ESTHER HELEN DOWNING (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 23 December 1932 to Raymond Chester Downing[1167] and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson[1166]. Esther died on 24 July 2008, aged 75, in McComb, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Esther: Ssn: in OH:301-28-0946.
(Esther married twice. She was married to Carl Donald Hickerson, I[910] and Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527].)
Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527], aged -1, married Esther Helen Downing, aged 19, on 25 July 1952.

910. CARL DONALD HICKERSON, I (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Carl Donald Hickerson, I married Esther Helen Downing[909]. They had two children:
Carl Donald Hickerson, II[527] in 1953
Carlett Hickerson[528] in 1956

911. TROAS ELLEN "TEDDY" DOWNING (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 25 December 1935 in OH to Raymond Chester Downing[1167] and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson[1166]. Troas became generally known as "Teddy". Teddy died on 18 June 2009, aged 73, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Teddy: Ssn: in OH:270-48-1555.

912. MARK LEROY DOWNING (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 13 February 1937 to Raymond Chester Downing[1167] and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson[1166]. Mark died on 13 February 1937 as an infant, of died at birth.

913. WILLARD LOUIS "LEWIS" DUNSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 13 October 1929 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson[1169] and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168]. Willard became generally known as "Lewis". Lewis died on 15 August 1962, aged 32, in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. The following information is also recorded for Lewis: SSN: in OH:279-24-9171.

914. ROSE ELLEN VERMILLION (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 12 July 1934.
Rose had one son:
Kenneth J "Kenny" Wickert in 1969
Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson[913], aged 20, married Rose Ellen Vermillion, aged 16, on 22 July 1950 in Hardin Co, OH.
They had three children:
Star Annette Dunson[530] in 1951
Robin Lucinda Dunson[533] in 1955
Perry Lewis Dunson[535] in 1957

915. AUDREY COLEEN "AUDRA" DUNSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 March 1932 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson[1169] and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168]. Audrey became generally known as "Audra". Audra died on 2 December 2009, aged 77, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Dec 2009. The following information is also recorded for Audra: Ssn: in OH:290-30-2745.

916. JOHN OSCAR GLIEBE (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 28 January 1925 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. John died on 20 April 2011, aged 86, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in April 2011. The following information is also recorded for John: Ssn: in OH:302-18-0019.
John Oscar Gliebe married Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson[915]. They had five children:
Pamala Gliebe[538]
Richard Eugene Gliebe[539] in 1949
Steven Michael Gliebe[540] in 1952
Terry Lee Gliebe[541] in 1955
Jennifer Lynn Gliebe[542] in 1965

917. CHARLES CALVIN "CHUCK" DUNSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 26 June 1935 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson[1169] and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168]. Charles became generally known as "Chuck". Chuck died on 30 December 2005, aged 70, in Columbus, OH. The following information is also recorded for Chuck: SSN: in OH:272-30-7174.

918. MARY HICKERSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,).
Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson[917], aged 24, married Mary Hickerson on 5 March 1960. They had five children:

Debbie Dunson[544]
Charles Calvin Dunson[546] in 1961
Scott A Dunson[547] in 1962
Randy Dunson[549]
Rick Dunson[550]

919. PHYLLIS ANN DUNSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 September 1940 in Mt Cory, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson[1169] and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168].
(Phyllis married twice. She was married to Richard Custard, I[920] and Joseph P "Joe" Vucco Vucco[921].)
920. RICHARD CUSTARD, I (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Richard Custard, I married Phyllis Ann Dunson[919], and they were divorced. They had three children:
Jane Custard[551]
Pamela Custard[554] in 1960
Richard Eugene Custard, II[556] in 1963
921. JOSEPH P "JOE" VUCCO VUCCO (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1928 in Wharton, OH. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".
Joseph P "Joe" Vucco Vucco married Phyllis Ann Dunson[919].

922. JOSEPH EUGENE "GENE" DUNSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 November 1945 in Bluffton Hospital, Mt Cory, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson[1169] and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168]. Joseph became generally known as "Gene".

923. REBECCA SUE HARTMAN (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1949.

Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson[922] married Rebecca Sue Hartman. They had two children:
Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson[558] in 1967
Tonia Sue Dunson[560] in 1971

924. RAYMOND LEROY DUNSON, SR. (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 January 1947 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson[1169] and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168]. Raymond died on 21 August 2013, aged 66, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in August 2013.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 40.*

925. DEBRA SUE "DEBBIE" CLARK (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in March 1956.
Debra had one daughter:
Josie Lynn Rosario in 1972
Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.[924], aged 28, married Debra Sue "Debbie" Clark, aged 19, on 10 November 1975, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.[561] in 1975

926. ROBERT WAYNE DUNSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 5 August 1952 in Mt Cory, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson[1169] and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168].
927. MARY ANN (X) DUNSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 16 October 1955.
Robert Wayne Dunson[926] married Mary Ann (x) Dunson. They had one daughter:
Alicia Marie Dunson[563] in 1978

928. JACQUELINE VERDA CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in December 1933 to Glenn John Carpenter[1172] and Helen Esther Patterson[1171].
929. DONALD LEE PERKINS, SR. (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in February 1934.
Donald Lee Perkins, Sr. married Jacqueline Verda Carpenter[928].

930. HARLENE ALICE CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 January 1936 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter[1172] and Helen Esther Patterson[1171]. Harlene died on 1 October 1987, aged 51, in Toledo, Wood Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Harlene: SSN: in OH:300-30-4350. (Harlene married twice. She was married to Jack E Hewett[931] and Ronald A Shirey[932].)

931. JACK E HEWETT (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 24 April 1929. Jack died on 21 September 1997, aged 68, in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jack: SSN: in OH:271-24-1518.

    Jack E Hewett married Harlene Alice Carpenter[930]. They had four children:

    Leslie Wayne "Les" Hewett[566] in 1955
    Jarrod Allen Hewett[567] in 1957
    Glen Scott Hewett[569] in 1958
    Donna Hewett[571]

932. RONALD A SHIREY (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 8 September 1936. Ronald died on 5 February 2001, aged 64. The following information is also recorded for Ronald: SSN: in OH:296-30-9577.

    Ronald A Shirey married Harlene Alice Carpenter[930].

933. GLENN FLOYD "BUD" CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 July 1937 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter[1172] and Helen Esther Patterson[1171]. Glenn became generally known as "Bud".
934. BETTY LOU FLUGGA (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 14 March 1942 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Earl Flugga and Mary Magdeline Sines.

    Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter[933], aged 20, married Betty Lou Flugga, aged 16, on 25 May 1958 in Findley, Hancock Co, OH. They had five children:

    Julie Ann Carpenter[573] in 1956
    Kelly Ray Carpenter[575] in 1960
    Carlene Pattrick Carpenter[577] in 1962
    Glenn John Carpenter[579] in 1963
    Teresa Marie Carpenter[580] in 1968

935. PATRICIA PHYLISS "PAT" CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 15 February 1940 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter[1172] and Helen Esther Patterson[1171]. Patricia became generally known as "Pat".

936. CHARLES CUSTAR SNYDER, JR. (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 3 November 1936 to Charles Custar Snyder, Sr. and Myrtle Elizabeth Giesey.

    Charles Custar Snyder, Jr., aged 17, married Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter[935], aged 14, on 28 September 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had five children:

    Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder[582] in 1955
    Charles Custar Snyder, III[584] in 1956
    William Shane Snyder, Jr.[585] in 1957
    Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder[587] in 1958
    Glenda Lajeana "Jean" Snyder[589] in 1958

937. CECILIA ELOISE "ELLIE" CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, once removed,), also recorded as Cecile Eloise "Ellie", was born on 17 May 1944 to Glenn John Carpenter[1172] and Helen Esther Patterson[1171]. Cecilia became generally known as "Ellie". (Cecilia married three times. She was married to William John Hocking, Sr.[938], Mr Watson[939] and Matthew Jay Silver[940].)
938. WILLIAM JOHN HOCKING, SR. (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 28 April 1943.

    William John Hocking, Sr. married Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter[937], and they were divorced. They had four children:

    William John "Bill" Hocking, Jr.[590] in 1963
    Troy E Hocking[592] in 1965
    Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking[594] in 1970
    Shawn Jason Hocking[597] in 1975

939. MR WATSON (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Mr Watson married Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter[937], and they were divorced.

940. MATTHEW JAY SILVER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1944.
Matthew Jay Silver married Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter[937].

941. RHEA ROXANN CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 January 1953 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter[1172] and Helen Esther Patterson[1171]. Rhea became generally known as "RoxAnn".
942. ORA ALLEN BINION (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 3 December 1949 in KY.
Ora Allen Binion, aged 19, married Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter[941], aged 16, on 21 June 1969. They had two children:
Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion[600] in 1970
Randy Allen Binion[604] in 1972

943. RUSSEL EUGENE CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 January 1953 to Glenn John Carpenter[1172] and Helen Esther Patterson[1171]. Russel died on 25 November 1955, aged 2.

944. SONDRA LYNN CARPENTER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 15 October 1958 to Glenn John Carpenter[1172] and Helen Esther Patterson[1171].

945. LORETTA ANNE WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 September 1938 in Monroe, Monroe Co, MI to Roy Lee Woolley[1174] and Ara Ellen Patterson[1173].
946. JERRY JOLLIFF (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 12 July 1937. Jerry died on 31 August 2006, aged 69, in Rawson, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jerry: SSN: in OH:278-34-6088.
Jerry Jolliff married Loretta Anne Woolley[945]. They had four children:
Jerry Jollliff, Jr.[605] in 1958
Julie L Jollliff[606] in 1962
Jodi Jollliff[608] in 1962
Jolene Jollliff[609]
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 31 August 2006, in Rawson, Hancock Co, OH.

947. WILLIAM LEROY "BILL" WOOLLEY, SR. (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 15 January 1940 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley[1174] and Ara Ellen Patterson[1173]. William became generally known as "Bill". Bill died on 25 October 2008, aged 68, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

948. MARY ANN VOSS (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 30 April 1940 in Iowa City, IA to Henry D "Harry" Voss and Elizabeth Marie Martinsen.
William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.[947], aged 46, married Mary Ann Voss, aged 46, on 1 November 1986 in Findley, Hancock Co, OH. They divorced after 1964, when aged 24 and 24 respectively. They had two children:
William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr.[611] in 1961
Jay Alan Woolley[613] in 1964

949. DELORA DARLENE WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 August 1942 in North of Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley[1174] and Ara Ellen Patterson[1173].
(Delora married twice. She was married to Robert "Bob" Pierce[950] and Wayne Welch[951].)
950. ROBERT "BOB" PIERCE (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 22 July 1942. Robert became generally known as "Bob".
Robert "Bob" Pierce married Delora Darlene Woolley[949], and they were divorced. They had two children:
Daniel "Dan" Pierce[615]
Steve Pierce[616]
951. WAYNE WELCH (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Wayne Welch married Delora Darlene Woolley[949], aged 16, on 15 December 1958. They had one daughter:
Tamara Welch[617]

952. GARY MICHAEL WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 November 1944 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley[1174] and Ara Ellen Patterson[1173].

953. DIANA KAY ROSE (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 11 June 1945 in McComb, Hancock Co, OH.
Gary Michael Woolley[952], aged 18, married Diana Kay Rose, aged 18, on 13 July 1963. They had two children:
Michael Wayne Woolley[618] in 1968
Kelly Dawn Woolley[621] in 1972

954. JANET ANN "JANNY" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 23 July 1945 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176] and Lorine Helen Wilson[1177]. Janet became generally known as "Janny". Janny died on 27 August 2010, aged 65, in McComb, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Janny: SSN: in OH:270-44-6258.

955. ROGER LEWIS NUNGESTER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 15 June 1942 to Virgil F Nungester and Eileen L (x) Nungester.
Roger Lewis Nungester married Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson[954]. They had one daughter:
Mary Nungester[622] in 1980

956. CHARLES MERLE "RUSTY" PATTERSON, JR. (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 August 1947 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176] and Lorine Helen Wilson[1177]. Charles became generally known as "Rusty".

957. JOYCE ANN DEBORD (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 19 March 1947.
Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.[956], aged 18, married Joyce Ann Debord, aged 19, on 18 June 1966. They had three children:
Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson[623] in 1967
Kevin Martin Patterson[625] in 1969
Nicole Renee "Nikki" Patterson[626] in 1973

958. ROGER DAYO PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 February 1949 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176] and Lorine Helen Wilson[1177].

959. DANA ANN ALTMAN (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 7 October 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to James Albert "Jim" Altman and Ellen Jane (x) Altman.
Roger Dayo Patterson[958], aged 20, married Dana Ann Altman, aged 18, on 18 April 1969. They had three children:
Anna Marie Patterson[628] in 1970
Brian Colby Patterson[632] in 1972
Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson[635] in 1974

960. TIMOTHY ALLEN "TIM" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 February 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176] and Lorine Helen Wilson[1177]. Timothy became generally known as "Tim". Tim died on 26 June 2011, aged 61, in Hilliard, Franklin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 41.*

961. REBECCA SUE "BECKY" CRAWFORD (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 11 January 1955 to Harold Eugene "Gene" Crawford and Betty Jean Raider. Rebecca became generally known as "Becky".
Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson[960] married Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford. They had three children:
Julie Ann Patterson[637] in 1973
Shawn Allen Patterson[639] in 1977
Allan Eugene Patterson[641] in 1982

962. TERRY LEON PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 February 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176] and Lorine Helen Wilson[1177]. The following information is also recorded for Terry: Twin on 6 February 1957, as an infant, in Gary Leo Patterson.
963. SANDRA KAY LARCHER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 29 April 1956.

Terry Leon Patterson[962], aged 18, married Sandra Kay Larcher, aged 19, on 26 August 1975. They had three children:
- Michelle Lea Patterson[643] in 1975
- Melissa Ann Patterson[645] in 1977
- Terry Christopher "Kris" Patterson[647] in 1981

964. GARY LEO PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 February 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176] and Lorine Helen Wilson[1177]. The following information is also recorded for Gary: Twin on 6 February 1957, as an infant, in Terry Leon Patterson.
965. TERESA MAE SMITH (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 1 October 1957.

Gary Leo Patterson[964] married Teresa Mae Smith. They had two children:
- Stephanie Kay Patterson[649] in 1979
- Aaron Monroe Patterson[651] in 1986

966. PATRICK LYNN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 May 1961 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176] and Lorine Helen Wilson[1177].
967. JOAN MARIE WEIS (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1965.

Patrick Lynn Patterson[966] married Joan Marie Weis. They had two children:
- Natasha Marie Patterson[652] in 1986
- Justin L Patterson[653] in 1988

968. JAMES LEROY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 30 March 1943 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180] and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy[1181]. James died on 28 March 2009, aged 65, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for James: Ssn: in OH:285-38-3300.
969. LINDA ANN TATE (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in September 1943.

James Leroy Patterson[968], aged 17, married Linda Ann Tate, aged 17, on 12 January 1961. They had four children:
- Lisa Liane Patterson[655] in 1961
- James Scott Patterson[658] in 1962
- Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson[659] in 1963
- Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson[661] in 1965

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 March 2009, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

970. JON CARL PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 October 1946 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180] and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy[1181].

971. NANCY ANN NICHTER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 16 October 1947.

Jon Carl Patterson[970], aged 20, married Nancy Ann Nichter, aged 19, on 21 July 1967. They had three children:
- Jill Ann Patterson[663] in 1968
- Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson[664] in 1971
- Stephen J "Steve" Patterson[666] in 1976

972. JOYCE LYNN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 December 1953 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180] and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy[1181].
973. LARRY EDWARD GIBSON (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 25 October 1949 to Clifford Gibson.

Larry Edward Gibson, aged 24, married Joyce Lynn Patterson[972], aged 20, on 28 September 1974. They had two children:

Samuel Joseph "Sam" Gibson[667] in 1976
Matthew Edward "Matt" Gibson[668] in 1979

974. JANE ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 29 December 1955 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180] and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy[1181].

(Jane married three times. She was married to William P Miller[975], Jeffrey D "Jeff" Greer[976] and Gary Lewis Singer[977].)

975. WILLIAM P MILLER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1955.
William P Miller married Jane Ann Patterson[974], and they were divorced in 1973, when aged 18 and 17 respectively.
976. JEFFREY D "JEFF" GREER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 1 June 1962. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff".
Jeffrey D "Jeff" Greer married Jane Ann Patterson[974].
977. GARY LEWIS SINGER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 1 March 1945 to Robert L Singer and Margaret (x) Singer.
Gary Lewis Singer, aged 28, married Jane Ann Patterson[974], aged 17, on 5 May 1973, and they were divorced. They had three children:
Carrie Joyce Singer[669] in 1974
Jenny Kay Singer[673] in 1975
Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer[674] in 1979

978. JEFFRY ALAN "JEFF" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 26 April 1959 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180] and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy[1181]. Jeffry became generally known as "Jeff".
979. SHEILA J BASSITT (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1961.
Jeffry Alan "Jeff" Patterson[978] married Sheila J Bassitt. They had two children:
John Alan Patterson[677] in 1978
Jason A Patterson[678] in 1978

980. LAWRENCE EUGENE "LARRY" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 March 1948 in OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson[1184] and Vera Joyce Higgins[1185]. Lawrence became generally known as "Larry".
(Lawrence married three times. He was married to Pat James[981], Carmon Miller[982] and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes[983].)
981. PAT JAMES (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,).
Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson[980] married Pat James.
982. CARMON MILLER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,).
Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson[980] married Carmon Miller in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. They had two children:
Chad William Patterson[681] in 1975
Nikki Suzanne Patterson[682] in 1980
983. KATHERINE ANN "KATHY" TAKES (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 28 April 1957 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA to Harold Takes and Pauline Regan. Katherine became generally known as "Kathy".
Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson[980], aged 39, married Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes, aged 30, on 11 March 1988 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. They had two children:
Lucas Anthony "Luke" Patterson[683] in 1988
Rebecca Jane Patterson[684] in 1992

984. LINDA SUZANNE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 June 1950 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson[1184] and Vera Joyce Higgins[1185].

985. DAVID ALLEN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 July 1952 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson[1184] and Vera Joyce Higgins[1185].
(David married twice. He was married to Sandy Meland[986] and Jaclyn Shelley[987].)
986. SANDY MELAND (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,).
David Allen Patterson[985] married Sandy Meland. They had one son:
Stephen John Patterson[685] in 1974
987. JACLYN SHELLEY (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 16 February 1962 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA.
David Allen Patterson[985], aged 31, married Jaclyn Shelley, aged 21, on 19 November 1983 in Mammouth, Jackson Co, IA.

988. BRENDA JOYCE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 September 1955 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Elmer Eugene Patterson[1184] and Vera Joyce Higgins[1185].
989. STEVEN DALE PAULSEN (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1954.
Steven Dale Paulsen, aged about 18, married Brenda Joyce Patterson[988], aged 17, on 17 February 1973 in Delamar, Clinton, IA. They had three children:
Jeffery Allen Paulsen[686] in 1974
Todd Eugene Paulsen[687] in 1975
Errin Lynn Paulsen[688] in 1978

990. PATRICIA KAY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 November 1957 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Elmer Eugene Patterson[1184] and Vera Joyce Higgins[1185].
(Patricia married twice. She was married to Patrick Fier[991] and Kevin Clark[992].)
991. PATRICK FIER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Patrick Fier married Patricia Kay Patterson[990], aged 19, on 5 March 1977, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Kelly Marie Fier[689] in 1977
992. KEVIN CLARK (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 10 September 1958.
Kevin Clark, aged 23, married Patricia Kay Patterson[990], aged 24, on 23 January 1982. They had three children:
Trisha Ann Clark[690]
Byron Eli Clark[691] in 1984
Jill Christine Clark[692]

993. MR BAUGHMAN (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Arthur LeRoy "Art" Baughman[1192] and Georgia Ellen "Georgie" Patterson[1191].

994. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, JR. (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 January 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.[1186] and Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner[1187].

995. CONNIE JEAN BENNETT (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 19 April 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Ralph William Bennett and Frances Eileen Pressler.

John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.[994], aged 22, married Connie Jean Bennett, aged 18, on 25 June 1972 in Findlay, OH. They had three children:
Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson[693] in 1973
Holly Anna Patterson[695] in 1979
John Kenneth Patterson, III[697] in 1981

996. MS IRVING (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,).
Mr Baughman[993] married Ms Irving.

997. SHERRY JEAN "CHERYL" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 February 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.[1186] and Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner[1187]. Sherry became generally known as "Cheryl".
(Sherry married twice. She was married to Samuel Meryle Boyd[998] and Neil T McGinley[999].)

998. SAMUEL MERYLE BOYD (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1952 in Cashian, OK.
Samuel Meryle Boyd, aged about 19, married Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson[997], aged 18, on 17 June 1972 in Findley, Hancock Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one daughter:
Winnie Jean Anne Boyd[698] in 1973

999. NEIL T MCGINLEY (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 8 May 1952 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Mr McGinley and Dixie (x) McGinley. Neil died on 1 November 2008, aged 56, of ALS, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Neil: SSN: in OH:281-50-3721.

Neil T McGinley, aged 41, married Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson[997], aged 40, on 1 April 1994.

1000. JEFFREY OWEN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 June 1959 to Paul Leo Patterson[1188] and Rose M Athens[1189].

1001. ELMER LEROY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1945 in OH to Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson[1193] and Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson[1194].

1002. TERESA LYNN (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in April 1959.
Jeffrey Owen Patterson[1000] married Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson. They had three children:
Aric Owen Patterson[701] in 1978
Alyson Nicole Patterson[703] in 1981
Christina Patterson[704] in 1985

1003. ROBERTA SUE (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1950.
Elmer Leroy Patterson[1001] married Roberta Sue (x) Patterson.

1004. RAYMOND L "RAY" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 July 1962 to Paul Leo Patterson[1188] and Rose M Athens[1189]. Raymond became generally known as "Raymond "Eugene" Patterson b: 1990".

1005. PATRICIA ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in OH to Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson[1193] and Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson[1194].

1006. ELLORA R "LORI" (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 30 July 1963.

Raymond L "Ray" Patterson[1004] married Ellora R "Lori" (x) Patterson. They had two children:
Shawnella Patterson[705]
Raymond "Eugene" Patterson[706] in 1990

1007. STEVEN PAUL PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 July 1965 to Paul Leo Patterson[1188] and Rose M Athens[1189].

1008. EMMA IRENE (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 22 December 1966.
Steven Paul Patterson[1007] married Emma Irene (x) Patterson.

1009. JOSEPH MELVIN RIZOR (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 9 May 1941 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I[1197] and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196]. Joseph died on 28 June 2010, aged 69, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Joseph: SSN: in OH:292-36-2085.

1010. BEVERLY JEAN APPLAS (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 21 February 1938 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. Beverly died on 17 September 1996, aged 58, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.
Joseph Melvin Rizor[1009], aged 43, married Beverly Jean Applas, aged 46, on 8 January 1985.

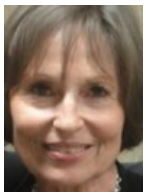
1011. DAVID DENNIS RIZOR (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 August 1942 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I[1197] and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196]. David died on 17 January 1998, aged 55, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried on 20 January 1998 in Gethsemani Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for David: SSN: in OH:300-32-1142.

1012. MARGARET JEAN "PEGGY" GERDMAN (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 29 December 1943 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, OH to Carl E Gerdman and Alfreda Rose "Mamie Kill. Margaret became generally known as "Peggy".
David Dennis Rizor[1011], aged 25, married Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman, aged 23, on 23 December 1967 in St Gerards, Lima, Allen Co, OH. They had five children:

Susan Marie Rizor[708] in 1968
Leslie Ann Rizor[710] in 1969
Carmen Lynn Rizor[712] in 1974
Brian David Rizor[714] in 1978
Anthony Patrick Rizor[715] in 1981

1013. ROY CHRISTOPHER RIZOR (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 November 1944 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I[1197] and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196].

1014. DONNA LEE STEIN (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 20 January 1945 in Naval Hospital, Miami, FL.



Roy Christopher Rizor[1013], aged 18, married Donna Lee Stein, aged 17, on 7 December 1962 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They had two children:
Cathy Sue Rizor[716] in 1963
Cara Leigh Rizor[718] in 1971

1015. LINDA LOU RIZOR (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 December 1945 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I[1197] and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196].
(Linda married four times. She was married to Mr. partner[1016], Richard U Martin[1017], William Lee Benjamin[1018] and Robert William Corbin[1019].)

1016. MR. PARTNER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Mr. partner married Linda Lou Rizor[1015]. They had one daughter:
Lora Louann Fisher[1024] in 1968

1017. RICHARD U MARTIN (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 7 January 1939 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. Richard died on 21 January 1994, aged 55. He was buried in January 1994 in Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Richard: SSN: in OH:281-32-6174.
Richard U Martin, aged 24, married Linda Lou Rizor[1015], aged 17, on 19 January 1963 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They later divorced. They had two children:
Ronald Lee Martin[720] in 1963
Lisa Kathleen Martin[721] in 1964

1018. WILLIAM LEE BENJAMIN (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 23 January 1939. William died in May 1987, aged 48, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for William: Ssn: in OH:280-34-3908.
William Lee Benjamin, aged 28, married Linda Lou Rizor[1015], aged 21, in March 1967 in Lima, OH. They divorced in 1968, when aged 29 and 22 respectively. They had one son:
Anthony Lee Benjamin[723] in 1967

1019. ROBERT WILLIAM CORBIN (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 27 October 1942 in Cape Girardeau, MO.
Robert William Corbin, aged 50, married Linda Lou Rizor[1015], aged 46, on 25 November 1992.

1020. JAWN KATHLEEN "JAWNIE" RIZOR (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 August 1951 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I[1197] and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196]. Jawn became generally known as "Jawnie".

(Jawn married three times. She was married to Ronald Logan Banks[1021], Melvin Charles Spring[1022] and James Nathan Hale[1023].)

1021. RONALD LOGAN BANKS (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 3 September 1949 in Lima, Allen Co, OH.
Ronald Logan Banks, aged 18, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor[1020], aged 16, on 17 February 1968 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one son:
Steven Ronald Banks[724] in 1968

1022. MELVIN CHARLES SPRING (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 14 March 1949 in Ashtabula, OH.
Melvin Charles Spring, aged 27, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor[1020], aged 25, on 27 November 1976 in Lima, OH. They later divorced. They had two children:

Bretton Charles Spring[725] in 1977
Matthew Allen Spring[726] in 1979

1023. JAMES NATHAN HALE (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 29 September 1946 in Lima, OH.
James Nathan Hale, aged 36, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor[1020], aged 31, on 26 March 1983 in Lima, OH. They had one daughter:
Alissha Jawn Hale[727] in 1983

1024. LORA LOUANN FISHER (Kay's cousin, once removed, via an adoption,) was born on 1 November 1968 to Mr. partner[1016] and Linda Lou Rizor[1015]. The following information is also recorded for Lora: Adopted .
1025. MR. PARTNER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed, via an adoption,).
Mr. partner married Lora Louann Fisher[1024]. They had one son:
Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt[734] in 2004

1026. RONNIE LEE "RON" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 May 1955 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson[1199] and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb[1200]. Ronnie died on 16 June 1973, aged 18, of killed by lightning, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, MI.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 42.*

1027. GALE CHARLES "BEAR" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 January 1958 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson[1199] and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb[1200]. Gale became generally known as "Bear".
1028. KATHLEEN MARY "KATHY" KANIUK (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 26 August 1958 to Stanley Kaniuk and Dorothy (x) Kaniuk. Kathleen became generally known as "Kathy".

Kathleen had three children:
Kevin Ryan Ettlich in 1987
Brian Michael Ettlich in 1987
Todd R Ettlich
Gale Charles "Bear" Patterson[1027] married Kathleen Mary "Kathy" Kaniuk.

1029. DONDI LYNN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 March 1960 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson[1199] and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb[1200]. In 1986, aged about 26, she graduated from Clinton High School, Clinton, MI. She became a RN, Herrick Medical Center Tecumseh, MI.

1030. KENNETH SCOTT "KEN OR KEITH" BERRY (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in November 1959 to William Robert Berry and Beverly Louise Smith. Kenneth became generally known as "Ken or Keith".
Kenneth Scott "Ken or Keith" Berry married Dondi Lynn Patterson[1029], and they were divorced. They had one son:
Brandon K Berry[728] in 1985

1031. PATRICK EDWARD PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 February 1973 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson[1199] and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb[1200].
(Patrick married twice. He was married to Bobbie Lynn Cilley[1032] and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp[1033].)
1032. BOBBIE LYNN CILLEY (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1975.

Patrick Edward Patterson[1031] married Bobbie Lynn Cilley. They had one son:
Jacob "Jake" Cilley[729] in 1994
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1992,; Separation , in They were not married, Bobbie was a single mother.
Bobbie had one daughter:
Shay Nicole Arnold

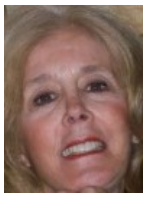
1033. JOANN "JO" ANN FELDKAMP (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 6 July 1974 to Donald R "Don" Feldkamp and Ella Mae (x) Feldkamp. JoAnn became generally known as "Jo".
Patrick Edward Patterson[1031] married JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Scotty R Feldkamp[731]
Charles Edward Patterson[732]

1034. LARRY LEE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1947 to Robert "Little Bob" Patterson[1201] and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203].

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 43.*

1035. MARGRETTA LEE "GRETTA" THORNE (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 27 September 1947 in Rock Lick, Fayette, WV to Robert Lee Thorne and Joy Delores Thurbon. Margretta became generally known as "Gretta".



Larry Lee Patterson[1034] married Margretta Lee "Gretta" Thorne. They had one daughter:
Jenifer Lynn Patterson[733] in 1973

1036. BARBARA ELAINE "BARB" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in June 1949 to Robert "Little Bob" Patterson[1201] and Mary Elaine Hanneman[1202]. Barbara became generally known as "Barb".

1037. MICHAEL HENRY JONES (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1956.
Michael Henry Jones married Barbara Elaine "Barb" Patterson[1036], and they were divorced.

1038. VERA ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 July 1956 to Robert "Little Bob" Patterson[1201] and Mary Elaine Hanneman[1202].

1039. ANTHONY ROBERT "TONY" ROHS (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 10 December 1965 to Allen H Rohs and Patricia A (x) Rohs. Anthony became generally known as "Tony".

Anthony Robert "Tony" Rohs, aged 20, married Vera Ann Patterson[1038], aged 30, on 1 November 1986.

1040. HARVEY EDWARD BURKLO (Kay's cousin, once removed, via an adoption,) was born on 29 April 1950 to Thomas Edward Burklo[1204] and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203].

1041. JANET MARIE SHAFFNER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed, via an adoption,) was born in August 1949 to Paul Lawrence Shaffner and Mary Jeanne Granger.

Harvey Edward Burklo[1040] married Janet Marie Shaffner, and they were divorced. They had two children:
Tracy Lynn Burklo[735] in 1972
Chad Edward Burklo[738] in 1975

1042. JOHN ELWOOD BURKLO (Kay's cousin, once removed, via an adoption,) was born on 2 November 1951 to Thomas Edward Burklo[1204] and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203].

(John married twice. He was married to Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve[1043] and Linda Kay Edwards[1044].)

1043. BARBARA SUE "BARBIE" KNUEVE (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed, via an adoption,) was born on 30 September 1955 to Victor L Knueve and Norma Karcher. Barbara became generally known as "Barbie".

John Elwood Burklo[1042] married Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Kimberly Sue Burklo[739] in 1980

1044. LINDA KAY EDWARDS (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed, via an adoption,) was born in November 1954.

Linda had three children:

Chadwick Edward "Chad" Massey in 1974
Christy Massey
Melissa Ann Massey in 1976

John Elwood Burklo[1042], aged 40, married Linda Kay Edwards, aged 36, on 14 November 1991.

1045. REX ALBERT SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 25 December 1925 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford[1206] and Inez Clara Barlow[1207]. Rex died on 4 September 1947, aged 21, of WW2 Army PFC, in Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Strong Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co, IN.

1046. DONALD K SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 May 1927 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford[1206] and Inez Clara Barlow[1207]. Donald died on 22 November 1931, aged 4, in Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Strong Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co, IN.

1047. DEEJ D SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Lee Emerson Shackelford[1206] and Inez Clara Barlow[1207].

1048. MARIAN LUCILLE SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 December 1923 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN to Cecil Eugene Shackelford[1209] and Elsie Ruth Lillie[1210]. Marian died on 3 March 2001, aged 77, of Elm Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Marian: Ssn: in IN:308-58-4633.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 44.*

1049. ALBERT PAUL JOHNSON (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 11 August 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Albert died in July 1983, aged 66, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN. He was buried in Elm Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 45.*

Albert Paul Johnson married Marian Lucille Shackelford[1048].

1050. DIANE CECILIA CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Carl Junior Clark[1229] and Isabel Mae Herrmann[1230].

1051. JERRY DEAN WILSON (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in September 1948 in MI.

Jerry Dean Wilson married Diane Cecilia Clark[1050].

1052. BRENDA M CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in May 1949 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Carl Junior Clark[1229] and Isabel Mae Herrmann[1230].

1053. THOMAS L "TOM" LABEAN (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in October 1936 in MI. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".

Thomas L "Tom" Labean married Brenda M Clark[1052].

1054. LINDA CARYLE CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in June 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Carl Junior Clark[1229] and Isabel Mae Herrmann[1230].
(Linda married twice. She was married to Edward "Ed" Hesselink[1055] and Henry Alfred Strand[1056].)

1055. EDWARD "ED" HESSELINK (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,). Edward became generally known as "Ed".

Edward "Ed" Hesselink married Linda Caryle Clark[1054], and they were divorced.

1056. HENRY ALFRED STRAND (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in November 1949 in MI.

Henry Alfred Strand married Linda Caryle Clark[1054].

1057. CHARLENE R CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Carl Junior Clark[1229] and Isabel Mae Herrmann[1230].

1058. RONDAL "RON" BROWN (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 12 August 1949 in MI. Rondal became generally known as "Ron".
Rondal "Ron" Brown married Charlene R Clark[1057].

1059. MARSHA JANE CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 April 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Carl Junior Clark[1229] and Isabel Mae Herrmann[1230]. In 1985, aged about 32, she was a Radiographer, Bixby Medical Center, Adrian, MI. Marsha died on 5 September 1995, aged 42, of Kidney Cancer, University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI, in Brooklyn, Wampler's Lake, Novell Twp, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried on 7 September 1995 in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, MI. The following information is also recorded for Marsha: SSN: in MI:378-58-5615.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 46.*
1060. GARRY LEE GUENTHER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 22 January 1949 in MI. In 1967, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Garry Lee Guenther married Marsha Jane Clark[1059]. They had three children:
Jerame Lee Guenther[743] in 1970
Garry Lee Guenther, Jr.[744] in 1970
Ryan Michael Guenther[746] in 1975

1061. JOHN CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI, Lived in Crossville, TN to Carl Junior Clark[1229] and Isabel Mae Herrmann[1230].
1062. CAROL (X) CLARK (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in Lived in Crossville, TN.
John Clark[1061] married Carol (x) Clark.

1063. GLEN H SIMERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1939 to Duane H Simerson[1232] and Rose Clark[1231].
1064. BARBARA A (X) SIMERSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1947.
Glen H Simerson[1063] married Barbara A (x) Simerson.

1065. JUDITH MARIE "JUDY" SIMERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 29 August 1940 to Duane H Simerson[1232] and Rose Clark[1231]. Judith became generally known as "Judy".

1066. PHYLLIS MARIE (X) GUEST (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 July 1947 to Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] and Shirley Ann Guest[1234].
1067. JOESPH WILLIAM "JOE" GUEST (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 5 May 1947. Joesph became generally known as "Joe".
Joesph William "Joe" Guest married Phyllis Marie (x) Guest[1066]. They had two children:
Michele Renee Guest[747] in 1970
Michael Joseph Guest[749] in 1973

1068. SHARON K CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1952 to Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] and Shirley Ann Guest[1234].
1069. JAMES W JONES (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1962.
James W Jones married Sharon K Clark[1068].

1070. DENNIS N CLARK, JR. (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in September 1953 to Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] and Shirley Ann Guest[1234].

1071. SHARREE LEE CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1954 to Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] and Shirley Ann Guest[1234].
1072. WILLIAM F "BILL" OR "OBBY" MASCHINO (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1951. William became generally known as "Bill or Obby".
William F "Bill" or "Obby" Maschino married Sharree Lee Clark[1071]. They had one daughter:
Amanda Lynn Maschino[751] in 1976

1073. GLORIA ANN CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 September 1955 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] and Shirley Ann Guest[1234]. Gloria died on 10 October 2010, aged 55, in Lenawee, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 47.*

1074. EUGENE BARNETT (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in September 1945.
Eugene Barnett married Gloria Ann Clark[1073], and they were divorced. They had three children:
William Joe "Billy" Barnett[752] in 1976
Bobbie Jo Barnett[755] in 1977
John J Barnett[760] in 1980

1075. ROBIN LOU CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1957 to Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] and Shirley Ann Guest[1234].

1076. SANDRA KAY "SANDY" CLARK (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 October 1958 in Tecumseh, Lenwee Co, MI to Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] and Shirley Ann Guest[1234]. Sandra became generally known as "Sandy". Sandy died on 3 September 2013, aged 54, in Adrian, Lenwee Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 48.*

1077. DANIEL J "DAN" GABRIEL (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1949. Daniel became generally known as "Dan".
Daniel J "Dan" Gabriel married Sandra Kay "Sandy" Clark[1076].

1078. PAUL DAVID COOPER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1968 in Hardin Co, OH to Paul E Cooper[1241] and Dorothy Jean Clark[1240].

1079. SUSAN EMILY (X) COOPER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1969.
Paul David Cooper[1078] married Susan Emily (x) Cooper. They had one daughter:
Emily Ann Cooper[761]

1080. KATHY J COOPER (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Paul E Cooper[1241] and Dorothy Jean Clark[1240].

1081. ASHLEY S HEIL (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Ashley S Heil married Kathy J Cooper[1080].

1082. LARUE NEWTON PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 August 1912 in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI to Ray Albert Patterson[1242] and Maude Ann Breman[1243]. Larue died on 15 August 1935, aged 22, in MI. He was buried in August 1935 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1083. ANNA ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 November 1914 in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI to Ray Albert Patterson[1242] and Maude Ann Breman[1243].

1084. JOHN B RANGER (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 May 1898 in Butternut, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to James Clark Ranger[1247] and Martha "Maude" Boyer[1246]. John died in August 1974, aged 76, in Sheridan, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in MI:378-38-8465.

1085. FLOSSIE B HOWRIGAN (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 11 October 1899 in Alden, Antrim Co, MI. Flossie died in June 1980, aged 80, in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Flossie: SSN: in MI:378-38-8467.
John B Ranger[1084], aged 26, married Flossie B Howrigan, aged 24, on 19 June 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI.

1086. PATRICIA LOU FITZSIMMONS (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 March 1931 in L.A. Co, CA to Charles James Fitzsimmons[1250] and Martha Ann Patterson[1249].

1087. NICHOLAS ALEX (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 13 September 1929 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA.
Nicholas Alex married Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons[1086]. They had four children:
Carolyn Ann Alex[762] in 1951
Barbara Lynn Alex[763] in 1952
Cathleen Ann Alex[764] in 1956
Nicole Beth Alex[765] in 1968

1088. DAWN MARIE PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 August 1938 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.[1251] and Gwndolyn McDermott Henderson[1252].

1089. GEORGE HARVEY BARNHARDT (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 13 September 1929 in El Paso, TX. George died on 14 May 1979, aged 49, in Pasedena, CA.
George Harvey Barnhardt, aged 30, married Dawn Marie Patterson[1088], aged 21, on 12 February 1960 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA. They had three children:

Karen Elisa Barnhardt[766] in 1960
Jeffrey Douglas Barnhardt[769] in 1962
Laura Cathleen Barnhardt[770] in 1969

1090. ROBERT MILTON PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 April 1940 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.[1251] and Gwndolyn McDermott Henderson[1252]. Robert died on 6 April 1940 as an infant, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA.

1091. CHARLES ARTHER PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 May 1943 in Artesia, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.[1251] and Gwndolyn McDermott Henderson[1252].

1092. ROBERT LEE MCCRACKIN (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born to William Bradley McCrackin[1258] and Francis Elizabeth Noaeill[1259].

1093. WAYNE A PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 9 February 1906 in MI to V B Patterson[1268] and Maude L (x) Patterson[1269]. Wayne died in June 1977, aged 71, in 48423 Davison, Genesee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Wayne: SSN: in MI:368-07-4097.

1094. REVA M PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 February 1908 in MI to V B Patterson[1268] and Maude L (x) Patterson[1269]. Reva died on 18 June 2001, aged 93, in MI. The following information is also recorded for Reva: SSN: in MI:375-22-5733.

1095. BASIL HUMPHREY (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 8 July 1903 in MI. Basil died in January 1986, aged 82, in FL. The following information is also recorded for Basil: SSN: in MI:368-05-7513.
Basil Humphrey married Reva M Patterson[1094].

1096. THERMA M PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 August 1913 in MI to V B Patterson[1268] and Maude L (x) Patterson[1269]. Therma died on 23 June 2000, aged 86, in Lodi, San Joaquin, CA. The following information is also recorded for Therma: SSN: in IA:479-42-3418.

1097. CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB DOLLINGER (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 27 October 1899 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD to Gottlieb Dollinger and Barbara Heiser. Christian died on 16 May 1993, aged 93, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Christian: SSN: in CA:572-10-5266.
Christian Gottlieb Dollinger, aged about 56, married Therma M Patterson[1096], aged about 42, in 1956.

1098. MERVYN PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1914 in MI to L Z Patterson[1270] and Lena A Drake[1271].

1099. DONN PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1916 in MI to L Z Patterson[1270] and Lena A Drake[1271].

1100. PAULINE PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1919 in MI to L Z Patterson[1270] and Lena A Drake[1271].

1101. PHIL PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1921 in MI to L Z Patterson[1270] and Lena A Drake[1271].

1102. L C HOOVER (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 11 April 1919 to Frank M Hoover[1274] and Pearl E Race[1275]. L died on 11 September 1993, aged 74, in Isabella Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for L: SSN: in OH:277-07-6567.

1103. GENEVIEVE "JENERA" HOOVER (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1921 to Frank M Hoover[1274] and Pearl E Race[1275]. Genevieve became generally known as "Jenera".

1104. HUGH J RAAB (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 27 October 1917. Hugh died on 24 October 1994, aged 76, in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Hugh: SSN: in MI:363-14-6752.
Hugh J Raab married Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover[1103]. They had three children:
David Raab[772]
Charles Ernest Raab[774] in 1945
Mary Ann Raab[776]

1105. PAULINE HOOVER (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 November 1922 to Frank M Hoover[1274] and Pearl E Race[1275]. Pauline died on 17 November 2006, aged 84, in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Pauline: SSN: in MI:384-12-0108.

1106. ERNEST H "ERNIE" RAAB (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 9 August 1921. Ernest became generally known as "Ernie". Ernie died on 4 July 2004, aged 82. The following information is also recorded for Ernie: SSN: in MI:376-18-3238.

Ernest H "Ernie" Raab married Pauline Hoover[1105]. They had two children:

Linda Raab[777]

John Franklin Raab[778] in 1954

1107. BETTY ELIZABETH HOOVER (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1929 to Frank M Hoover[1274] and Pearl E Race[1275].

1108. DONALD RICHARD "DON" BLANCHARD (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in June 1924. Donald became generally known as "Don".

Donald Richard "Don" Blanchard married Betty Elizabeth Hoover[1107]. They had one son:

Steven Douglas "Steve" Blanchard[780] in 1954

1109. MELISSA L LEMASTER (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1969 to Cody Lee LeMaster[1277] and Agnes Marie Curtis[1276].

1110. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT "CHRIS" BARKER (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in May 1968. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker married Melissa L LeMaster[1109]. They had two children:

Kaitlyn "Kaity" Barker[782]

Susan Barker[784]

Generation of Peers

1111. KATHERINE MARIE "KAY" PATTERSON (The subject of this report), also recorded as Catherine, was born on 29 August 1914 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297], as shown in family tree 25. Katherine became generally known as "Kay". She became a Homemaker. Kay died on 11 July 1991, aged 76, of Lung Cancer, in at home, 10331 Grossman Rd, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in July 1991 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kay: SSN: in MI:385-16-5226.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 49.*

1112. ROY HARRIS RANDALL (Kay's husband) was born on 15 November 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every. He became an Inventor, Farmer, & Retired Factory Worker, Ford Motor Co, Rawsonville, MI. Roy died on 4 April 1993, aged 85, of Pneumonia, in Stockbridge Country Manor Nursing Home, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, MI. He was buried in April 1993 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in MI:369-16-9518.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 50.*

Roy Harris Randall, aged 24, married Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111], aged 18, on 15 October 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had six children:

Dale Edward Randall[786] in 1935

Evelyn Irene Randall[788] in 1939

Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall[789] in 1940

James Roy "Jim" Randall[791] in 1947

Fred Nathan Randall[793] in 1948

Elwin Earl "Al" Randall[797] in 1952

This family is shown as family tree 24.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 51.

1113. ARTHUR HERMAN PATTERSON (Kay's brother) was born on 28 January 1917 in Foraker Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297], as shown in family tree 25. Arthur died on 18 November 1918, aged 1, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 19 November 1918 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1114. DOROTHY IRENE PATTERSON (Kay's sister) was born on 10 December 1919 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to

Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297], as shown in family tree 25. Dorothy died on 22 May 1959, aged 39, of Breast Cancer, in Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried in May 1959 in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 52.*

1115. KENNETH ARDEN "KEN" SPAUR (Kay's brother-in-law) was born on 4 July 1923 in Lenawee Co, MI to John Brannon

Spaur and Hattie May Linger. Kenneth became generally known as "Ken". Ken died on 7 October 1972, aged 49, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in October 1972 in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ken: SSN: in MI:384-16-2694.

Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur, aged 19, married Dorothy Irene Patterson[1114], aged 22, on 7 September 1942. They had five children:

John B Spaur[799] in 1943
Betty J Spaur[801] in 1944
Hattie Mae Spaur[803] in 1949
Janice Belle Spaur[805] in 1950
Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur[807] in 1951

1116. HAROLD MARION PATTERSON (Kay's brother) was born on 18 November 1921 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to

Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297], as shown in family tree 25. Harold died on 24 February 2005, aged 83, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Harold: SSN: in MI:384-12-0907; Military Service in 1944, aged about 22, in WW2 Army Purple Heart.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 53.*

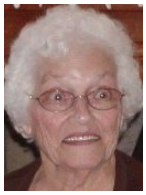
1117. MARY JANE CORDRAY (Kay's sister-in-law) was born on 2 February 1926 in Defiance, Defiance Co, OH to Earl Cordray

and Dora Pearl Rhodes. Mary became generally known as "Mary Jane". She became a Homemaker & Foot Hospital Worker. Mary Jane died on 4 February 1992, aged 66, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Mary Jane: SSN: in MI:373-22-0618.

Harold Marion Patterson[1116], aged 25, married Mary Jane Cordray, aged 21, on 14 February 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI. They had two children:

Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson[809] in 1960
Cathy Jo Patterson[811] in 1962

1118. MARY ELLEN PATTERSON (Kay's sister) was born on 16 April 1924 in McGuffey Village, Hardin, OH to Frederick



Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297], as shown in family tree 25. Mary died on 10 February 2013, aged 88, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried on 15 February 2013 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenewee Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 54.*

1119. GERALD EVERETT MANCHESTER (Kay's brother-in-law) was born on 3 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Everett

James Manchester and Fray Aleta Hughes. Gerald died on 28 March 1981, aged 58, of Emphysema, in St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in March 1988 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenewee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Gerald: SSN: in MI:379-18-0658.

Gerald Everett Manchester, aged 21, married Mary Ellen Patterson[1118], aged 19, on 11 December 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI. They had four children:

Carol Eilene Manchester[813] in 1946
Mary Ann Manchester[815] in 1948
Sarah Jane Manchester[817] in 1955
Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.[820] in 1956

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 March 1981, .
Note: See Notes Section - reference 55.

1120. CLARENCE KENNETH "KENNY" PATTERSON (Kay's brother) was born on 24 March 1927 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297], as shown in family tree 25. Clarence became generally known as "Kenny". He became a Factory Worker. Kenny died on 27 May 1996, aged 69, in (Norvell) Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kenny: SSN: in MI:373-22-3960.

1121. MARJORIE ANN "MARGIE" TIRB (Kay's sister-in-law) was born on 2 June 1933 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI to Edward Bernard Tirb and Dorothy Viola Cornell. Marjorie became generally known as "Margie". She became a Worker in State Hospital, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. Margie died on 11 February 2002, aged 68, in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Margie: SSN: in MI:373-32-9309.

Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson[1120], aged 25, married Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb, aged 18, on 24 March 1952 in Angola, Steuben, IN. They had six children:

RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson[822] in 1953
Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II[824] in 1954
Jenny Lind Patterson[826] in 1956
Bonnie Kay Patterson[828] in 1957
Timothy Clay Patterson[830] in 1958
Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson[831] in 1960

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 May 1996, .

1122. ROBERT EARL "BOB" PATTERSON (Kay's brother) was born on 12 September 1929 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297], as shown in family tree 25. Robert became generally known as "Bob". He became a Retired Supervisor, Tecumseh Products, Tecumseh, MI. Bob died on 4 September 1998, aged 68, in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Bob: SSN: in MI:374-28-3216.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 56.*

1123. JOYCE MAXINE BAILEY (Kay's sister-in-law) was born on 14 January 1932 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Lyle Arthur Bailey and Mildred Lucille Furgason. She became a Secretary, Homemaker, and Baby-Sitter.

Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson[1122], aged 20, married Joyce Maxine Bailey, aged 18, on 4 March 1950 in Clinton Methodist Church, Clinton, Lenawee, MI. They had four children:

Jill Darlene Patterson[833] in 1951
Patricia Diane "Patty" Patterson[836] in 1955
Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson[838] in 1957
Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson[842] in 1959

The following information is also recorded for this family: Alternate Marriage on 3 March 1950, in Aurora, Dearborn Co, IN; Widowed on 4 September 1998, .

Note: See Notes Section - reference 57.

1124. ETHEL FAY PATTERSON (Kay's sister) was born on 29 June 1934 in Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297], as shown in family tree 25. Ethel became generally known as "Fay".

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 58.*

1125. DONALD F "DONNY" RICHARDSON (Kay's brother-in-law) was born on 19 February 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Leon Clare Richardson and Elva Lucile Walter. Donald became generally known as "Donny". Donny died on 26 November 1992, aged 56, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in November 1992 in Lenawee County Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Donny: SSN: in MI:382-32-9503.

Donald F "Donny" Richardson, aged 16, married Ethel Fay Patterson[1124], aged 18, on 27 August 1952 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. They had five children:

Sherry Marie Richardson[846] in 1955
Joyce Darlene Richardson[848] in 1957
Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson[850] in 1959
Tracy Lee Richardson[853] in 1960
Douglas A "Doug" Richardson[855] in 1963

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 26 November 1992, in Lenawee Co, MI.

1126. ANDY S STRATTON (Kay's cousin) was born in May 1882 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton[1300] and Hettie Jane Patterson[1299].

1127. GRACE STRATTON (Kay's cousin) was born in November 1889 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton[1300] and Hettie Jane Patterson[1299].

1128. AMY E STRATTON (Kay's cousin) was born in March 1894 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton[1300] and Hettie Jane Patterson[1299].

1129. EDITH L STRATTON (Kay's cousin) was born in March 1897 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton[1300] and Hettie Jane Patterson[1299].

1130. PATTERSON W STRATTON (Kay's cousin) was born in April 1899 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton[1300] and Hettie Jane Patterson[1299].

1131. HAZEL PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 21 May 1893 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson[1303] and Hester Ann Rodman[1304]. Hazel died in July 1987, aged 94, in RR1, Uniopolis, Auglaize Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Hazel: SSN: in OH:278-46-1070.

1132. EDNA H PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 20 August 1896 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson[1303] and Hester Ann Rodman[1304]. Edna died on 2 November 1974, aged 78, in Dayton, OH. The following information is also recorded for Edna: SSN: in OH:284-40-3889.
(Edna married twice. She was married to Mr Monroe[1133] and Harry Clay Howell[1134].)
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 59.*

1133. MR MONROE (Kay's cousin's husband).

Mr Monroe married Edna H Patterson[1132]. They had one son:
Robert F Monroe[857]

1134. HARRY CLAY HOWELL (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 31 March 1894 in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH to Russel Howell and Alice Hoover. In 1943, aged about 49, he was an Engineer. Harry died on 4 August 1943, aged 49, in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH. He was buried on 7 August 1943 in Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.

Harry Clay Howell married Edna H Patterson[1132]. They had two children:
Joanne Howell[858]
Karl Edgar Howell[860] in 1922

1135. CARL PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 18 September 1899 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson[1303] and Hester Ann Rodman[1304]. Carl died on 31 January 1900 as an infant, in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in February 1900 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1136. STELLA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin), also recorded as Estella, was born on 17 August 1888 in Lynn Twp, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306]. Stella died on 11 December 1891, aged 3, in Lynn Twp, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

1137. JULIA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 2 March 1889 in Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306].
(Julia married twice. She was married to Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart[1138] and Frank Schisel[1139].)

1138. EVERETT WALLACE "EVERT" BOGART (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 14 April 1899 in MI. Everett became generally known as "Evert". Evert died on 28 September 1970, aged 71, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Evert: Ssn: in MI:379-01-1900.

Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart, when younger than 20, married Julia Patterson[1137], when younger than 30, before 1920, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Virgil Eugene Bogart[861] in 1920

1139. FRANK SCHISEL (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 5 November 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH to Heinrich Schiehsl and Cheoocza Hattie Ruschenska. Frank died on 27 May 1999, aged 99, in Oregon, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in June 1999 in Saint Ignatius Cemetery, Oregon, Lucas Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Frank: Ssn: in OH:292-05-5890.

Frank had one daughter:
Dorisrosella Schisel in 1921
Frank Schisel, aged about 21, married Julia Patterson[1137], aged about 32, in 1921.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 September 1986, .

1140. DAVID ARLINGTON PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 24 September 1890 in Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306].
1141. ELIZABETH KILPATRICK (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 8 June 1900. Elizabeth died on 18 November 1991, aged 91. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth: SSN: in MI:378-14-2042.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 60.*
David Arlington Patterson[1140] married Elizabeth Kilpatrick. They had one son:
Rankin Earle Patterson[862] in 1920

1142. ELSIE P PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 21 November 1892 in Logan Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306]. Elsie died on 14 August 1971, aged 78, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in August 1971 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 61.*
1143. LEWIS V "LUTE" SPENCER, SR. (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 23 May 1886 in Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Jefferson Spencer and Mary Ann Gossard. Lewis became generally known as "Lute". He became a Farmer. Lute died in 1970, aged about 84, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in 1970 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 62.*
Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr., aged about 25, married Elsie P Patterson[1142], aged about 18, in 1911 in Fletcher Chapel Church, OH. They had nine children:
Ralph G Spencer[864] in 1912
Faye P Spencer[867] in 1914
Ruth Spencer[869] in 1918
Glen Lewis Spencer[871] in 1923
June Spencer[872] in 1924
Paul "Conwell" Spencer[874] in 1925
Roberta "Joy" Spencer[875] in 1930
Carol J Spencer[877] in 1935
Janice Ann Spencer[878] in 1937

1144. JOHN WILFORD PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 10 November 1896 in Roundhead, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306].
1145. RUTH REVERE HIGBY (Kay's cousin's wife) was born in 1900. Ruth died on 7 November 1985, aged about 85.
John Wilford Patterson[1144] married Ruth Revere Higby. They had three children:
Herbert F Patterson[880] in 1920
Melvin Dean Patterson[883] in 1922
James "Jim" Patterson[885] in 1929

1146. CALIE J PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born in March 1899 in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306].

1147. GEORGE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 26 July 1901 in Roundhead, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306].

1148. SAMUEL DWAIN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 24 February 1905 in Roundhead, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306]. Samuel died on 7 May 1974, aged 69. The following information is also recorded for Samuel: SSN: in OH:277-10-3084.
1149. MILDRED MARY YAZELL (Kay's cousin's wife), also recorded as Mildred Mary, was born on 20 May 1905 in Lewistown, OH to Lewis Yazell and Anna Imes. Mildred died on 1 April 1994, aged 88, in Bellfontaine, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in April 1994 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mildred: SSN: in OH:282-12-9372.
Samuel Dwain Patterson[1148], aged 17, married Mildred Mary Yazell, aged 17, on 4 December 1922. They had four children:
Betty Jane Patterson[886] in 1923
Koneta Fern Patterson[888] in 1925
Ronald Lee "Billy" Patterson[890] in 1926
Phyllis June Patterson[891] in 1928

1150. FRANK PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 21 July 1910 in Auglaze or Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306]. Frank died in February 1978, aged 67, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. The following information is also recorded for Frank: SSN: in OH:276-18-1675.
1151. MARY (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 16 October 1914. Mary died in August 1986, aged 71, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mary: SSN: in OH:290-01-3515.
Frank Patterson[1150] married Mary (x) Patterson. They had three children:
Dick Patterson[892]
Sharon Rose Patterson[893]
Marsha Patterson[894]

1152. JENNIE HETTIE ELIZABETH JANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 7 September 1910 in Auglaze or Allen Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306].
1153. MR SHIFFLER (Kay's cousin's husband).
Mr Shiffler married Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson[1152]. They had one son:
Robert Archer Shiffler[895]

1154. MINA L PATTERSON (Kay's cousin), also recorded as Nina L, was born on 7 April 1913 in West Newton, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson[1305] and Ada Alazama Babcock[1306]. Mina died on 22 August 1998, aged 85, in Lima, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mina: SSN: in OH:270-20-6518.
(Mina married twice. She was married to John Howard Geartz[1155] and Arthur "Art" Overfeldt[1156].)
1155. JOHN HOWARD GEARTZ (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 25 May 1908. John died in January 1981, aged 72, in Ogden, Riley Co, KS. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:277-09-2624.
John Howard Geartz married Mina L Patterson[1154], and they were divorced.
1156. ARTHUR "ART" OVERFELDT (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 23 May 1897. Arthur became generally known as "Art". Art died in September 1971, aged 74. The following information is also recorded for Art: SSN: in OH:278-20-680.
Arthur "Art" Overfeldt married Mina L Patterson[1154].

1157. HARVEY JONAS PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 10 October 1895 in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Stephenson Patterson[1308] and Mary Florence Fry[1309]. Harvey died on 23 June 1936, aged 40, in Denver, Denver Co, CO. He was buried on 30 June 1936 in Mountain View Cemetery, Howell Co, MO.
1158. VERA LEOLA MCGUIRE (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 11 July 1906 in Congo, Howel Co, MO to Samuel McGuire. Vera died on 19 March 1997, aged 90.
Harvey Jonas Patterson[1157] married Vera Leola McGuire. They had three children:
Vinita "Ruth" Patterson[897] in 1924
Cora Florence Patterson[900] in 1930
Samuel David Patterson[902] in 1931

1159. DAVID STEPHENSON PATTERSON, JR. (Kay's cousin) was born on 6 May 1900 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Stephenson Patterson[1308] and Mary Florence Fry[1309]. David died on 27 April 1987, aged 86, in Willow Springs, Howell Co, MO. The following information is also recorded for David: SSN: in MO:493-14-3153.
1160. GRACE FARRELL (Kay's cousin's wife).
David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.[1159] married Grace Farrell, and they were divorced after 1932, when David was aged 32. They had two children:
James William Patterson[904] in 1930
Betty Jean Patterson[905] in 1932

1161. ELLA MAY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 5 April 1902 to William James Patterson[1311] and Ella May Roberts[1312]. Ella died on 12 April 1902 as an infant, of lived 7 days.

1162. MERLE BANNING PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 13 April 1907 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to William James Patterson[1311] and Nellie A Moffitt[1313]. Merle died on 22 May 1991, aged 84, in OH. He was buried in May 1991 in OH. The following information is also recorded for Merle: SSN: in OH:291-09-4088.
1163. ETHEL (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife) was born in 1906 in AL.
Merle Banning Patterson[1162] married Ethel (x) Patterson.

1164. ROBERT LEE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 16 February 1908 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Robert died on 3 September 1911, aged 3, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 5 September 1911 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

1165. CHARLES HERBERT PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 14 February 1909 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Charles died on 28 March 1909 as an infant, of Lived 6 weeks, in Round Head, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 30 March 1909 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Round Head, Hardin Co, OH.

1166. WILNA LARIE "WILMA" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 8 June 1910 in McGuffey Village, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Wilna became generally known as "Wilma". Wilma died on 24 October 1988, aged 78, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in October 1988 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH.

1167. RAYMOND CHESTER DOWNING (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 10 July 1909 to Chester A Downing and Geneva Alzada Jones. Raymond died on 11 September 1967, aged 58, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in September 1967 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Raymond: SSN: in MI:372-03-6486.

Raymond Chester Downing married Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson[1166]. They had five children:

Raymond Charles Downing[906] in 1929
Bessie Larie Downing[907] in 1930
Esther Helen Downing[909] in 1932
Troas Ellen "Teddy" Downing[911] in 1935
Mark Leroy Downing[912] in 1937

1168. ALVERDA NAOMA "VERTIE" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 1 November 1911 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Alverda became generally known as "Vertie". Vertie died on 7 January 2009, aged 97, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Vertie: SSN: in OH:301-26-7123.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 63.*

1169. WILLARD SMITH DUNSON (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 7 August 1907 in Foraker, Hardin Co, OH. Willard died on 25 October 1970, aged 63, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Willard: SSN: in OH:301-07-7648.

Willard Smith Dunson, aged 21, married Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168], aged 16, on 27 October 1928 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had seven children:

Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson[913] in 1929
Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson[915] in 1932
Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson[917] in 1935
Phyllis Ann Dunson[919] in 1940
Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson[922] in 1945
Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.[924] in 1947
Robert Wayne Dunson[926] in 1952

1170. JESSE EMALINE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 9 February 1914 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Jesse died on 12 April 1916, aged 2, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried on 15 April 1916 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

1171. HELEN ESTHER PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 21 June 1916 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles

Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Helen became generally known as "Esther". Esther died on 20 September 1996, aged 80, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She was buried in September 1996 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, OH. The following information is also recorded for Esther: SSN: in OH:301-12-4437.

1172. GLENN JOHN CARPENTER (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 26 October 1912 in Paulding Co, OH to Raymond "Ray" Carpenter and Goldie Davis. Glenn became generally known as "John". John died on 29 July 1975, aged 62, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in August 1975 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:281-09-8750; Alternate Birth on 26 October 1913, aged 1, in per Indiana Marriage Record.

Glenn John Carpenter, aged 20, married Helen Esther Patterson[1171], aged 16, on 20 February 1933 in Allen Co, IN. They had eight children:

Jacqueline Verda Carpenter[928] in 1933
Harlene Alice Carpenter[930] in 1936
Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter[933] in 1937
Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter[935] in 1940
Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter[937] in 1944
Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter[941] in 1953
Russel Eugene Carpenter[943] in 1953
Sondra Lynn Carpenter[944] in 1958

1173. ARA ELLEN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 17 November 1919 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Ara became generally known as "Ellen".

1174. ROY LEE WOOLLEY (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 26 May 1910 in Alger, Hardin Co, OH to William Mitchell Woolley and Lorretta Mahan. He became a Truck Driver for National Transit. Roy died on 5 April 2000, aged 89, in St Catherine's Care Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried on 8 April 2000 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in MI:371-03-7574.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 64.*
Roy Lee Woolley, aged 27, married Ara Ellen Patterson[1173], aged 17, on 27 June 1937 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. They had four children:
Loretta Anne Woolley[945] in 1938
William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.[947] in 1940
Delora Darlene Woolley[949] in 1942
Gary Michael Woolley[952] in 1944

1175. ANNA PEARL PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 28 May 1920 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Anna died on 28 May 1920 as an infant, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 30 May 1920 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Anna: Twin on 28 May 1920, as an infant, in Charles Merl Patterson.

1176. CHARLES MERLE "PAT" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 28 May 1920 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Charles became generally known as "Pat". Pat died on 31 May 2000, aged 80, in St Catherine's Care Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in June 2000 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Pat: Ssn: in OH:283-12-2459; Military Service in WWII US Army; Twin on 28 May 1921, aged 1, in Anna Patterson.
(Charles married three times. He was married to Lorine Helen Wilson[1177], Naomi Mae[1178] and Belle (x) Patterson[1179].)

1177. LORINE HELEN WILSON (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 9 February 1923 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to George Thomas Wilson and Bertha Elizabeth Cattell. Lorine became generally known as "Helen". Helen died on 3 March 1976, aged 53, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in March 1976 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Helen: SSN: in OH:299-20-5331.
Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176], aged 21, married Lorine Helen Wilson, aged 18, on 9 September 1941. They had seven children:
Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson[954] in 1945
Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.[956] in 1947
Roger Dayo Patterson[958] in 1949
Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson[960] in 1950
Terry Leon Patterson[962] in 1957
Gary Leo Patterson[964] in 1957
Patrick Lynn Patterson[966] in 1961
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 3 March 1976, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

1178. NAOMI MAE (Kay's cousin's wife) was born in 1923 in OH. Naomi died on 20 June 1982, aged about 58, in Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Naomi: Ssn: in OH:301-12-3175.
Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176], when older than 56, married Naomi Mae, when older than 53, after 1976, and they were divorced before 1982, when aged 61 and 58 respectively.

1179. BELLE (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife) was born in 1921.
Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176], when older than 56, married Belle (x) Patterson, when older than 55, after 1976.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 31 May 2000, .

1180. WILBUR CARL "WEB" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 26 January 1923 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Wilbur became generally known as "Web". (Wilbur married three times. He was married to Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy[1181], Garnet L Karns[1182] and Mary Ann (x) Waaland[1183].)

1181. MARY LOUISE "MARY LOU" CROY (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 18 September 1925 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Harry Donald Croy and Mildred Vanatta. Mary died on 12 November 1979, aged 54, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mary: SSN: in OH:269-24-1977.

Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180], aged 19, married Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy, aged 16, on 3 June 1942 in OH. They had five children:

James Leroy Patterson[968] in 1943
Jon Carl Patterson[970] in 1946
Joyce Lynn Patterson[972] in 1953
Jane Ann Patterson[974] in 1955
Jeffry Alan "Jeff" Patterson[978] in 1959

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 12 November 1979, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

1182. GARNET L KARNS (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 24 July 1922 in Hoytville, OH. Garnet died on 10 December 2000, aged 78, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried on 13 December 2000 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Garnet: SSN: in OH:287-12-0330.
(Garnet was married to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180].)
(Garnet was married to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180].)

Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180], aged 58, married Garnet L Karns, aged 58, on 1 June 1981 in OH.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 December 2000, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

1183. MARY ANN (X) WAALAND (Kay's cousin's wife) was born in April 1932.

Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180], when older than 79, married Mary Ann (x) Waaland, when older than 70, after 2002.

1184. ELMER EUGENE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 10 February 1925 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Elmer died on 25 June 1992, aged 67, in University Hospital, Iowa City, IA. The following information is also recorded for Elmer: SSN: in OH:302-18-4327.

1185. VERA JOYCE HIGGINS (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 15 February 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI to Claude Freeman Higgins and Margaret Betty Smith. Vera died on 25 February 2011, aged 83, in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. She was buried in March 2011. The following information is also recorded for Vera: Ssn: in MI:369-28-7707.

Elmer Eugene Patterson[1184] married Vera Joyce Higgins. They had five children:

Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson[980] in 1948
Linda Suzanne Patterson[984] in 1950
David Allen Patterson[985] in 1952
Brenda Joyce Patterson[988] in 1955
Patricia Kay Patterson[990] in 1957

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 25 June 1992, in University Hosp, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA.

1186. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, SR. (Kay's cousin) was born on 8 May 1928 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. John died on 30 November 2008, aged 80, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:296-24-1242.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 65.*

1187. MARILYN JEAN "JEANNIE" WAGNER (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 16 July 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Arthur Brookes Wagner and Olive Viola Oram. Marilyn became generally known as "Jeannie".

John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.[1186], aged 20, married Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner, aged 16, on 21 August 1948 in Lutheran Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:

John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.[994] in 1950
Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson[997] in 1954

1188. PAUL LEO PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 2 January 1932 in OH to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298]. Paul died on 14 March 2011, aged 79, in Rutland, Meigs Co, OH. He was buried in March 2011 in Norman Cemetery, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1189. ROSE M ATHENS (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 2 September 1932.
Paul Leo Patterson[1188] married Rose M Athens. They had three children:
Jeffrey Owen Patterson[1000] in 1959
Raymond L "Ray" Patterson[1004] in 1962
Steven Paul Patterson[1007] in 1965
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 14 March 2011, in Rutland, Meigs Co, OH.

1190. VINCENT D PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 14 March 1913 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens[1317]. Vincent died on 28 May 1991, aged 78, in Springfield, Clarke CO, OH. The following information is also recorded for Vincent: SSN: in OH:289-01-3352.

1191. GEORGIA ELLEN "GEORGIE" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 29 June 1915 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens[1317]. Georgia became generally known as "Georgie". Georgie died before 1949, when younger than 33.

1192. ARTHUR LEROY "ART" BAUGHMAN (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 20 February 1912 in Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to William Carl Baughman and Mattie Evelyn Hites. Arthur became generally known as "Art". Art died on 13 January 2000, aged 87, in FL. The following information is also recorded for Art: SSN: in KY:401-05-3350.

Arthur had one son:
Duane Arthur Baughman in 1926
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 August 1968, in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.
Arthur LeRoy "Art" Baughman married Georgia Ellen "Georgie" Patterson[1191]. They had one son:
Mr Baughman[993]
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed before 1949, .

1193. RUDEY ELMER "RUDY" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 17 March 1917 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens[1317]. Rudey became generally known as "Rudy". Rudy died on 16 January 1948, aged 30, of Acute Appendicitis, in San Antonio hospital, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in January 1948 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 66.*

1194. LORENE "LORINE" (X) PATTERSON (Kay's cousin's wife) was born in 1922. Lorene became generally known as "Lorine".
Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson[1193] married Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson. They had two children:
Elmer Leroy Patterson[1001] in 1945
Patricia Ann Patterson[1005]

1195. BETTY BERNICE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 2 October 1919 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens[1317]. Betty died on 18 September 1934, aged 14, in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 20 September 1934 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin, OH.

1196. AVA KATHLENE "KACKY" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin), also recorded as Kathlene "Kacky", was born on 27 May 1924 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens[1317]. Ava became generally known as "Kacky". Kacky died on 17 September 2011, aged 87, in Springville Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Union Cemetery, West Independence, Hancock Co, OH.
(Ava married twice. She was married to Roy Melvin Rizor, I[1197] and Dale Allen Fisher[1198].)
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 67.*

1197. ROY MELVIN RIZOR, I (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 10 June 1916 in Bluffton, OH. Roy died on 11 June 1985, aged 69, of Consumption (TB), in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in OH:270-16-9934.
Roy had one daughter:
Ella Mae Rizor in 1972
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 June 1985, .

Roy Melvin Rizor, I, aged 23, married Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196], aged 15, on 22 May 1940 in Bluffton, OH. They divorced in May 1965, when aged 48 and 40 respectively. They had five children:

Joseph Melvin Rizor[1009] in 1941
David Dennis Rizor[1011] in 1942
Roy Christopher Rizor[1013] in 1944
Linda Lou Rizor[1015] in 1945
Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor[1020] in 1951

1198. DALE ALLEN FISHER (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 27 May 1929. Dale died on 16 May 1999, aged 69, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Dale: SSN: in OH:297-26-7534.

Dale Allen Fisher, aged 37, married Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196], aged 42, on 27 November 1966 in Gatlinburg, Sevier Co, TN. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

Lora Louann Fisher[1024] by adoption

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 16 May 1999, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

1199. CHARLES LINDENBERG "CHUCK" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 3 October 1927 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens[1317]. Charles became generally known as "Chuck". He became a Machine Operator. Chuck died on 22 May 1987, aged 59, in VA Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in May 1987 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee, Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Chuck: SSN: in MI 386-20-2809; Military Service in WW2 Army Veteran.

1200. BETTY LEE MARILYN TIRB (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 20 December 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Edward Bernard Tirb and Dorothy Viola Cornell. She became a Nursing Assistant, State Hospital, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. Betty died on 10 November 2010, aged 75, in Herrick Medical Center, Tecumseh, Lenawee, Co MI. She was buried on 13 November 2010 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Betty: Ssn: in MI:375-32-9852.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 68.*

Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson[1199], aged 26, married Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb, aged 18, on 10 October 1953 in The Chapel of the Garden, Angola, Steuben Co, IN. They had four children:

Ronnie Lee "Ron" Patterson[1026] in 1955
Gale Charles "Bear" Patterson[1027] in 1958
Dondi Lynn Patterson[1029] in 1960
Patrick Edward Patterson[1031] in 1973

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 22 May 1987, .

1201. ROBERT "LITTLE BOB" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin) was born on 22 November 1929 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens[1317]. Robert became generally known as "Little Bob". Little Bob died on 26 March 1977, aged 47, of Perished in a house trailer fire, in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in March 1977 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenewee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Little Bob: SSN: in OH:292-22-1454.

(Robert married twice. He was married to Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203] and Mary Elaine Hanneman[1202].)

Robert married his cousin, Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203].

1202. MARY ELAINE HANNEMAN (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 30 May 1923 to Otto Percy Hanneman and Vera Sutton. Mary became generally known as "Elaine". Elaine died on 24 April 1998, aged 74, in Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Elaine: SSN: in MI:374-14-9319.

Robert "Little Bob" Patterson[1201], aged about 18, married Mary Elaine Hanneman, aged about 25, in 1948. They had two children:

Barbara Elaine "Barb" Patterson[1036] in 1949
Vera Ann Patterson[1038] in 1956

1203. EVADNA CAROL CUMMINGS BOTKIN (Kay's cousin via an adoption,) was born on 21 December 1922 in Hardin Co, OH to Alfred Harvey Cummings and Cora Ethel Buffenbarger. She became a Homemaker. Evadna died on 3 January 2007, aged 84, in Springview Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in January 2007 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Evadna: SSN: in OH:299-20-9104; Adopted in Evadna Carole Cummings, Auglaze Co, OH.

(Evadna married twice. She was married to Robert "Little Bob" Patterson[1201] and Thomas Edward Burklo[1204].)

Notes:

- *See Notes Section - reference 69.*
- *See Notes Section - reference 70.*

Robert "Little Bob" Patterson[1201], aged about 16, married Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin, aged about 23, in 1946, and they were divorced in 1948, when aged 18 and 25 respectively. They had one son:

Larry Lee Patterson[1034] in 1947

1204. THOMAS EDWARD BURKLO (Kay's cousin's husband via an adoption,) was born on 16 April 1902 in St Johns, Auglaize Co, OH to Charles Austen Burklo and Almyra Copeland. Thomas became generally known as "Edward". Edward died on 11 June 1987, aged 85, in Shawnee Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried on 15 June 1987 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Edward: SSN: in OH:281-07-5291.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 71.*

Thomas had eight children:

Alma L Burklo in 1919
Robert Wesley "Bob" Burklo, Sr. in 1926
Helen Louise Burklo in 1927
Donald Eugene Burklo in 1930
Rosemary R Burklo in 1932
Cantor Javier Burklo in 1934
Jackson William "Jack" Burklo in 1937
Doris Marie Burklo in 1939

Thomas Edward Burklo, aged 47, married Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203], aged 26, on 25 June 1949 in OH. They had two children:

Harvey Edward Burklo[1040] in 1950
John Elwood Burklo[1042] in 1951

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 June 1987, in St Johns, Auglaize, OH.

1205. ETHEL J SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin) was born in May 1897 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy[1321]. Ethel died on 11 June 1966, aged 69, in Ball Memorial Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried in June 1966 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

Ethel married her indirect relation , Albert Lee Clark[1324].

1206. LEE EMERSON SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin) was born on 29 October 1898 in Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy[1321]. Lee died in September 1979, aged 80, in Highland, Oakland, MI. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Oakland Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Lee: Ssn: in MI:380-10-9627.

1207. INEZ CLARA BARLOW (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 18 February 1900 in Lawrence Co, OH to William Sheridan Barlow and Harriet Atlanta "Hattie" Jarvis. Inez died on 23 March 1997, aged 97, in Highland, Oakland Co, MI. She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Oakland Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Inez: Ssn: in MI:385-24-7539.

Lee Emerson Shackelford[1206], aged 23, married Inez Clara Barlow, aged 21, on 3 November 1921 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. They had three children:

Rex Albert Shackelford[1045] in 1925
Donald K Shackelford[1046] in 1927
Deej D Shackelford[1047]

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in September 1979, .

1208. JOSIE E SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin) was born in 1901 in AR to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy[1321].

1209. CECIL EUGENE SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin) was born on 22 February 1903 in AR to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy[1321]. Cecil died on 17 October 1993, aged 90, in Yorktown, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Cecil: Ssn: in IN:307-05-7856.

(Cecil married twice. He was married to Elsie Ruth Lillie[1210] and Anna May Hughes[1211].)

1210. ELSIE RUTH LILLIE (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 24 December 1902 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.
Cecil Eugene Shackelford[1209] married Elsie Ruth Lillie, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Marian Lucille Shackelford[1048] in 1923

1211. ANNA MAY HUGHES (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 4 July 1905 in IN. Anna died on 14 January 1994, aged 88, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Anna: Ssn: in IN:304-16-2063.
Cecil Eugene Shackelford[1209] married Anna May Hughes.

1212. VIALESS JOAN "VI" SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin) was born on 29 April 1906 in Marion, Marion Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy[1321]. Vialess died on 24 June 1974, aged 68, of Colon Cancer, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried on 27 June 1974 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware, IN. The following information is also recorded for Vialess: Ssn: in IN:315-22-3489.

1213. WILBERN ERIN "WEB" BERTRAM (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 2 November 1909 in Fentress, TN. Wilbern became generally known as "Web". Web died on 25 February 1999, aged 89, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. He was buried on 27 February 1999 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Web: Ssn: in IN:312-01-5608.
Wilbern Erin "Web" Bertram married Vialess Joan "Vi" Shackelford[1212].

1214. EMERAL FOSTER SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin) was born on 21 February 1909 in OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy[1321]. Emeral died on 20 January 1912, aged 2, in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 20 January 1912 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin, OH.

1215. INFANT SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin) was born on 16 January 1912 in Mcguffey, Hardin, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy[1321]. infant died on 16 January 1912 as an infant, of stillborn, in Mcguffey, Hardin, OH. He was buried on 17 January 1912 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin, OH.

1216. GERTRUDE SHACKELFORD (Kay's cousin) was born on 27 November 1914 in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy[1321]. Gertrude died in December 1977, aged 63. The following information is also recorded for Gertrude: Alternate Birth on 27 September 1912, aged -3, in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH.

(Gertrude married twice. She was married to Mr Raines[1217] and John Kyle[1218].)

1217. MR RAINES (Kay's cousin's husband).
Mr Raines married Gertrude Shackelford[1216].

1218. JOHN KYLE (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 10 November 1907 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.
John Kyle, aged 22, married Gertrude Shackelford[1216], aged 15, on 14 December 1929 in Henry, Rush Co, IN.

1219. CORA I CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born on 11 November 1919 in OH to Freddie George "Fred" Clark[1322] and Verda E Sweigart[1323]. Cora died on 25 October 2002, aged 82, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Cora: Ssn: in OH:285-22-0216.

1220. RALPH E CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born in 1912 in OH to Albert Lee Clark[1324] and Ethel J Shackelford[1205].

1221. ALMA G CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born in 1913 in OH to Albert Lee Clark[1324] and Ethel J Shackelford[1205].

1222. ALBERT "WAYNE" CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born on 4 January 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN to Albert Lee Clark[1324] and Ethel J Shackelford[1205]. Albert became generally known as "Wayne". Wayne died on 17 January 1991, aged 71, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Wayne: Ssn: in IN:311-12-1641.

1223. WALLACE CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born on 23 September 1921 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark[1324] and Ethel J Shackelford[1205]. Wallace died on 2 May 1969, aged 47, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

1224. VIRGINIA CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born in 1921 to Albert Lee Clark[1324] and Ethel J Shackelford[1205].

1225. WILLIS EUGENE "GENE" CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born on 17 September 1923 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark[1324] and Ethel J Shackelford[1205]. Willis became generally known as "Gene". Gene died on 19 May 2001, aged 77. The following information is also recorded for Gene: Ssn: in IN:312-20-3934.

1226. JAY CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born in May 1926 in OH to Albert Lee Clark[1324] and Ethel J Shackelford[1205].

1227. GERTRUDE L CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born on 25 May 1929 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark[1324] and Ethel J Shackelford[1205]. Gertrude died on 15 June 2006, aged 77, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried in Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

1228. WAYNE ALLEN SOURS (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 9 July 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Wayne died on 12 June 2002, aged 75, in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, FL. He was buried in Royal Palm Memorial Gardens, Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, FL.

Wayne Allen Sours married Gertrude L Clark[1227].

1229. CARL JUNIOR CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born on 26 August 1923 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Carl Clarence Clark[1329] and Georgia Ann Sheldon[1330]. Carl died on 12 August 1982, aged 58, in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried on 14 August 1982 in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, MI. The following information is also recorded for Carl: SSN: in MI:363-22-9475.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 72.*

1230. ISABEL MAE HERRMANN (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 30 April 1927 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, OH to Albert John Herrmann and Grace Valeria Smith. Isabel died on 2 February 1994, aged 66, of Cancer, in University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried on 5 February 1994 in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Isabel: SSN: in MI:373-22-3906.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 73.*

Carl Junior Clark[1229], aged about 23, married Isabel Mae Herrmann, aged about 20, about 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. They had six children:

Diane Cecilia Clark[1050] in 1947
Brenda M Clark[1052] in 1949
Linda Caryle Clark[1054] in 1950
Charlene R Clark[1057] in 1951
Marsha Jane Clark[1059] in 1953
John Clark[1061] in 1954

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 12 August 1982, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI.

1231. ROSE CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born on 22 September 1924 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Carl Clarence Clark[1329] and Georgia Ann Sheldon[1330]. Rose died in January 1979, aged 54, in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Rose: SSN: in MI:386-20-2492.

1232. DUANE H SIMERSON (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 15 October 1927 in MI to Ervin D Simerson and Mae Elizabeth Snyder. Duane died on 17 March 1992, aged 64, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Duane: SSN: in MI:373-22-4925.

Duane H Simerson married Rose Clark[1231]. They had two children:

Glen H Simerson[1063] in 1939
Judith Marie "Judy" Simerson[1065] in 1940

1233. DENNIS N CLARK, SR. (Kay's cousin) was born on 2 July 1929 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Carl Clarence Clark[1329] and Georgia Ann Sheldon[1330]. Dennis died on 27 July 1991, aged 62, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Dennis: SSN: in MI:374-26-9172.

1234. SHIRLEY ANN GUEST (Kay's cousin's wife) was born on 29 May 1933 in MI to George Guest and Elizabeth Kaiser. Shirley died on 6 April 2007, aged 73, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Shirley: Ssn: in MI:371-44-6018.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 74.*

Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] married Shirley Ann Guest. They had seven children:

Phyllis Marie (x) Guest[1066] in 1947
Sharon K Clark[1068] in 1952
Dennis N Clark, Jr.[1070] in 1953
Sharree Lee Clark[1071] in 1954
Gloria Ann Clark[1073] in 1955
Robin Lou Clark[1075] in 1957
Sandra Kay "Sandy" Clark[1076] in 1958

1235. DELORIS M CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born in October 1934 in MI to Carl Clarence Clark[1329] and Georgia Ann Sheldon[1330].
1236. RALPH B LAUER (Kay's cousin's husband) was born in January 1930 in MI.
Ralph B Lauer married Deloris M Clark[1235].

1237. LAWRENCE E "LARRY" CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born in 1934 in MI to Carl Clarence Clark[1329] and Georgia Ann Sheldon[1330].

1238. GEORGE HAROLD CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born in 1938 in MI to Carl Clarence Clark[1329] and Georgia Ann Sheldon[1330].
1239. CAROLE MARIE K (X) CLARK (Kay's cousin's wife) was born in 1942.
George Harold Clark[1238] married Carole Marie K (x) Clark.

1240. DOROTHY JEAN CLARK (Kay's cousin) was born on 26 December 1938 in Hardin Co, OH to Wilbur Eugene "Jack" Clark[1336] and Nora Belle Robinson[1337].
1241. PAUL E COOPER (Kay's cousin's husband) was born on 31 December 1936 in Hardin Co, OH. Paul died in July 2009, aged 72, of Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 75.*
Paul E Cooper married Dorothy Jean Clark[1240]. They had two children:
Paul David Cooper[1078] in 1968
Kathy J Cooper[1080]

1242. RAY ALBERT PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin) was born on 7 December 1879 in Montcalm Co, MI to Isaac Newton Patterson[1341] and Victoria M Richardson[1342]. Ray died on 1 October 1965, aged 85, in Portland, Ionia Co, MI. He was buried in October 1965 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ray: SSN: in MI:370-40-9888.
1243. MAUDE ANN BREMAN (Kay's second cousin's wife) was born on 24 November 1876 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. Maude died on 31 March 1959, aged 82, in Portland, Ionia Co, MI. She was buried in April 1959 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
Ray Albert Patterson[1242], aged 23, married Maude Ann Breman, aged 26, on 31 December 1902 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had two children:
Larue Newton Patterson[1082] in 1912
Anna Elizabeth Patterson[1083] in 1914

1244. MABEL L PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin) was born on 4 November 1887 in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to Jacob Thomas Patterson[1345] and Sophia A Brosanle[1346]. Mabel died in April 1927, aged 39, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI. She was buried in April 1927 in Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI.
1245. ARTHUR R BABCOCK (Kay's second cousin's husband) was born in May 1868 in Calhoun Co, MI.
Arthur R Babcock, aged 57, married Mabel L Patterson[1244], aged 37, on 24 August 1925 in Belding, Ionia Co, MI.

1246. MARTHA "MAUDE" BOYER (Kay's second cousin) was born on 20 May 1879 in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to John Boyer[1348] and Nancy Jane Patterson[1347]. Martha became generally known as "Maude". Maude died on 8 July 1969, aged 90, in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in July 1969 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Maude: SSN: in MI:374-46-6835.
1247. JAMES CLARK RANGER (Kay's second cousin's husband) was born on 15 August 1871 in OH to Orrin Ephraim Ranger and Phebe Louisa Standish.
James Clark Ranger, aged 24, married Martha "Maude" Boyer[1246], aged 17, on 10 June 1896 in Bloomer, Montcalm, MI. They had one son:
John B Ranger[1084] in 1898

1248. INFANT BOYER (Kay's second cousin) was born in 1880 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to John Boyer[1348] and Nancy Jane Patterson[1347]. Infant died in 1880 as an infant, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

1249. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin) was born on 1 June 1908 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.[1354] and Anna Marie Knollmiller[1355]. Martha died on 24 January 1992, aged 83, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 27 January 1992 in Mission Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA. The following information is also recorded for Martha: SSN: in CA:554-76-4778.
1250. CHARLES JAMES FITZSIMMONS (Kay's second cousin's husband) was born on 20 August 1904 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. Charles died on 1 February 1977, aged 72, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Charles: SSN: in CA:551-07-6684.

Charles James Fitzsimmons, aged 22, married Martha Ann Patterson[1249], aged 18, on 4 January 1927 in Hollywood, L.A. Co, CA. They had one daughter:

Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons[1086] in 1931

1251. MILTON ADELBERT "PAT" PATTERSON, JR. (Kay's second cousin) was born on 29 August 1913 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.[1354] and Anna Marie Knollmiller[1355]. Milton became generally known as "Pat". Pat died on 15 February 2001, aged 87, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Pat: SSN: in CA:559-05-5315.

(Milton married twice. He was married to Gwndolyn McDermott Henderson[1252] and Dorothy Hilda Langston[1253].)

1252. GWNDOLYN MCDERMOTT HENDERSON (Kay's second cousin's wife) was born on 11 April 1921 in Clifton, Franklin Co, ID. Gwndolyn died on 20 December 1964, aged 43, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 23 December 1964 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.

Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.[1251], aged 24, married Gwndolyn McDermott Henderson, aged 16, on 20 November 1937 in Las Vegas, NV. They had three children:

Dawn Marie Patterson[1088] in 1938

Robert Milton Patterson[1090] in 1940

Charles Arther Patterson[1091] in 1943

1253. DOROTHY HILDA LANGSTON (Kay's second cousin's wife) was born on 1 March 1917 in Barford, Warwick Co, England to Walter Langston and Mary Jane Pitcher.

Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.[1251], aged 51, married Dorothy Hilda Langston, aged 48, on 14 May 1965 in Los Angeles, CA.

1254. JAMES ALBERT PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin) was born on 31 December 1924 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.[1354] and Anna Marie Knollmiller[1355]. James died on 20 November 1987, aged 62, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in CA:566-24-4708.

1255. EUGENIA DIX APPLE (Kay's second cousin's wife) was born on 27 September 1912 in Franklin Co, OH to Clarence Clement Apple and Florence Hacquard. Eugenia died on 21 October 1991, aged 79, in Santa Clara Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Eugenia: SSN: in CA:567-07-9386.

James Albert Patterson[1254], aged 41, married Eugenia Dix Apple, aged 53, on 31 December 1965 in Klamoth Falls, Del Norte Co, CA.

1256. MARGARITA CLARE "MAGGIE" MCCRACKIN (Kay's second cousin), also recorded as Margaret Clare "Maggie", was born on 4 July 1881 in IA to James McCrackin[1358] and Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357]. Margarita became generally known as "Maggie". On 20 June 1911, aged 29, she was a School Teacher. Maggie died on 17 July 1957, aged 76.

1257. THOMAS "TOM" JOHNSON (Kay's second cousin's husband) was born in 1890. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".

Thomas "Tom" Johnson, aged about 20, married Margarita Clare "Maggie" McCrackin[1256], aged 29, on 20 June 1911 in Verona, Gogebic, MI.

1258. WILLIAM BRADLEY MCCRACKIN (Kay's second cousin) was born on 2 July 1883 in Humboldt Co, IA to James McCrackin[1358] and Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357]. William died on 29 December 1969, aged 86, in Carson City, MI. The following information is also recorded for William: SSN: in MI:386-52-6255.

1259. FRANCIS ELIZABETH NOAEILL (Kay's second cousin's wife) was born on 19 June 1903 in Superior, Wi. Francis died on 3 November 2000, aged 97, in Alma, Mi. The following information is also recorded for Francis: SSN: in MI:375-38-4297.

William Bradley McCrackin[1258] married Francis Elizabeth Noaeill. They had one son:

Robert Lee McCrackin[1092]

1260. EDITH D MCCRACKIN (Kay's second cousin) was born on 16 July 1885 in IA to James McCrackin[1358] and Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357]. Edith died on 10 March 1913, aged 27, in IA.

1261. LAURA MARY MCCRACKIN (Kay's second cousin) was born on 17 April 1888 in IA to James McCrackin[1358] and Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357]. Laura died on 23 March 1905, aged 16, in IA.

1262. ALBERT FLOYD MCCRACKIN (Kay's second cousin) was born on 16 April 1892 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI to James McCrackin[1358] and Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357]. Albert died on 16 February 1945, aged 52.

1263. EVELYN TIMMERMAN (Kay's second cousin's wife).

Albert Floyd McCrackin[1262] as an infant, married Evelyn Timmerman on 16 April 1892 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1264. FRANK JAMES MCCRACKIN (Kay's second cousin), also recorded as James Francis, was born on 29 May 1895 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to James McCrackin[1358] and Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357]. Frank died on 27 November 1980, aged 85.

1265. THELMA BOYLE (Kay's second cousin's wife).
Frank James McCrackin[1264] married Thelma Boyle.

1266. BERNARD LEON "LEO" MCCRACKIN (Kay's second cousin) was born on 16 March 1898 in MI to James McCrackin[1358] and Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357]. Bernard became generally known as "Leo". Leo died on 8 November 1973, aged 75.
1267. MARY GOBUS (Kay's second cousin's wife), also recorded as Mary,.
Bernard Leon "Leo" McCrackin[1266] married Mary Gobus.

1268. V B PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin) was born in 1886 to David Bradley Patterson[1359] and Chloe L Sampson[1360].
1269. MAUDE L (X) PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin's wife) was born on 16 August 1883. Maude died in August 1967, aged 83. The following information is also recorded for Maude: SSN: in MI:376-18-4307.
V B Patterson[1268] married Maude L (x) Patterson. They had three children:
Wayne A Patterson[1093] in 1906
Reva M Patterson[1094] in 1908
Therma M Patterson[1096] in 1913

1270. L Z PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin) was born in April 1891 in Montcalm Co, MI to David Bradley Patterson[1359] and Chloe L Sampson[1360]. L died in 1977, aged about 86. The following information is also recorded for L: SSN: in MI:378-09-9330.
1271. LENA A DRAKE (Kay's second cousin's wife) was born on 4 May 1889 to Newton Drake and Elisie Yaner. Lena died in October 1978, aged 89, in MI. The following information is also recorded for Lena: SSN: in MI:378-05-6350.
L Z Patterson[1270], aged 19, married Lena A Drake, aged 21, on 1 January 1911 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. They had four children:
Mervyn Patterson[1098] in 1914
Donn Patterson[1099] in 1916
Pauline Patterson[1100] in 1919
Phil Patterson[1101] in 1921

1272. ALTA HOOVER (Kay's second cousin) was born in July 1889 in MI to Byron Hoover[1364] and Ida Patterson[1363].
1273. ELROY A "ROY" BEARD (Kay's second cousin's husband) was born on 4 November 1886 in Rolland Twp, Isabella Co, MI to Howard Beard and Jennie Driggins. Elroy became generally known as "Roy".
Elroy A "Roy" Beard married Alta Hoover[1272].

1274. FRANK M HOOVER (Kay's second cousin) was born on 4 November 1896 in Ferris Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to Byron Hoover[1364] and Ida Patterson[1363]. Frank died in February 1982, aged 85. The following information is also recorded for Frank: SSN: in MI:385-01-4746.
1275. PEARL E RACE (Kay's second cousin's wife) was born on 16 February 1896. Pearl died in July 1986, aged 90, in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Pearl: SSN: in 385-24-3718 Issaued in Michigan.
Frank M Hoover[1274] married Pearl E Race. They had four children:
L C Hoover[1102] in 1919
Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover[1103] in 1921
Pauline Hoover[1105] in 1922
Betty Elizabeth Hoover[1107] in 1929

1276. AGNES MARIE CURTIS (Kay's second cousin) was born on 14 February 1920 to Zelmer Ralph Curtis[1369] and Wanda Ellen Barth[1370]. Agnes died on 16 June 1988, aged 68.
1277. CODY LEE LEMASTER (Kay's second cousin's husband) was born on 24 December 1909. Cody died on 18 November 1972, aged 62.
Cody Lee LeMaster married Agnes Marie Curtis[1276]. They had one daughter:
Melissa L LeMaster[1109] in 1969

1278. ELLA M MOESINGER (Kay's third cousin) was born in October 1886 in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH to Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger[1380] and Emma J Patterson[1379]. Ella died in 1973, aged about 86, in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1279. CLARA A MOESINGER (Kay's third cousin) was born in August 1888 in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH to Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger[1380] and Emma J Patterson[1379]. Clara died in 1971, aged about 82, in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1280. NELLIE K SHANK (Kay's third cousin) was born on 22 January 1892 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to Charles C Shank[1382] and Martha Ada Patterson[1381]. Nellie died in May 1980, aged 88, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1281. ELDEN T REID (Kay's third cousin's husband) was born on 5 December 1884 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. Elden died on 28 June 1971, aged 86, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
    Elden T Reid, aged 36, married Nellie K Shank[1280], aged 29, on 12 May 1921 in Logan Co, OH.
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 June 1971, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1282. KENNETH FURLLOW SHANK (Kay's third cousin) was born on 7 January 1894 in :Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to Charles C Shank[1382] and Martha Ada Patterson[1381]. Kenneth died on 30 August 1945, aged 51. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
(Kenneth married twice. He was married to Lydia Viola King[1283] and Bessie Stamm[1284].)
1283. LYDIA VIOLA KING (Kay's third cousin's wife) was born on 29 September 1887 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac B "Ike" King and Lydia K Zook. Lydia became generally known as "Viola". Viola died in 1963, aged about 75, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
    Kenneth Furllow Shank[1282] married Lydia Viola King.
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 30 August 1945, .
1284. BESSIE STAMM (Kay's third cousin's wife) was born in 1892 in OH. Bessie died on 30 March 1916, aged about 23, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
    Kenneth Furllow Shank[1282], when older than 16, married Bessie Stamm, when older than 18, after 1910.
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 30 March 1916, in Logan Co OH.

1285. HELEN MARGARET REED (Kay's third cousin) was born on 3 June 1917 in OH to Wilbur Knox Reed[1401] and Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson[1400]. Helen became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 30 October 2010, aged 93. The following information is also recorded for Margaret: Ssn: in OH:300-16-6838.
1286. JOSEPH C "JOE" SANDERS (Kay's third cousin's husband) was born on 11 December 1914. Joseph became generally known as "Joe". Joe died on 26 July 2006, aged 91, in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR. The following information is also recorded for Joe: Ssn: in OH:283-16-0866.
    Joseph C "Joe" Sanders, aged 25, married Helen Margaret Reed[1285], aged 23, on 20 July 1940 in OH.

1287. VIRGINIA ANN REED (Kay's third cousin) was born in OH to Wilbur Knox Reed[1401] and Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson[1400].

1288. HELEN JOAN PATTERSON (Kay's third cousin) was born on 18 July 1929 to Alfred Gourley Patterson[1402] and Helen Mae McGinnis[1403].

1289. LARRY E PATTERSON (Kay's third cousin) was born on 10 April 1938 in OH to Alfred Gourley Patterson[1402] and Helen Mae McGinnis[1403]. Larry died on 4 May 1998, aged 60. The following information is also recorded for Larry: SSN: in OH:300-34-8823.
1290. MS PROCTOR (Kay's third cousin's wife).
    Larry E Patterson[1289] married Ms Proctor.

1291. LOIS LAVERNE BAKER (Kay's third cousin) was born to Mr Baker[1405] and Margaret L Patterson[1404].

1292. DALE ALLEN BAKER (Kay's third cousin) was born to Mr Baker[1405] and Margaret L Patterson[1404].

1293. JAMES PATTERSON (Kay's third cousin) was born to Robert P "Robbie" Patterson[1408] and Nannie McAfee[1409].

1294. WILLIAM PATTERSON (Kay's third cousin) was born to Robert P "Robbie" Patterson[1408] and Nannie McAfee[1409].

1295. JOHN H PATTERSON (Kay's third cousin) was born to John McCullock Patterson[1411] and Anna Pearl Huber[1412].

Generation of Parents

1296. FREDERICK MARION "FRED" PATTERSON (Kay's father) was born on 24 July 1893 in Bible Record, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Rachell Ella Curtis[1434], as shown in family tree 26. Frederick became generally known as "Fred". He became a Carpenter & Farmer. Fred died on 18 June 1985, aged 91, in Adrian Health Care Center or Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried on 20 June 1985 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Fred: SSN: in OH:301-05-4064.
(Frederick married twice. He was married to Bessie Emiline Clark[1297] and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298].)

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 76.*

1297. BESSIE EMILINE CLARK (Kay's mother) was born on 23 April 1894 in Bay City, Bay Co, MI to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. She became a Homemaker. Bessie died on 5 August 1958, aged 64, of Colon Cancer, in Home at Ely Rd near Scully Rd, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried on 8 August 1958 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 77.*

Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296], aged 20, married Bessie Emiline Clark, aged 19, on 19 August 1913. They had eight children:

Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111] in 1914
Arthur Herman Patterson[1113] in 1917
Dorothy Irene Patterson[1114] in 1919
Harold Marion Patterson[1116] in 1921
Mary Ellen Patterson[1118] in 1924
Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson[1120] in 1927
Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson[1122] in 1929
Ethel Fay Patterson[1124] in 1934

This family is shown as family tree 25.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 78.

1298. ANNA ELIZABETH "ANNIE" WILSON (Kay's step-mother) was born on 30 October 1889 in Forrest Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Horace Stiles Wilson and Sarah Anna Wells. Anna became generally known as "Annie". She became a Homemaker. Annie died on 14 March 1975, aged 85, of Uremic Poisoning, in Blanchard Valley Hospital Hancock Co, Findlay, OH. She was buried on 17 March 1975 in Norman Cemetary, Kenton, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Annie: SSN: in OH:272-62-6551; Church in E.U.B Methodist.
(Anna married twice. She was married to Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] and Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296].)

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 79.*

Anna married her indirect relation , Charles Leroy Patterson[1315].
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296], aged 65, married Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson, aged 69, on 28 June 1959 in her home, Benton Ridge, OH.

1299. HETTIE JANE PATTERSON (Kay's aunt), also recorded as Hetty Jane and Heitty Jane, was born on 9 January 1858 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435].

1300. PHILIP S STRATTON (Kay's uncle by marriage) was born in October 1854 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Philip S Stratton, aged 21, married Hettie Jane Patterson[1299], aged 18, on 11 May 1876. They had five children:

Andy S Stratton[1126] in 1882
Grace Stratton[1127] in 1889
Amy E Stratton[1128] in 1894
Edith L Stratton[1129] in 1897
Patterson W Stratton[1130] in 1899

1301. ANNE ELIZA "LIBBIE ANN" PATTERSON (Kay's aunt), also recorded as Libby Ann, was born on 21 February 1859 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435]. Anne became generally known as "Libby". Libby died on 10 January 1875, aged 15, of Typhoid Fever, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in January 1875 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.
Note: *Note Reference 80 (Name).*

1302. CHARLES MOORE (Kay's uncle by marriage).

Charles Moore married Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson[1301].

1303. THOMAS FRANKLIN PATTERSON (Kay's uncle) was born on 4 May 1861 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435]. Thomas died on 6 September 1924, aged 63, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in September 1924 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1304. HESTER ANN RODMAN (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born on 28 September 1858 in OH to Barzilla F Rodman and Susannah "Susan" Childs. Hester died on 23 July 1931, aged 72, in Wayne Twp, Auglaze Co, OH. She was buried in July 1931 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
    Thomas Franklin Patterson[1303], aged 29, married Hester Ann Rodman, aged 32, on 31 March 1891 in Shelby Co, OH. They had three children:
        Hazel Patterson[1131] in 1893
        Edna H Patterson[1132] in 1896
        Carl Patterson[1135] in 1899

1305. JOHN HARVEY PATTERSON (Kay's uncle) was born on 5 April 1863 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435]. John died on 24 January 1935, aged 71, in Toledo State Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in January 1935 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, OH.
1306. ADA ALAZAMA BABCOCK (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born on 18 December 1871 in Richardson Co, NE to Azariah "Asa" Babcock and Julia Ann Colwell. Ada died on 11 December 1932, aged 60, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She was buried in December 1932 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, OH.
    John Harvey Patterson[1305], aged 24, married Ada Alazama Babcock, aged 15, on 30 April 1887 in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH. They had eleven children:
        Stella Patterson[1136] in 1888
        Julia Patterson[1137] in 1889
        David Arlington Patterson[1140] in 1890
        Elsie P Patterson[1142] in 1892
        John Wilford Patterson[1144] in 1896
        Calie J Patterson[1146] in 1899
        George Patterson[1147] in 1901
        Samuel Dwain Patterson[1148] in 1905
        Frank Patterson[1150] in 1910
        Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson[1152] in 1910
        Mina L Patterson[1154] in 1913

1307. MARY MARGRETTE PATTERSON (Kay's aunt) was born on 31 October 1864 to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435]. Mary died on 25 December 1864 as an infant.

1308. DAVID STEPHENSON PATTERSON (Kay's uncle) was born on 14 October 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435]. David died on 1 February 1900, aged 33, in Mcdonald Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1900 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
1309. MARY FLORENCE FRY (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born on 19 June 1875 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Jonas Fry and Mary Jane Dodds. Mary died on 29 January 1935, aged 59, in Bono, Craighead Co, AR. She was buried in January 1935 in Harvey Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH.
    David Stephenson Patterson[1308], aged 26, married Mary Florence Fry, aged 18, on 20 July 1893 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had two children:
        Harvey Jonas Patterson[1157] in 1895
        David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.[1159] in 1900

1310. MAYBEL M PATTERSON (Kay's aunt) was born on 19 March 1868 to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435]. Maybel died on 19 March 1868 as an infant, in Martha & Mabel both died.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 81.*

1311. WILLIAM JAMES PATTERSON (Kay's uncle), also recorded as William James, was born on 25 October 1871 in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold[1436]. William died on 5 August 1915, aged 43, of Typhoid Fever, in west of Bellfontaine, Union Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 7 August 1915 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
(William married twice. He was married to Ella May Roberts[1312] and Nellie A Moffitt[1313].)
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 82.*
1312. ELLA MAY ROBERTS (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born in 1880. Ella died on 5 April 1902, aged about 21, of childbirth. She was buried in April 1902 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
    William James Patterson[1311], aged 26, married Ella May Roberts, aged about 18, on 28 September 1898. They had one daughter:
        Ella May Patterson[1161] in 1902
1313. NELLIE A MOFFITT (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born on 23 September 1883 in Fairfield, Butler Co, OH to George Byron Moffitt and Annie H Hedges. Nellie died in 1922, aged about 38. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

William James Patterson[1311], aged 34, married Nellie A Moffitt, aged 22, on 24 January 1906 in Hardin Co, OH. They had one son:

Merle Banning Patterson[1162] in 1907

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 August 1915, in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1314. JENNIE M PATTERSON (Kay's aunt) was born in 1876 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold[1436].

1315. CHARLES LEROY PATTERSON (Kay's uncle) was born on 28 March 1887 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Rachell Ella Curtis[1434], as shown in family tree 26. Charles died on 24 March 1948, aged 60, in Blanchard Twp, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried on 27 March 1948 in Norman Cemetery, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 83.*

Charles Leroy Patterson, aged 20, married Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298], aged 17, on 19 September 1907 in Hardin Co, OH. They had thirteen children:

Robert Lee Patterson[1164] in 1908
Charles Herbert Patterson[1165] in 1909
Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson[1166] in 1910
Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168] in 1911
Jesse Emaline Patterson[1170] in 1914
Helen Esther Patterson[1171] in 1916
Ara Ellen Patterson[1173] in 1919
Anna Pearl Patterson[1175] in 1920
Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson[1176] in 1920
Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson[1180] in 1923
Elmer Eugene Patterson[1184] in 1925
John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.[1186] in 1928
Paul Leo Patterson[1188] in 1932

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 March 1948, .

1316. ELMER PHILESTA PATTERSON (Kay's uncle) was born on 3 December 1888 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Rachell Ella Curtis[1434], as shown in family tree 26. Elmer died on 10 May 1938, aged 49, in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1317. LINDA R "LINDY" STEVENS (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born on 14 January 1892 in Magoffin Co, KY to George W Stephens and Nancy "Nannie" Risner. Linda became generally known as "Lindy". Lindy died on 4 December 1929, aged 37, in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 6 December 1929 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 84.*

Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] married Linda R "Lindy" Stevens. They had seven children:

Vincent D Patterson[1190] in 1913
Georgia Ellen "Georgie" Patterson[1191] in 1915
Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson[1193] in 1917
Betty Bernice Patterson[1195] in 1919
Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196] in 1924
Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson[1199] in 1927
Robert "Little Bob" Patterson[1201] in 1929

1318. JESSIE MYRTLE PATTERSON (Kay's aunt), also recorded as Jesse Myrtle, was born on 7 December 1890 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson[1433] and Rachell Ella Curtis[1434], as shown in family tree 26. She became a Homemaker. Jessie died on 21 June 1981, aged 90, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jessie: SSN: in OH:299-20-9335.

1319. JOHN HARVEY BOTKIN (Kay's uncle by marriage) was born on 26 December 1886 in Auglaze Co, OH to Jasper Newton Botkin and Nancy Jane James. He became a Farmer. John died on 13 June 1948, aged 61, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in June 1948 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 85.*

John Harvey Botkin, aged about 21, married Jessie Myrtle Patterson[1318], aged about 17, in 1908. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203] by adoption

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 13 June 1948, .

1320. ALEXANDER JOSEPH "ALLEN" SHACKELFORD (Kay's uncle) was born on 28 March 1871 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Hinton Shackelford[1437] and Rachell Ella Curtis[1434]. Alexander became generally known as "Allen". In 1900, aged about 29, he was a Day Laborer. Allen died on 22 February 1959, aged 87, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

1321. BARBARA ANNA "ANNIE" CROY (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born on 25 December 1878 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH. Barbara became generally known as "Annie". Annie died on 3 October 1950, aged 71, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried on 10 May 1950 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320], aged 24, married Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy, aged 17, on 11 March 1896 in Harding Co, OH. They had eight children:

- Ethel J Shackelford[1205] in 1897
- Lee Emerson Shackelford[1206] in 1898
- Josie E Shackelford[1208] in 1901
- Cecil Eugene Shackelford[1209] in 1903
- Vialess Joan "Vi" Shackelford[1212] in 1906
- Emeral Foster Shackelford[1214] in 1909
- infant Shackelford[1215] in 1912
- Gertrude Shackelford[1216] in 1914

1322. FREDDIE GEORGE "FRED" CLARK (Kay's uncle) was born on 25 June 1886 in MI to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Freddie died on 6 September 1962, aged 76, in Mary Rutan Hospital, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Freddie: Ssn: in OH:292-22-0884.

1323. VERDA E SWEIGART (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born on 23 October 1902 in OH. Verda died on 9 January 1981, aged 78, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Verda: Ssn: in OH:292-22-0886.

Freddie George "Fred" Clark[1322], aged about 35, married Verda E Sweigart, aged about 18, in 1921. They had one daughter:

- Cora I Clark[1219] in 1919

1324. ALBERT LEE CLARK (Kay's uncle) was born on 13 July 1888 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, OH to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Albert died on 12 April 1966, aged 77, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN. He was buried in April 1966 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

Albert Lee Clark, aged 28, married Ethel J Shackelford[1205], aged 19, on 13 November 1916 in Hardin Co, OH. They later divorced. They had eight children:

- Ralph E Clark[1220] in 1912
- Alma G Clark[1221] in 1913
- Albert "Wayne" Clark[1222] in 1920
- Wallace Clark[1223] in 1921
- Virginia Clark[1224] in 1921
- Willis Eugene "Gene" Clark[1225] in 1923
- Jay Clark[1226] in 1926
- Gertrude L Clark[1227] in 1929

1325. WALTER BURR CLARK (Kay's uncle) was born on 22 April 1891 in OH to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Walter died in May 1972, aged 81, in Howell, Livingston Co MI. He was buried in 1972 in Lakeside Cemetery, Livingston Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Walter: SSN: in MI:384-38-0117.

1326. LOUCIE BELL "LUCY" CLARK (Kay's aunt) was born on 9 April 1892 in Midland, Midland Co, MI to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Loucie became generally known as "Lucy". Lucy died on 8 January 1985, aged 92, in Ada or Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Lucy: SSN: in OH:301-03-8564.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 86.*

1327. LAWRENCE JOHN ALTHAUSER (Kay's uncle by marriage) was born on 29 October 1886 in OH. Lawrence died on 10 January 1970, aged 83, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Lawrence: SSN: in OH:286-34-0112.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 87.*

Lawrence John Althauser married Loucie Bell "Lucy" Clark[1326].
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 January 1970, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

1328. ORSIE CLAUDE CLARK (Kay's uncle) was born in August 1897 in OH to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Orsie died on 20 November 1976, aged 79, in Fenton, Webster Twp, Wood Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 88.*

1329. CARL CLARENCE CLARK (Kay's uncle) was born on 7 February 1900 in OH to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Carl died on 4 February 1968, aged 67, in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried on 7 February 1968 in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 89.*

1330. GEORGIA ANN SHELDON (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born in 1905 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to George Sheldon and Rose Alva "Rosa" Moore. Georgia died in May 1967, aged about 61. She was buried in May 1967 in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 90.*
Carl Clarence Clark[1329], aged 22, married Georgia Ann Sheldon, aged about 17, on 29 September 1922 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had six children:
Carl Junior Clark[1229] in 1923
Rose Clark[1231] in 1924
Dennis N Clark, Sr.[1233] in 1929
Deloris M Clark[1235] in 1934
Lawrence E "Larry" Clark[1237] in 1934
George Harold Clark[1238] in 1938

1331. GEORGE R CLARK (Kay's uncle) was born on 2 June 1903 in OH to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. George died in November 1965, aged 62. The following information is also recorded for George: SSN: in MI:379-05-8879.

1332. JESSIE CLARK (Kay's aunt) was born on 6 July 1906 in OH to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Jessie died in December 1986, aged 80, in Marshall, Calhoun Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Jessie: SSN: in 275-22-8987 Isuued in Ohio.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 91.*

1333. CLARE M SHELDON (Kay's uncle by marriage) was born on 25 September 1904 in MI. Clare died on 26 May 2001, aged 96, in Marshall, Calhoun Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Clare: SSN: in MI:383-09-5862.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 92.*
Clare M Sheldon married Jessie Clark[1332].

1334. GOLDIE MARIE CLARK (Kay's aunt), also recorded as Goldy Marie, was born on 21 February 1909 in Foraker, Goshen Twp, Hardin Co, OH to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Goldie died on 9 September 1980, aged 71, in Kenton, Pleasant Twp, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in September 1980 in Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Pleasant Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Goldie: SSN: in 272-30-5216 Issuied in OH.

1335. ALBERT LAVERNE CHAMBERLAIN (Kay's uncle by marriage) was born on 23 May 1904 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Henry Cornelius Chamberlain and Marguerite "Maggie" Wetherill. Albert died on 10 December 1972, aged 68, in Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in December 1972 in Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Pleasant Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Albert: SSN: in OH:275-16-0788.
Albert Laverne Chamberlain, aged 21, married Goldie Marie Clark[1334], aged 16, on 27 October 1925 in Hardin Co, OH.

1336. WILBUR EUGENE "JACK" CLARK (Kay's uncle) was born on 19 December 1911 in Hardin Co, OH to George Washington Clark[1438] and Mary Louisa Colley[1439], as shown in family tree 27. Wilbur became generally known as "Jack". Jack died on 23 November 1969, aged 57, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jack: SSN: in OH:274-14-8294.

1337. NORA BELLE ROBINSON (Kay's aunt by marriage) was born on 9 May 1919. Nora died on 6 September 2012, aged 93, in Hardin Co, OH.
Wilbur Eugene "Jack" Clark[1336], aged 23, married Nora Belle Robinson, aged 15, on 5 March 1935 in OH. They had one daughter:
Dorothy Jean Clark[1240] in 1938
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in November 1969, in OH.

1338. ALEXANDER F PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 15 November 1846 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. Alexander died on 5 April 1864, aged 17, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in April 1864 in Fry Cemetery, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1339. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 September 1848 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. Mary died in 1939, aged about 90, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1939 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
1340. JAMES M EVANS (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1844 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. James died in 1912, aged about 68, in Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
James M Evans, aged about 22, married Mary Elizabeth Patterson[1339], aged 18, on 27 December 1866 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.

1341. ISAAC NEWTON PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 July 1850 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. Isaac died on 25 May 1927, aged 76, in Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in May 1927 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
(Isaac married twice. He was married to Victoria M Richardson[1342] and Anna Bell[1343].)
1342. VICTORIA M RICHARDSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 5 September 1851 in Cornish, Sullivan Co, NH. Victoria died on 20 October 1883, aged 32, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in October 1883 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
Isaac Newton Patterson[1341], aged 23, married Victoria M Richardson, aged 22, on 29 March 1874 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had one son:
Ray Albert Patterson[1242] in 1879
1343. ANNA BELL (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 5 April 1850 in Montcalm Co, MI. Anna died on 8 September 1919, aged 69, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in September 1919 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
Isaac Newton Patterson[1341], aged 34, married Anna Bell, aged 34, on 8 July 1884 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1344. WILLIAM BRADLEY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 5 July 1853 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. William died on 26 January 1859, aged 5, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.

1345. JACOB THOMAS PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 June 1855 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. Jacob died in January 1920, aged 64, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI. He was buried in January 1920 in Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI.
1346. SOPHIA A BROSANLE (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in March 1858 in NY. Sophia died in Kalamazoo Co, MI. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, MI.
Jacob Thomas Patterson[1345], aged 24, married Sophia A Brosanle, aged 22, on 8 April 1880 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had one daughter:
Mabel L Patterson[1244] in 1887

1347. NANCY JANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 May 1857 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. Nancy died in 1946, aged about 89, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1946 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
Notes:
- *See Notes Section - reference 93.*
- *See Notes Section - reference 94.*

1348. JOHN BOYER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 7 June 1848 in Holmes Co, OH to Jonathan Boyer and Mary J Myers. John died on 23 March 1926, aged 77, in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried on 26 March 1926 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 95.*
John Boyer, aged 25, married Nancy Jane Patterson[1347], aged 16, on 24 August 1873 in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. They had two children:
Martha "Maude" Boyer[1246] in 1879
Infant Boyer[1248] in 1880

1349. ANNA ELIZA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 11 April 1859 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. Anna died on 10 January 1875, aged 15, of Typhoid Fever, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in January 1875 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1350. JAMES DODRIDGE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 October 1861 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. James died in 1946, aged about 84, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA. He was buried in 1946 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
1351. MARY ANN YATES (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in October 1863 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. Mary died in 1931, aged about 67, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1931 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

James Dodridge Patterson[1350], aged 21, married Mary Ann Yates, aged 19, in September 1883 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

1352. FLORENCE KATE "DELLA" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 23 February 1864 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. Florence became generally known as "Della". Della died in 1943, aged about 79, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1943 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
1353. CHARLES FREDERICK "FRED" BOYER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 28 September 1860 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to Abraham Boyer and Elizabeth Shell. Charles became generally known as "Fred". Fred died in 1948, aged about 87, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in 1948 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

Charles Frederick "Fred" Boyer, aged 22, married Florence Kate "Della" Patterson[1352], aged 18, on 15 January 1883 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1354. MILTON ADELBERT "DEL" PATTERSON, SR. (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 September 1866 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson[1441] and Martha Fry[1442]. Milton became generally known as "Del". Del died on 24 February 1953, aged 86, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. He was buried on 26 February 1953 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.
1355. ANNA MARIE KNOLLMILLER (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 20 December 1888 in San Diego, L.A. Co, CA to Frank Xavier Knollmiller and Helene Christine Syvertson. Anna died on 1 June 1961, aged 72, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 3 June 1961 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.

Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.[1354], aged 94, married Anna Marie Knollmiller, aged 72, on 1 June 1961 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. They had three children:

Martha Ann Patterson[1249] in 1908
Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.[1251] in 1913
James Albert Patterson[1254] in 1924

1356. CHARLES F PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 January 1859 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson[1446] and Clarissa A Davis[1447]. Charles died on 12 February 1859 as an infant, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1859 in Huntsville Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1357. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 13 May 1860 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson[1446] and Clarissa A Davis[1447]. Christina died on 12 December 1941, aged 81, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1358. JAMES MCCRACKIN (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,), also recorded as James and James, was born on 25 December 1849 in Ireland to William McCrackin and Margaret McLavey. James died on 5 June 1898, aged 48, in Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for James: Alternate Birth on 25 December 1848, aged -1, in Ireland.

James McCrackin, aged 29, married Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357], aged 18, on 27 April 1879 in First Baptist Church, Carson City, MI. They had seven children:

Margarita Clare "Maggie" McCrackin[1256] in 1881
William Bradley McCrackin[1258] in 1883
Edith D McCrackin[1260] in 1885
Laura Mary McCrackin[1261] in 1888
Albert Floyd McCrackin[1262] in 1892
Frank James McCrackin[1264] in 1895
Bernard Leon "Leo" McCrackin[1266] in 1898

1359. DAVID BRADLEY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 April 1862 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson[1446] and Clarissa A Davis[1447]. David died on 19 November 1919, aged 57, in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
1360. CHLOE L SAMPSON (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in September 1869 in MI. Chloe died in 1935, aged about 65.

David Bradley Patterson[1359] married Chloe L Sampson. They had two children:

V B Patterson[1268] in 1886
L Z Patterson[1270] in 1891

1361. LAURA B PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 June 1864 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson[1446] and Clarissa A Davis[1447]. Laura died on 21 July 1891, aged 27, in Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Laura: Alternate Birth on 5 June 1864, as an infant, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1362. WILLIAM DAILEY (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).

William Dailey married Laura B Patterson[1361], aged 19, on 29 January 1884 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1363. IDA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 April 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson[1446] and Clarissa A Davis[1447]. Ida died on 5 August 1951, aged 85. The following information is also recorded for Ida: Twin on 17 April 1866, as an infant, in Mary J Patterson.
1364. BYRON HOOVER (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 12 December 1853 in MI to William S Hoover and Elizabeth Casey.

Byron Hoover married Ida Patterson[1363]. They had two children:

Alta Hoover[1272] in 1889

Frank M Hoover[1274] in 1896

1365. MARY J PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,), also recorded as Mary E, was born on 17 April 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson[1446] and Clarissa A Davis[1447]. Mary died on 5 November 1891, aged 25. She was buried in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Twin on 17 April 1866, as an infant, in Ida Patterson; Alternate Death on 5 November 1899, aged 33.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 96.*
1366. EUGENE J SMITH (Kay's cousin's husband, once removed,).

Eugene J Smith married Mary J Patterson[1365], aged 20, on 24 August 1886 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1367. IRA V PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 November 1870 in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI to John Patterson[1446] and Clarissa A Davis[1447]. Ira died on 24 March 1894, aged 23, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in March 1894 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

1368. MARGARET AMANDA J "MANDY" RICHARDS (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Stephen Richards[1450] and Florinda Ann Curtis[1449]. Margaret became generally known as "Mandy".

1369. ZELMER RALPH CURTIS (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 February 1895 in OH to George Ralph Curtis[1453] and Evaline Amisty "Evelyn" Lay[1454]. Zelmer died in 1934, aged about 39.
1370. WANDA ELLEN BARTH (Kay's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 11 June 1898 in Antrim Twp, Wyandot Co, OH. Wanda died in November 1973, aged 75, in Akron, Summit Co, OH.

Zelmer Ralph Curtis[1369] married Wanda Ellen Barth. They had one daughter:

Agnes Marie Curtis[1276] in 1920

1371. FLORA DONAHUE (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Charles E Donahue[1476] and Jessie Emmaline Colley[1475].

1372. IRENE DONAHUE (Kay's cousin, once removed,) was born to Charles E Donahue[1476] and Jessie Emmaline Colley[1475].

1373. LIZZIE SCOTT (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Abraham P Scott[1485] and Mary Frances Johnston[1486].

1374. SARAH JANE TRIMBLE (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 July 1859 in Logan Co, OH to William Trimble[1488] and Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson[1487]. Sarah died on 22 February 1920, aged 60, in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH. She was buried on 25 February 1920 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.
1375. CHARLES PETER FLEECE (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 10 April 1858 in Morgan Co, WV. Charles died on 15 March 1941, aged 82, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 17 March 1941.

Charles Peter Fleece, aged 21, married Sarah Jane Trimble[1374], aged 19, on 10 April 1879 in Logan Co, OH.

1376. WILLIAM I PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 August 1870 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to William Thomas Patterson[1490] and Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman[1491]. William died on 29 July 1950, aged 79. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1377. ALBERTA A PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1879 to William Thomas Patterson[1490] and Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman[1491]. Alberta died in 1961, aged about 82. She was buried in 1961 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1378. ARTHUR ROY KERR (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1877. Arthur died in 1955, aged about 78. He was buried in 1955 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
    Arthur Roy Kerr married Alberta A Patterson[1377].
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1955, .

1379. EMMA J PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in February 1865 in Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson[1492] and Mary R Plummer[1493]. Emma died in 1937, aged about 72. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1380. FREDERICK WILHELM "WILLIAM" MOESINGER (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1863 in Logan Co, OH. Frederick became generally known as "William". William died in 1899, aged about 36, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
    Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger, aged about 22, married Emma J Patterson[1379], aged 20, on 18 November 1885 in Logan Co, OH. They had two children:
        Ella M Moesinger[1278] in 1886
        Clara A Moesinger[1279] in 1888
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1899, in Logan Co, OH.
    Note: See Notes Section - reference 97.

1381. MARTHA ADA PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 August 1867 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson[1492] and Mary R Plummer[1493]. Martha died on 10 March 1949, aged 81, of Pulmonary Embolism, in Springfield, Clark cO, OH.
1382. CHARLES C SHANK (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1863 in Logan Co, OH. Charles died on 20 March 1925, aged about 61, in :Logan Co, OH.
    Charles C Shank, aged about 22, married Martha Ada Patterson[1381], aged 18, on 18 November 1885 in Logan Co, OH. They had two children:
        Nellie K Shank[1280] in 1892
        Kenneth Furllow Shank[1282] in 1894
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 20 March 1925, in Logan Co, OH.
    Note: See Notes Section - reference 98.

1383. JOHN LEONARD WILLIAMSON "LEW" PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 June 1869 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson[1492] and Mary R Plummer[1493]. John became generally known as "Lew". Lew died on 9 August 1957, aged 88. He was buried in August 1957 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1384. JESSIE M LAMOUNTE (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in June 1872 in NY. Jessie died before 1940, when younger than 67, in Marion, Marion Co, IN.
    John Leonard Williamson "Lew" Patterson[1383], aged about 22, married Jessie M Lamounte, aged about 19, in 1891.

1385. OSCAR TAYLOR PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 November 1872 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson[1492] and Mary R Plummer[1493]. Oscar died on 18 December 1937, aged 65, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 20 December 1937 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1386. EFFIE M DICKINSON (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1874 in Logan Co, OH. Effie died in 1964, aged about 90, in Logan Co, OH.
    Oscar Taylor Patterson[1385], aged 21, married Effie M Dickinson, aged about 19, on 22 November 1893 in Logan Co, OH.
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 18 December 1937, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH.

1387. JAMES ALBERT PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 January 1882 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson[1492] and Mary R Plummer[1493]. James became generally known as "Albert".
(James married twice. He was married to Louise E Stoner[1388] and Ellenor Pearl Bosch[1389].)
1388. LOUISE E STONER (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in November 1884.
    James Albert Patterson[1387], aged 21, married Louise E Stoner, aged 19, on 30 December 1903 in Logan Co, OH. They later divorced.
1389. ELLENOR PEARL BOSCH (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1895.
    James Albert Patterson[1387], aged 40, married Ellenor Pearl Bosch, aged about 26, on 24 April 1922 in Cuyahoga Co, OH.

1390. EDWIN M FULTON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1866 to James S Fulton[1496] and Elizabeth Jane Patterson[1495].

1391. WILLIAM A FULTON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1868 to James S Fulton[1496] and Elizabeth Jane Patterson[1495].

1392. ORRA W FULTON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1879 to James S Fulton[1496] and Elizabeth Jane Patterson[1495].

1393. D HOWARD PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1893 to John Graham Patterson[1500] and Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill[1501]. D died in 1922, aged about 29. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1394. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 September 1861 in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH to William Davis Patterson[1517] and Caroline Mahala Branstetter[1518]. Mary died on 29 October 1948, aged 87, in Wood Co, WV. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Alternate Death in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH.

1395. JAMES MCGIBNEY HUSTON, JR. (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 11 December 1858 in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH to James McGibney Huston, Sr. and Cornelia Jane Enos. James died on 14 September 1923, aged 64, in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 16 September 1923.

James McGibney Huston, Jr., aged 21, married Mary Elizabeth Patterson[1394], aged 18, on 27 March 1880 in Hardin Co, OH.

1396. JOHN M PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1862 to William Davis Patterson[1517] and Caroline Mahala Branstetter[1518].

1397. ELLA (X) PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,).

John M Patterson[1396] married Ella (x) Patterson.

1398. SAMUEL HENRY PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1863 in OH to William Davis Patterson[1517] and Caroline Mahala Branstetter[1518].

1399. FLORA MAY PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1865 in OH to William Davis Patterson[1517] and Caroline Mahala Branstetter[1518].

1400. MARY ISABELLE "ISABEL" PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 29 June 1895 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Mary Ann Milligan[1537]. Mary became generally known as "Isabel". Isabel died on 26 March 1952, aged 56, of Ovarian & Liver Cancer, in Quincy, Logan Co, OH. She was buried on 29 March 1952 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1401. WILBUR KNOX REED (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 17 August 1893 in OH. Wilbur became generally known as "Knox". Knox died in 1970, aged about 76.

Wilbur Knox Reed, aged 22, married Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson[1400], aged 20, on 28 June 1916. They had two children:

Helen Margaret Reed[1285] in 1917

Virginia Ann Reed[1287]

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 March 1952, .

1402. ALFRED GOURLEY PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 25 November 1897 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Mary Ann Milligan[1537]. Alfred died in November 1955, aged 57, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Alfred: SSN: in OH:275-24-1529.

1403. HELEN MAE MCGINNIS (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 21 November 1908 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. Helen died on 13 October 1999, aged 90, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Helen: SSN: in OH:292-36-5091.

Alfred Gourley Patterson[1402] married Helen Mae McGinnis. They had two children:

Helen Joan Patterson[1288] in 1929

Larry E Patterson[1289] in 1938

1404. MARGARET L PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in October 1898 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Mary Ann Milligan[1537]. Margaret died in 1975, aged about 76.

1405. MR BAKER (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,).
Mr Baker married Margaret L Patterson[1404]. They had two children:
Lois Laverne Baker[1291]
Dale Allen Baker[1292]

1406. ELLA E PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1868 to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538].

1407. JENNIE A PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 May 1870 in Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538]. Jennie died on 9 September 1876, aged 6, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1408. ROBERT P "ROBBIE" PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1872 to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538]. Robert became generally known as "Robbie".
1409. NANNIE MCAFEE (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1901. Nannie died in 1980, aged about 79.
Robert P "Robbie" Patterson[1408] married Nannie McAfee. They had two children:
James Patterson[1293]
William Patterson[1294]

1410. JAMES GRAY "JIMMIE" PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,), also recorded as Jimmie E, was born on 3 March 1874 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538]. James became generally known as "Jimmie". Jimmie died on 24 May 1883, aged 9, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in May 1883 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 99.*

1411. JOHN MCCULLOCK PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 March 1877 in Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538].
1412. ANNA PEARL HUBER (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 27 February 1881 in Logan Co, OH.
John McCullock Patterson[1411], aged 28, married Anna Pearl Huber, aged 24, on 27 December 1905 in Logan Co, OH. They had one son:
John H Patterson[1295]

1413. WILLIAM R "WILLIE" PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in July 1878 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538]. William became generally known as "Willie". Willie died on 23 May 1883, aged 4, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in May 1883 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1414. ANNA FLORENCE "JANE" PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 October 1880 in twin of William to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538]. Anna became generally known as "Jane". Jane died in 1927, aged about 46. She was buried in Fulton Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1415. ROBERT JAMES EDDIE AIKEN (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 27 June 1871 in Xenia Twp, Greene Co, OH to George Aiken and Ruth Ellen Mitchell. Robert died in 1954, aged about 83. He was buried in Fulton Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
Robert James Eddie Aiken, aged 38, married Anna Florence "Jane" Patterson[1414], aged 29, on 21 October 1909 in Logan Co, OH.

1416. WILLIAM GOURLEY PATTERSON (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 October 1880 in twin of Anna to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538]. William died in 1972, aged about 91.

1417. MARTIN LUTHER WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 December 1874 in Hardin Co, OH per WWI draft card to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532]. Martin died on 21 August 1939, aged 64, in Cherry Valley Twp, Ashtabula Co, OH. He was buried on 23 August 1939 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Martin: Alternate Birth on 8 December 1874, as an infant, in Hardin Co, OH.
1418. MARY E HILE (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 8 January 1873 in Hardin Co, OH. Mary died on 24 August 1943, aged 70, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in August 1943 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
Martin Luther Witham[1417] married Mary E Hile.

1419. ARTHUR WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 March 1878 in Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532]. Arthur died on 17 January 1952, aged 73, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

1420. ETHEL (X) WITHAM (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1888. Ethel died on 14 April 1960, aged about 71, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Lima, Allen Co, OH.
Arthur Witham[1419], aged about 30, married Ethel (x) Witham, aged about 20, in 1908.

1421. MAUD WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in February 1880 in OH to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532].
1422. SAMUEL SCOTT (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in September 1878 in OH.
Samuel Scott, aged about 19, married Maud Witham[1421], aged about 18, in 1898.

1423. HOMER RAY WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in June 1883 in OH to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532].
1424. FLORENCE OLDHAM (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1887.
Homer Ray Witham[1423], aged about 23, married Florence Oldham, aged about 19, in 1906.

1425. ERNEST WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in March 1887 in Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532]. Ernest died in 1901, aged about 14, in Hardin Co, OH.

1426. FLOYD T WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born in May 1889 in Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532]. Floyd died in 1902, aged about 13, in Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in 1902 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1427. DILLON W WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 June 1891 in Alger, Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532]. Dillon died on 10 January 1968, aged 76, in VA Hosp, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH. He was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Dillon: SSN: in OH:274-14-9542.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 100.*
1428. GRACE M LAY (Kay's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 2 July 1895 in OH. Grace died on 2 July 1976, aged 81, in Hardin Memorial Hospital, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Grace: SSN: in OH:301-46-9815.
Dillon W Witham[1427], aged about 30, married Grace M Lay, aged about 25, in 1921.

1429. NELLIE M WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 August 1893 in OH to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532]. Nellie died in July 1981, aged 87, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in July 1981 in Hasson Cemetery, Jenera, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Nellie: SSN: in OH:274-62-3087.
1430. OREN OZRO PRATT (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 27 January 1892 in OH. Oren died in July 1970, aged 78, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in July 1970 in Hasson Cemetery, Jenera, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Oren: SSN: in OH:275-16-0561.
Oren Ozro Pratt married Nellie M Witham[1429].

1431. RUTH ELLEN WITHAM (Kay's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 5 April 1895 in OH to Jasper I Witham[1533] and Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532]. Ruth died on 10 October 1924, aged 29, in Ada, Liberty Twp, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
1432. TATE BLAND (Kay's second cousin's husband, once removed,).
Tate Bland married Ruth Ellen Witham[1431], when younger than 24, before 1920.

Generation of Grandparents

1433. DAVID MICHAEL PATTERSON (Kay's grandfather) was born on 15 August 1833 in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson[1572] and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573], as shown in family tree 28. David died on 4 April 1910, aged 76, of Paralysis, in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 6 April 1910 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

(David married three times. He was married to Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435], Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold[1436] and Rachell Ella Curtis[1434].)
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 101.*

1434. RACHELL ELLA CURTIS (Kay's grandmother) was born on 20 September 1851 in Columbus, Perry Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. Rachell became generally known as "Ella". Ella died on 5 November 1945, aged 94, of Mitral regurgitation, Aortic Sterosis, in Route 7, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried on 8 November 1945 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

(Rachell married twice. She was married to John Hinton Shackelford[1437] and David Michael Patterson[1433].)

Notes:
- *See Notes Section - reference 102.*
- *See Notes Section - reference 103.*

David Michael Patterson[1433], aged 49, married Rachell Ella Curtis, aged 31, on 3 May 1883 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. They had four children:

Charles Leroy Patterson[1315] in 1887
Elmer Philesta Patterson[1316] in 1888
Jessie Myrtle Patterson[1318] in 1890
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] in 1893

This family is shown as family tree 26.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 104.

1435. MARTHA AMANDA "ANNA" STEPHENSON (Kay's grandfather's ex-wife), also recorded as Martha Ann, was born on 8 August 1837 in Miami Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Stephenson and Ann "Anna" Kizer. Martha became generally known as "Anna". Anna died on 19 March 1868, aged 30, of childbirth, M M Patterson per bible record, in IL.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 105.*

David Michael Patterson[1433], aged 23, married Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson, aged 19, on 4 March 1857 in Miami Twp, Logan Co, OH. They had seven children:

Hettie Jane Patterson[1299] in 1858
Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson[1301] in 1859
Thomas Franklin Patterson[1303] in 1861
John Harvey Patterson[1305] in 1863
Mary Margrette Patterson[1307] in 1864
David Stephenson Patterson[1308] in 1866
Maybel M Patterson[1310] in 1868

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 19 March 1868, in IL.

1436. RUTH ANN "LILLY" ROCKHOLD (Kay's grandfather's ex-wife) was born on 2 September 1837 in MD. Ruth became generally known as "Lilly". She became a Housekeeper. Lilly died on 4 August 1881, aged 43, in Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in August 1881 in New Plesant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

David Michael Patterson[1433], aged 35, married Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold, aged 31, on 31 March 1869 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had two children:

William James Patterson[1311] in 1871
Jennie M Patterson[1314] in 1876

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 4 August 1881, in Hardin Co, OH.

1437. JOHN HINTON SHACKELFORD (Kay's grandmother's ex-husband) was born on 10 December 1849 in Fiat Co, OH. John died on 10 February 1882, aged 32, of Dropsy, in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

John Hinton Shackelford, when younger than 21, married Rachell Ella Curtis[1434], when younger than 19, before 1871 in OH. They had one son:

Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford[1320] in 1871

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 February 1882, in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin, OH.

1438. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLARK (Kay's grandfather), also recorded as George Washington, was born on 22 December 1850 in Denmark Center, Ashtabula Co, OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30. He became an onion farmer. George died on 10 February 1935, aged 84, in Yelverton, Taylor Creek Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 12 February 1935 in Fairview, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for George: Alternate Birth on 17 November 1850, as an infant, in Greene Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 106.*

1439. MARY LOUISA COLLEY (Kay's grandmother), also recorded as Mary Louisa and Mary Louisa, was born on 26 April 1867 in Ashtabula Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31. Mary died on 6 July 1947, aged 80, of Cerebral Stroke, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 107.*

George Washington Clark[1438], aged about 33, married Mary Louisa Colley, aged about 17, in 1884. They had eleven children:

Freddie George "Fred" Clark[1322] in 1886
Albert Lee Clark[1324] in 1888
Walter Burr Clark[1325] in 1891
Loucie Bell "Lucy" Clark[1326] in 1892
Bessie Emiline Clark[1297] in 1894
Orsie Claude Clark[1328] in 1897
Carl Clarence Clark[1329] in 1900
George R Clark[1331] in 1903
Jessie Clark[1332] in 1906
Goldie Marie Clark[1334] in 1909
Wilbur Eugene "Jack" Clark[1336] in 1911

This family is shown as family tree 27.

1440. MARGARET PATTERSON (Kay's great-aunt) was born on 26 July 1821 in Licking Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson[1572] and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573], as shown in family tree 28. Margaret died on 22 August 1821 as an infant, in Licking Co, OH.

1441. JAMES S PATTERSON (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 13 September 1824 in Licking Co, OH or Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson[1572] and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573], as shown in family tree 28. James died on 5 September 1895, aged 70, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in September 1895 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 108.*

1442. MARTHA FRY (Kay's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 July 1824 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to Jacob Fry and Mary McClelland. Martha died on 23 May 1883, aged 58, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in May 1883 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

James S Patterson[1441], aged 21, married Martha Fry, aged 21, on 10 November 1845 in Logan Co, OH. They had ten children:

Alexander F Patterson[1338] in 1846
Mary Elizabeth Patterson[1339] in 1848
Isaac Newton Patterson[1341] in 1850
William Bradley Patterson[1344] in 1853
Jacob Thomas Patterson[1345] in 1855
Nancy Jane Patterson[1347] in 1857
Anna Eliza Patterson[1349] in 1859
James Dodridge Patterson[1350] in 1861
Florence Kate "Della" Patterson[1352] in 1864
Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.[1354] in 1866

1443. TWIN 2 PATTERSON (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 2 July 1827 in OH to Thomas William Patterson[1572] and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573], as shown in family tree 28. The following information is also recorded for Twin: Twin on 2 July 1827, as an infant, in Twin 1.

1444. TWIN 1 PATTERSON (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 2 July 1827 in OH to Thomas William Patterson[1572] and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573], as shown in family tree 28. The following information is also recorded for Twin: Twin on 2 July 1827, as an infant, in Twin 2.

1445. MARY PATTERSON (Kay's great-aunt) was born on 8 March 1830 in Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson[1572] and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573], as shown in family tree 28. Mary died on 25 August 1859, aged 29, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Huntsville Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1446. JOHN PATTERSON (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 24 August 1837 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson[1572] and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573], as shown in family tree 28. John died on 27 March 1916, aged 78, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI.

1447. CLARISSA A DAVIS (Kay's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 27 August 1837 in Seneca Co, NY to Jonah Davis. Clarissa died on 6 September 1929, aged 92, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI.
John Patterson[1446], aged 20, married Clarissa A Davis, aged 20, on 30 December 1857 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. They had seven children:
Charles F Patterson[1356] in 1859
Christina Elizabeth Patterson[1357] in 1860
David Bradley Patterson[1359] in 1862
Laura B Patterson[1361] in 1864
Ida Patterson[1363] in 1866
Mary J Patterson[1365] in 1866
Ira V Patterson[1367] in 1870

1448. ERASTUS CURTIS (Kay's great-uncle), also recorded as Erasta, was born in 1843 to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. Erastus died in 1882, aged about 39.

1449. FLORINDA ANN CURTIS (Kay's great-aunt) was born on 6 February 1854 in Fayette Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. Florinda died on 11 November 1929, aged 75, in Amboy, Lee Co, IL.

1450. STEPHEN RICHARDS (Kay's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 7 May 1850 in Hardin Co, OH. Stephen died on 29 March 1934, aged 83, in Amboy, Lee Co, IL.
Stephen Richards married Florinda Ann Curtis[1449]. They had one daughter:
Margaret Amanda J "Mandy" Richards[1368]

1451. THOMAS C CURTIS (Kay's great-uncle) was born in 1858 in OH to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. Thomas died after 1880, when older than 22.

1452. FIELDING A CURTIS (Kay's great-uncle) was born in 1860 to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. Fielding died after 1880, when older than 20.

1453. GEORGE RALPH CURTIS (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 7 August 1863 in Fayette Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. George died on 16 February 1942, aged 78, in Convelescent home, 215 W North St, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried on 18 February 1942 in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 109.*

1454. EVALINE AMISTY "EVELYN" LAY (Kay's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 5 January 1859 in OH. Evaline became generally known as "Evelyn". Evelyn died on 30 November 1929, aged 70, in Akron, Summit Co, OH. She was buried in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH.
George Ralph Curtis[1453] married Evaline Amisty "Evelyn" Lay. They had one son:
Zelmer Ralph Curtis[1369] in 1895

1455. JACOB "JAKE" CURTIS (Kay's great-uncle) was born in 1865 to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. Jacob became generally known as "Jake". Jake died after 1870, when older than 5.

1456. JANE CURTIS (Kay's great-aunt) was born to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29.

1457. JOHN CURTIS (Kay's great-uncle) was born in 1868 in OH to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. John died after 1880, when older than 12.

1458. MILTON L CURTIS (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 6 September 1878 in Hardin Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29.

1459. DAVID "DAVE" CURTIS (Kay's great-uncle) was born to Fielding James Curtis[1574] and Margaret E Rupert[1575], as shown in family tree 29. David became generally known as "Dave".

1460. HORACE CLARK (Kay's great-uncle), also recorded as Heniecie, was born in 1849 in Richman, Huron Co, OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30. Horace died on 10 February 1935, aged about 85, in Yelverton, Taylor Creek Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1461. MARY CLARK (Kay's great-aunt) was born in 1853 in Richland Twp, Ashland, Co OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30. Mary died in 1939, aged about 86.

1462. ROBERT C CLARK (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 22 December 1855 in Richmond, Lake Co, OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30. Robert died on 28 January 1940, aged 84, in Geneva, Ashtabula Co, OH. He was buried on 30 January 1940 in West Lakeview Cemetery, Amboy, Ashtabula Co, OH.

1463. ISABELLE (X) CLARK (Kay's great-aunt by marriage).
Robert C Clark[1462] married Isabelle (x) Clark.

1464. ROSETTA CLARK (Kay's great-aunt) was born in 1858 in Richland Twp, Ashland, OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30.

1465. ELLA D CLARK (Kay's great-aunt) was born in 1861 in OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30.

1466. EDNA E CLARK (Kay's great-aunt) was born in 1864 in OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30.

1467. ELIZABETH CLARK (Kay's great-aunt) was born on 22 September 1867 in Conneaut Twp, Ashtabula Co, OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30. Elizabeth died on 7 March 1953, aged 85, in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co, OH.

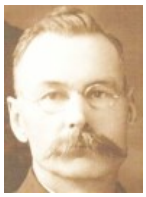
1468. A BELKNAP (Kay's great-uncle by marriage).
A Belknap married Elizabeth Clark[1467].

1469. LIBBIE J CLARK (Kay's great-aunt) was born in 1867 in OH to Joel B Clark[1578] and Lucy Graham[1579], as shown in family tree 30.

1470. ARTHUR M COLLEY (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 26 May 1864 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31.

1471. LILLIAN "LILLIE" EMMALINE COLLEY (Kay's great-aunt), also recorded as Lilly Emiline, was born on 17 September 1865 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31.

1472. JOHN MURPHY (Kay's great-uncle by marriage).
John Murphy married Lillian "Lillie" Emmaline Colley[1471].



1473. CORA BELLE COLLEY (Kay's great-aunt) was born on 26 September 1868 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31. Cora died in 1959, aged about 90, in Midland, Midland Co, MI.

1474. HATTIE COLLEY (Kay's great-uncle) was born in June 1870 in Leroy, Lake Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31. Hattie died in 1930, aged about 60.

1475. JESSIE EMMALINE COLLEY (Kay's great-aunt), also recorded as Jessie Emiline, was born in 1871 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31.

1476. CHARLES E DONAHUE (Kay's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1861 in MI.

Charles E Donahue, aged about 27, married Jessie Emmaline Colley[1475], aged about 17, on 20 January 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, MI. They had two children:

Flora Donahue[1371]
Irene Donahue[1372]

1477. JULIA COLLEY (Kay's great-aunt) was born on 26 November 1872 in Lake Co or Ashtabula Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31. Julia died on 13 September 1888, aged 15, in Midland, Midland Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 110.*

1478. HARRISON ORVILLE COLLEY (Kay's great-uncle) was born on 25 April 1876 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31. Harrison died on 15 September 1876 as an infant, in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH.

1479. WILLIAM H "WILLIE" COLLEY (Kay's great-uncle) was born in 1878 in Lake Co or Ashtabula Co, OH to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], as shown in family tree 31. William became generally known as "Willie".

1480. EDNA M HAYDEN (Kay's great-aunt by marriage), also recorded as Edna M, was born in 1879 in Flushing, Genesee Co, MI.
William H "Willie" Colley[1479], aged about 24, married Edna M Hayden, aged about 23, on 25 December 1902 in Flushing, Genesee Co, MI.

1481. MARTHA JANE SCOTT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr.[1592] and Agnes Nancy Patterson[1591].

1482. MILLER THOMAS SCOTT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr.[1592] and Agnes Nancy Patterson[1591].

1483. MARY MARTHA JOHNSTON (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,). Mary became generally known as "Martha".
Miller Thomas Scott[1482] married Mary Martha Johnston.

1484. SARAH ANN SCOTT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr.[1592] and Agnes Nancy Patterson[1591].

1485. ABRAHAM P SCOTT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 18 September 1845 to Thomas Scott, Jr.[1592] and Agnes Nancy Patterson[1591]. Abraham died in 1923, aged about 77.

1486. MARY FRANCES JOHNSTON (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
Abraham P Scott[1485] married Mary Frances Johnston. They had one daughter:
Lizzie Scott[1373]

1487. MARY ELIZABETH ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 18 July 1833 in Norwood, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to William Patterson[1593] and Mary A Irwin[1594]. Mary died on 7 October 1877, aged 44, in Norwood, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in October 1877 in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1488. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in August 1810 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. William died on 23 January 1877, aged 66, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
William Trimble married Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson[1487]. They had one daughter:
Sarah Jane Trimble[1374] in 1859

1489. JOHN S PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1835 to William Patterson[1593] and Mary A Irwin[1594].

1490. WILLIAM THOMAS PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,), also recorded as Thomas William, was born on 26 December 1836 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to William Patterson[1593] and Mary A Irwin[1594]. William died in 1919, aged about 82, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in 1919 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

Note: *Note Reference 111 (Name).*

1491. MARGARET J "MAGGIE" ZIMMERMAN (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 1 January 1842 to Elijah D Zimmerman and Calista Steinmetz. Margaret became generally known as "Maggie".
    William Thomas Patterson[1490], aged about 30, married Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman, aged about 25, in 1867. They had two children:
        William I Patterson[1376] in 1870
        Alberta A Patterson[1377] in 1879

1492. JAMES G PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 22 December 1838 in Logan Co, OH to William Patterson[1593] and Mary A Irwin[1594]. James died on 21 October 1930, aged 91, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH.
1493. MARY R PLUMMER (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 22 January 1839 in Logan Co, OH. Mary died on 23 April 1897, aged 58, in OH. She was buried in April 1897 in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH.
    James G Patterson[1492] married Mary R Plummer. They had five children:
        Emma J Patterson[1379] in 1865
        Martha Ada Patterson[1381] in 1867
        John Leonard Williamson "Lew" Patterson[1383] in 1869
        Oscar Taylor Patterson[1385] in 1872
        James Albert Patterson[1387] in 1882

1494. HENRIETTA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1840 in OH to William Patterson[1593] and Mary A Irwin[1594].

1495. ELIZABETH JANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1841 in OH to William Patterson[1593] and Mary A Irwin[1594]. Elizabeth died on 16 January 1910, aged about 68, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1496. JAMES S FULTON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1840 in OH. James died in 1931, aged about 91, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan, OH.
    James S Fulton married Elizabeth Jane Patterson[1495]. They had three children:
        Edwin M Fulton[1390] in 1866
        William A Fulton[1391] in 1868
        Orra W Fulton[1392] in 1879

1497. WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 18 August 1851 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Mary Haddon McCullough[1596]. William died on 16 August 1911, aged 59, in Logan Co, OH.

1498. DAVID CALVIN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 30 September 1853 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Mary Haddon McCullough[1596]. David died on 30 August 1929, aged 75, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in September 1929 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
1499. ELIZABETH REED (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1858 in OH. Elizabeth died on 24 June 1931, aged about 72, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in June 1931 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
    David Calvin Patterson[1498] married Elizabeth Reed.

1500. JOHN GRAHAM PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 November 1855 in :Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Mary Haddon McCullough[1596]. John died on 30 July 1913, aged 57, in :Logan Co, OH. He was buried in August 1913 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1501. HARRIET ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HEMPHILL (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 1 January 1861 in Hardin Co, OH. Harriet became generally known as "Lizzie". Lizzie died on 19 May 1919, aged 58, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
    Note: *See Notes Section - reference 112.*
    John Graham Patterson[1500], aged 32, married Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill, aged 27, on 14 March 1888 in Logan Co, OH. They had one son:
        D Howard Patterson[1393] in 1893

1502. KEZIA "KIZZIE" ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 14 March 1858 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Mary Haddon McCullough[1596]. Kezia became generally known as "Kizzie". Kizzie died on 30 November 1925, aged 67.
1503. REV. J C SMITH (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
    J C Smith married Kezia "Kizzie" Elizabeth Patterson[1502], aged 42, on 14 March 1900 in Logan Co, OH.

1504. ISAAC PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born before 1861 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Mary Haddon McCullough[1596]. Isaac died on 3 November 1861 as an infant. He was buried in November 1861 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1505. ANNA MARY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 29 May 1863 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Mary Haddon McCullough[1596]. Anna died in 1923, aged about 60.
1506. JOHN KNOX MILLIGAN (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
John Knox Milligan married Anna Mary Patterson[1505].

1507. THOMAS HOSACK PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1831 to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Elizabeth Hosack[1597]. Thomas died in 1856, aged about 25.

1508. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 March 1834 to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Elizabeth Hosack[1597]. Martha died on 4 May 1908, aged 74.
1509. CHARLES WALLACE COOKE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Charles Wallace Cooke married Martha Ann Patterson[1508], aged 20, on 16 November 1854 in Logan Co, OH.

1510. ABRAHAM PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 January 1836 to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Elizabeth Hosack[1597]. Abraham died on 9 March 1901, aged 65. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1511. ANN ELIZA MCGLADE (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1840. Ann died in 1921, aged about 81. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
Abraham Patterson[1510], aged 22, married Ann Eliza McGlade, aged about 17, on 1 April 1858 in Logan Co, OH.

1512. MARGARET PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 February 1838 to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Elizabeth Hosack[1597]. Margaret died on 12 March 1901, aged 63.
1513. ANDREW STRANAHAN (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Andrew Stranahan married Margaret Patterson[1512], aged 42, on 25 May 1880 in Logan Co, OH.

1514. MARY JANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 May 1840 to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Elizabeth Hosack[1597]. Mary died on 29 May 1910, aged 70, in OH. She was buried in June 1910 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1515. NANCY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 October 1842 to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Elizabeth Hosack[1597]. Nancy died in 1889, aged about 46.

1516. DAVID PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 March 1847 in :Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[1595] and Elizabeth Hosack[1597]. David died on 14 August 1847 as an infant, in :Logan Co, OH.

1517. WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 May 1831 in Hagerstown, Harrison Co, OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599]. William died on 13 June 1897, aged 66, in Ada, Liberty Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
1518. CAROLINE MAHALA BRANSTETTER (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 15 December 1841 in OH. Caroline died on 20 December 1877, aged 36, in Hardin Co, OH.
William Davis Patterson[1517], aged 27, married Caroline Mahala Branstetter, aged 16, on 18 November 1858 in Allen Co, OH. They had four children:
Mary Elizabeth Patterson[1394] in 1861
John M Patterson[1396] in 1862
Samuel Henry Patterson[1398] in 1863
Flora May Patterson[1399] in 1865

1519. JANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1832 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1520. CATHERINE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 15 February 1833 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599]. Catherine died on 10 June 1911, aged 78, in Ada, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 13 June 1911 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
(Catherine married twice. She was married to Martin Shockey[1521] and Benjamin W Rutledge[1522].)
1521. MARTIN SHOCKEY (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1833 in Champaign Co, OH or Jackson Twp, Allen, OH. Martin died on 2 April 1864, aged about 30, of Cival War in Southern State, in Bridgeport, Jackson Co, AL.
Martin Shockey, when younger than 21, married Catherine Patterson[1520], when younger than 21, before 1855.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 2 April 1864, .
1522. BENJAMIN W RUTLEDGE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 24 December 1827 in OH. Benjamin died on 27 August 1911, aged 83, in Roundhed Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Benjamin W Rutledge, aged 37, married Catherine Patterson[1520], aged 31, on 24 January 1865.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 June 1911, .

1523. SARAH J PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1834 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1524. MARGARET PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1836 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1525. SAMUEL PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1838 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1526. ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1840 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1527. REBECCA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1842 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1528. MARY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1844 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1529. HESTER PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,), also recorded as Ester, was born in 1844 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1530. JEMIMA PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1846 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1531. NANCY PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in December 1849 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1532. ELLEN "ELLA" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 February 1851 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599]. Ellen became generally known as "Ella". Ella died on 3 February 1922, aged 70, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 5 February 1922 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 113.*

1533. JASPER I WITHAM (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 2 July 1851 in OH to William Joseph Witham and Mary Louisa "Liza" Clark. Jasper died on 4 January 1922, aged 70, of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 114.*

Jasper I Witham, aged about 22, married Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532], aged about 23, in 1874 in OH. They had nine children:

Martin Luther Witham[1417] in 1874
Arthur Witham[1419] in 1878
Maud Witham[1421] in 1880
Homer Ray Witham[1423] in 1883
Ernest Witham[1425] in 1887
Floyd T Witham[1426] in 1889
Dillon W Witham[1427] in 1891
Nellie M Witham[1429] in 1893
Ruth Ellen Witham[1431] in 1895

1534. SUSAN PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1855 in OH to Samuel Patterson[1598] and Jane Davis[1599].

1535. MARY JANE PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1839 to David Calvin Patterson[1600] and Jane Wylie[1601].

1536. ABRAHAM GOURLEY "ABRAM" PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 October 1840 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to David Calvin Patterson[1600] and Jane Wylie[1601]. Abraham became generally known as "Abram". Abram died on 14 March 1914, aged 73, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
(Abraham married twice. He was married to Mary Ann Milligan[1537] and Sarah Eleanor Gray[1538].)

1537. MARY ANN MILLIGAN (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in August 1856. Mary died in 1924, aged about 67. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] married Mary Ann Milligan. They had three children:
Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson[1400] in 1895
Alfred Gourley Patterson[1402] in 1897
Margaret L Patterson[1404] in 1898

1538. SARAH ELEANOR GRAY (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 15 August 1841. Sarah died on 21 January 1889, aged 47, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536], aged 26, married Sarah Eleanor Gray, aged 25, in January 1867. They had eight children:
Ella E Patterson[1406] in 1868
Jennie A Patterson[1407] in 1870
Robert P "Robbie" Patterson[1408] in 1872
James Gray "Jimmie" Patterson[1410] in 1874
John McCullock Patterson[1411] in 1877
William R "Willie" Patterson[1413] in 1878
Anna Florence "Jane" Patterson[1414] in 1880
William Gourley Patterson[1416] in 1880
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 21 January 1889, in Logan Co, OH.

1539. INFANT PATTERSON (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born to David Calvin Patterson[1600] and Jane Wylie[1601].

1540. THOMAS TAYLOR (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 21 April 1807 in Washington Co, PA to John Taylor[1608] and Mary McNaught[1607]. Thomas died on 2 December 1891, aged 84, in Jefferson Twp, Guernsey Co, OH. He was buried in Mcleary Cemetery, Guernsey Co, OH.

1541. JANE MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 November 1816 in Burgetstown, Washington, PA to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612]. Jane died on 18 March 1904, aged 87.

1542. GIDEON A HUGHES (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 3 March 1812 in Columbiana Co, OH. Gideon died on 5 December 1885, aged 73, in Spearville, Ford Co, KS.
Gideon A Hughes, aged 29, married Jane McNaught[1541], aged 24, on 3 June 1841 in Knox Co, IL.

1543. MARGARET MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 October 1818 in PA to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612]. Margaret died in 1869, aged about 50.
(Margaret married twice. She was married to Nelson Malachi Bonham[1544] and Ora M Allen[1545].)

1544. NELSON MALACHI BONHAM (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1809 in Frederick Co, MD. Nelson died on 7 August 1878, aged about 69, in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.
Nelson Malachi Bonham, aged about 31, married Margaret McNaught[1543], aged 22, on 3 June 1841 in Knox Co, IL. They later divorced.

1545. ORA M ALLEN (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
Ora M Allen married Margaret McNaught[1543], aged 46, on 24 August 1865.
(Ora was married to Margaret McNaught[1543].)

1546. JAMES MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 November 1820 in PA to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612]. James died after 1880, when older than 60.

1547. SARA ELIZABETH DURAND (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 2 March 1826 in NY. Sara died on 25 March 1895, aged 69.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 115.*
James McNaught[1546], aged 22, married Sara Elizabeth Durand, aged 16, on 8 November 1842 in Stark Co, IL.

1548. NANCY MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 August 1822 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612]. Nancy died on 28 February 1849, aged 26, in LaFayette, Stark Co, IL.

1549. WILLIAM B SMITH (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1817 in Cortland Co, NY. William died before 1890, when younger than 72.
(William married twice. He was married to Nancy McNaught[1548] and Elizabeth McNaught[1552].)
William B Smith, aged about 29, married Nancy McNaught[1548], aged 24, on 25 November 1846 in Knox Co, IL.
William married his indirect relation , Elizabeth McNaught[1552].

1550. EZEKIAL MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 8 October 1824 in PA to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612]. Ezekial died on 1 January 1881, aged 56.

1551. ROXA ANN DURAND (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 15 November 1826 in NY. Roxa died after 1900, when older than 74.
Ezekial McNaught[1550], aged 22, married Roxa Ann Durand, aged 20, on 7 September 1847 in Knox Co, IL.

1552. ELIZABETH MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 March 1827 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612].
William B Smith[1549], aged about 31, married Elizabeth McNaught, aged 22, on 20 March 1849 in IL.

1553. MARY A MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 June 1829 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612]. Mary died on 19 July 1881, aged 52, in IA.
(Mary married twice. She was married to Cyril Ward[1554] and George W Brott[1555].)
1554. CYRIL WARD (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1814 in NJ. Cyril died on 3 February 1899, aged about 84, in Centralia, Lewis Co, WA.
Cyril Ward, aged about 33, married Mary A McNaught[1553], aged 18, in April 1848 in Stark Co, IL. They later divorced.
1555. GEORGE W BROTT (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,), also recorded as George W and George W, was born in 1831 in NY.
George W Brott, aged about 27, married Mary A McNaught[1553], aged 29, on 22 September 1858 in Henry Co, IL.

1556. THOMAS MCNAUGHT, JR. (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 October 1831 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612].
1557. RACHEL RIGGENS (Kay's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in November 1837 in IL.
Thomas McNaught, Jr.[1556], aged 53, married Rachel Riggens, aged 47, on 8 March 1885 in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.

1558. SARAH K MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 May 1834 in Mansfield, Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612]. Sarah died on 27 September 1926, aged 92.
1559. AUSTIN BADGE SMITH (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 16 October 1823 in Cortland, NY. Austin died on 10 June 1916, aged 92.
Austin Badge Smith, aged 31, married Sarah K McNaught[1558], aged 20, on 10 January 1855 in Toulon, Stark Co, IL.

1560. ISABEL MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 April 1837 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612].

1561. MARIAH WALKER MCNAUGHT (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 14 May 1841 in Victoria, Knox Co, IL to Thomas N McNaught[1611] and Eliza Custard[1612]. Mariah died on 12 July 1921, aged 80, in Capron, Woods Co, OK.
1562. THOMAS CREIGHTON HEATON (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in October 1834 in Fayette Co, OH. Thomas died on 12 June 1917, aged 82.
Thomas Creighton Heaton, aged 23, married Mariah Walker McNaught[1561], aged 17, on 26 May 1858 in Knox Co, IL.

1563. IRENE BARNES (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 January 1870 in Union Twp, Fayette Co, OH to William A Barnes[1628] and Lucinda Rupert[1627].

1564. LAURILLIAN "LAURA" BARNES (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 28 August 1872 in Paint Twp. Fayette Co, OH to William A Barnes[1628] and Lucinda Rupert[1627]. Laurillian became generally known as "Laura".

1565. ALICE BARNES (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 16 February 1876 in Washington Court House, Fayette, OH to William A Barnes[1628] and Lucinda Rupert[1627].
1566. CHARLES W SCHMIDT (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 16 December 1868 in Springfield, Clark, OH.
Charles W Schmidt, aged 35, married Alice Barnes[1565], aged 28, on 22 June 1904 in Clark Co, OH.

1567. CHARLES E BARNES (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1878 in OH to William A Barnes[1628] and Lucinda Rupert[1627]. Charles died on 7 April 1984, aged about 105, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1568. ALTA V BARNES (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 28 August 1886 in Auglaize Co, OH to William A Barnes[1628] and Lucinda Rupert[1627]. Alta died on 11 May 1918, aged 31, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. She was buried on 13 May 1918 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Alta: Alternate Birth on 13 August 1886, as an infant, in New Hampshire, Auglaze Co, OH.
1569. ROBERT R HENKLE (Kay's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 21 May 1886 in San Francisco, CA.
Robert R Henkle, aged 25, married Alta V Barnes[1568], aged 25, on 26 September 1911.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 May 1918, .

1570. HENRY ALDEN CLARK (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 January 1850 in PA to Chaunchey George Clark[1640] and Emaline Elizabeth Wheelock[1642].

1571. WILLIAM ORVILLE CLARK (Kay's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 November 1852 in PA to Chaunchey George Clark[1640] and Emaline Elizabeth Wheelock[1642]. William died on 26 December 1869, aged 17.

Generation of Great-Grandparents

1572. THOMAS WILLIAM PATTERSON (Kay's great-grandfather) was born on 14 September 1791 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland or PA to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Thomas became generally known as "William". William died on 16 October 1866, aged 75, in Richland, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in October 1866 in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Logan Co, OH.

1573. ELIZABETH "BETSY" MCNAUGHT (Kay's great-grandmother), also recorded as Elizabeth "Betsey", Elizabeth "Betsey" and Elizabeth "Betsey", was born on 7 November 1795 in Glasgow, Beaver Co or Washington Co, PA to Thomas McNaught[1667] and Margaret Walker[1668], as shown in family tree 33. Elizabeth became generally known as "Betsy". Betsy died on 9 October 1848, aged 52, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Betsy: Twin on 7 November 1795, as an infant, in Thomas N McNaught.

Thomas William Patterson[1572], aged 28, married Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught, aged 23, on 21 October 1819 in Knox Co, OH. They had seven children:

- Margaret Patterson[1440] in 1821
- James S Patterson[1441] in 1824
- Twin 2 Patterson[1443] in 1827
- Twin 1 Patterson[1444] in 1827
- Mary Patterson[1445] in 1830
- David Michael Patterson[1433] in 1833
- John Patterson[1446] in 1837

This family is shown as family tree 28.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 116.

1574. FIELDING JAMES CURTIS (Kay's great-grandfather), also recorded as Fieldear, was born in 1833 in Perry Co, OH to James Curtis[1670] and Dorcas T Elliot[1671], as shown in family tree 34. Fielding became generally known as "Phelon". Phelon died after 1883, when older than 50. He was buried in Harvey Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
(Fielding married twice. He was married to Margaret E Rupert[1575] and Lydia Margaret (x) Curtis[1576].)

1575. MARGARET E RUPERT (Kay's great-grandmother), also recorded as Lydia Margaret, was born on 9 December 1833 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Margaret became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 20 November 1905, aged 71, in Union Twp, Auglaize Co, OH.
(Margaret married twice. She was married to William R Gordon[1577] and Fielding James Curtis[1574].)

Fielding James Curtis[1574], aged about 17, married Margaret E Rupert, aged 17, on 9 December 1850 in Fayette Co, OH. They had eleven children:

- Erastus Curtis[1448] in 1843
- Rachell Ella Curtis[1434] in 1851
- Florinda Ann Curtis[1449] in 1854
- Thomas C Curtis[1451] in 1858
- Fielding A Curtis[1452] in 1860
- George Ralph Curtis[1453] in 1863
- Jacob "Jake" Curtis[1455] in 1865
- Jane Curtis[1456]
- John Curtis[1457] in 1868
- Milton L Curtis[1458] in 1878
- David "Dave" Curtis[1459]

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1880, in OH.
This family is shown as family tree 29.

1576. LYDIA MARGARET (X) CURTIS (Kay's great-step-grandmother) was born in July 1833 in OH. Lydia died after 1900, when older than 67, in Hardin Co, OH.

Fielding James Curtis[1574], when older than 50, married Lydia Margaret (x) Curtis, when older than 50, after 1883 in OH.

1577. WILLIAM R GORDON (Kay's great-grandmother's ex-husband) was born in 1833.

William R Gordon, aged about 14, married Margaret E Rupert[1575], aged 13, on 16 November 1847 in Fayette Co, OH. They later divorced.

1578. JOEL B CLARK (Kay's great-grandfather) was born on 28 January 1825 in Harbor Creek, Erie Co, PA to Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675], as shown in family tree 36. Joel died on 23 June 1900, aged 75, in Erie City, Erie Co, PA.

1579. LUCY GRAHAM (Kay's great-grandmother) was born in October 1830 in PA to John Graham[1676], as shown within family tree 27.

Joel B Clark[1578], aged about 23, married Lucy Graham, aged about 17, in 1848 in OH. They had nine children:

Horace Clark[1460] in 1849
George Washington Clark[1438] in 1850
Mary Clark[1461] in 1853
Robert C Clark[1462] in 1855
Rosetta Clark[1464] in 1858
Ella D Clark[1465] in 1861
Edna E Clark[1466] in 1864
Elizabeth Clark[1467] in 1867
Libbie J Clark[1469] in 1867

This family is shown as family tree 30.

1580. HARRISON GORDON COLLEY (Kay's great-grandfather) was born on 3 September 1836 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37. In 1880, aged about 43, he was a Blacksmith, Ashtabula, OH. Harrison died on 13 September 1888, aged 52, in Midland, Midland Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 117.*

1581. SYLVIA EMMALINE BALCH (Kay's great-grandmother), also recorded as Sylvia Emiline, was born in 1844 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38. Sylvia died in 1926, aged about 82, in Midland, Midland Co, MI.

(Sylvia married twice. She was married to Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and James A Tenney[1582].)

Harrison Gordon Colley[1580], aged 26, married Sylvia Emmaline Balch, aged about 18, on 31 May 1863 in Lake Co, OH. They had nine children:

Arthur M Colley[1470] in 1864
Lillian "Lillie" Emmaline Colley[1471] in 1865
Mary Louisa Colley[1439] in 1867
Cora Belle Colley[1473] in 1868
Hattie Colley[1474] in 1870
Jessie Emmaline Colley[1475] in 1871
Julia Colley[1477] in 1872
Harrison Orville Colley[1478] in 1876
William H "Willie" Colley[1479] in 1878

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 13 September 1888, in Midland, Midland Co, MI.
This family is shown as family tree 31.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 118.

1582. JAMES A TENNEY (Kay's great-step-grandfather) was born in 1837 in NY to Thomas Tenney.

James A Tenney, aged about 59, married Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581], aged about 52, on 29 March 1897 in Midland, Midland, MI.

1583. ROBERT PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Robert died before 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. He was buried in Burial: Colinchie, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland.

1584. MARY PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in Down Co, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Mary died before 1798 in Down Co, Ulster, Ireland. She was buried in Colinchie, Down Co, Ulster, Ireland.

1585. WILLIAM PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. William died before 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. He was buried in Colinchie, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland.

1586. ELIZA PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Eliza died in 1819, aged about 21, in Mercer Co, PA.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 119.*

1587. CHRISTOPHER GRAHAM (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage).
Christopher Graham married Eliza Patterson[1586], aged about 20, in 1818.

1588. JOSEPH C PATTERSON, CAPT. (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in April 1799 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Joseph died on 16 April 1879, aged 80, in Harrison Co, OH. He was buried in April 1879 in Moravian Ridge Graveyard, Harrison Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 120.*

1589. JEMIMA HOAGLAND (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 April 1801 in Jefferson Co, OH. Jemima died on 2 April 1896, aged 94, in Harrison Co, OH. She was buried in April 1896 in Moravian Ridge Graveyard, Harrison Co, OH.
Joseph C Patterson, Capt.[1588], aged 22, married Jemima Hoagland, aged 20, on 14 February 1822 in Stock Twp, Harrison Co, OH.

1590. JOHN OR JAMES PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. John died before 1818 in Ireland or Scotland.

1591. AGNES NANCY PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Agnes became generally known as "Nancy". Nancy died in 1884.

1592. THOMAS SCOTT, JR. (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 March 1812 in Licking Co, OH. Thomas died in 1888, aged about 76.
Thomas Scott, Jr. married Agnes Nancy Patterson[1591]. They had four children:
Martha Jane Scott[1481]
Miller Thomas Scott[1482]
Sarah Ann Scott[1484]
Abraham P Scott[1485] in 1845

1593. WILLIAM PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1804 in Ballymcreeley, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. William died on 13 February 1857, aged about 52, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1857 in Northwood Cemetery, Northwood, Logan Co, OH.

1594. MARY A IRWIN (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 20 April 1802 in KY. Mary died on 10 June 1884, aged 82, in McArthur, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in June 1884 in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
William Patterson[1593] married Mary A Irwin. They had six children:
Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson[1487] in 1833
John S Patterson[1489] in 1835
William Thomas Patterson[1490] in 1836
James G Patterson[1492] in 1838
Henrietta Patterson[1494] in 1840
Elizabeth Jane Patterson[1495] in 1841

1595. ISAAC PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 31 December 1805 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Isaac died on 31 March 1872, aged 66, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in April 1872 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
(Isaac married twice. He was married to Mary Haddon McCullough[1596] and Elizabeth Hosack[1597].)
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 121.*

1596. MARY HADDON MCCULLOUGH (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1822. Mary died in 1907, aged about 85, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH.
Isaac Patterson[1595] married Mary Haddon McCullough. They had six children:
William Mccullough Patterson[1497] in 1851
David Calvin Patterson[1498] in 1853
John Graham Patterson[1500] in 1855
Kezia "Kizzie" Elizabeth Patterson[1502] in 1858
Isaac Patterson[1504] before 1861
Anna Mary Patterson[1505] in 1863

1597. ELIZABETH HOSACK (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 December 1809 in PA. Elizabeth died on 4 March 1847, aged 37, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in March 1847 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Isaac Patterson[1595], aged about 19, married Elizabeth Hosack, aged about 15, in 1825 in PA. They had seven children:

Thomas Hosack Patterson[1507] in 1831
Martha Ann Patterson[1508] in 1834
Abraham Patterson[1510] in 1836
Margaret Patterson[1512] in 1838
Mary Jane Patterson[1514] in 1840
Nancy Patterson[1515] in 1842
David Patterson[1516] in 1847

1598. SAMUEL PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1807 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Samuel died on 17 March 1874, aged 66, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
1599. JANE DAVIS (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1812 in OH. Jane died on 20 June 1891, aged about 78, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
Samuel Patterson[1598] married Jane Davis. They had fourteen children:
William Davis Patterson[1517] in 1831
Jane Patterson[1519] in 1832
Catherine Patterson[1520] in 1833
Sarah J Patterson[1523] in 1834
Margaret Patterson[1524] in 1836
Samuel Patterson[1525] in 1838
Elizabeth Patterson[1526] in 1840
Rebecca Patterson[1527] in 1842
Mary Patterson[1528] in 1844
Hester Patterson[1529] in 1844
Jemima Patterson[1530] in 1846
Nancy Patterson[1531] in 1849
Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532] in 1851
Susan Patterson[1534] in 1855

1600. DAVID CALVIN PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 May 1810 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. David died on 26 September 1888, aged 78, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1601. JANE WYLIE (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 5 April 1810 in Beaver Co, PA to John Wylie and Elizabeth "Betsy" Young. Jane died on 5 November 1874, aged 64, in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 122.*
David Calvin Patterson[1600], aged 26, married Jane Wylie, aged 26, on 9 January 1837 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. They had three children:
Mary Jane Patterson[1535] in 1839
Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson[1536] in 1840
Infant Patterson[1539]

1602. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1817 in Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Martha died in 1896, aged about 79, in McArthur Twp, Logan, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
1603. JAMES WYLIE (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1821. James died in 1897, aged about 76.
James Wylie married Martha Ann Patterson[1602].
Note: See Notes Section - reference 123.

1604. JANE PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1817 in Ireland to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Jane died in 1817 as an infant, in Ireland.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 124.*

1605. ELIZA JANE PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 31 March 1819 in Mercer Co, PA to Abraham Patterson[1665] and Martha Gourley[1666], as shown in family tree 32. Eliza died on 3 January 1906, aged 86, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 125.*
1606. ROBERT W WYLIE (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 22 February 1812 in Beaver Co, PA to John Wylie and Elizabeth "Betsy" Young. Robert died on 23 June 1874, aged 62, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 26 June 1874 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 126.*
Robert W Wylie married Eliza Jane Patterson[1605].

1607. MARY MCNAUGHT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1787 in Ulster, Ireland to Thomas McNaught[1667] and Margaret Walker[1668], as shown in family tree 33. Mary died in 1834, aged about 47, in Wheeling, Belmont Co, OH.
1608. JOHN TAYLOR (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1783 in PA. John died in 1861, aged about 78, in OH.
John Taylor, aged about 21, married Mary McNaught[1607], aged about 17, in 1804 in Washington Co, PA. They had one son:
Thomas Taylor[1540] in 1807

1609. NANCY MCNAUGHT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1790 in Warrington Twp, York Co, PA to Thomas McNaught[1667] and Margaret Walker[1668], as shown in family tree 33.

1610. MARGARET MCNAUGHT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1793 in Warrington Twp, York Co, PA to Thomas McNaught[1667] and Margaret Walker[1668], as shown in family tree 33.

1611. THOMAS N MCNAUGHT (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 7 November 1795 in Glasgow, Beaver Co or Washington Co, PA to Thomas McNaught[1667] and Margaret Walker[1668], as shown in family tree 33. He became a Farmer, carpenter and cabinet maker. Thomas died on 23 November 1857, aged 62, in Lynn Twp, Knox Co, IL. He was buried in November 1857 in LaFayette Cemetery, Goshen Twp, Stark Co, IL. The following information is also recorded for Thomas: Twin on 7 November 1795, as an infant, in Elizabeth McNaught.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 127.*
1612. ELIZA CUSTARD (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage), also recorded as Eliza, was born on 9 September 1794 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA to Ezekiel Umstead Custard and Sarah Jane or Ann Cummons. Eliza died on 15 December 1873, aged 79, in Goshen, Stark Co, IL. She was buried on 17 December 1873 in Lafayette Cemetary, Goshen Twp, Stark Co, IL.
Thomas N McNaught[1611], aged 20, married Eliza Custard, aged 21, on 1 February 1816 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA. They had eleven children:
Jane McNaught[1541] in 1816
Margaret McNaught[1543] in 1818
James McNaught[1546] in 1820
Nancy McNaught[1548] in 1822
Ezekial McNaught[1550] in 1824
Elizabeth McNaught[1552] in 1827
Mary A McNaught[1553] in 1829
Thomas McNaught, Jr.[1556] in 1831
Sarah K McNaught[1558] in 1834
Isabel McNaught[1560] in 1837
Mariah Walker McNaught[1561] in 1841

1613. DANIEL RUPERT (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1830 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Daniel died on 5 January 1863, aged about 32, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN.

1614. SOPHIA RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1830 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Sophia died in 1870, aged about 40.

1615. MINERVA RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 22 February 1831 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Minerva died on 17 December 1894, aged 63, in Davis City, Decatur Co, IA.
1616. ANDREW JACKSON JEFFRIES (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 October 1830 in Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co, OH. Andrew died on 25 October 1920, aged 90, in Clay Twp, Harrison Co, MO.
Andrew Jackson Jeffries married Minerva Rupert[1615].

1617. GEORGE RUPERT (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in April 1832 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. George died on 4 December 1906, aged 74, in Fayette Co, OH.

1618. ANDREW RUPERT (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1837 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Andrew died in 1853, aged about 16, of Drowned, in Fayette Co, OH.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 128.*

1619. ELIZABETH RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1838 in Jasper Twp, Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35.

1620. LOUISA FRANCIS RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 30 March 1840 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Louisa died on 24 July 1887, aged 47, in Decatur Co, IA. She was buried in July 1887 in Akron Cemetery, Harisson Co, MO.
1621. JOHN HAMILTON SMITH (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 March 1833 in Ross Co, OH. John died on 1 March 1913, aged 79, in Pleasanton, Decatur Co, IA. He was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Pleasanton, Decatur Co, IA.
    John Hamilton Smith, aged 28, married Louisa Francis Rupert[1620], aged 21, on 17 July 1861 in Fayette Co, OH.
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 July 1887, in Decatur Co, IA.
    Note: See Notes Section - reference 129.

1622. RACHEL MARY RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 October 1842 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Rachel died on 27 May 1893, aged 50. She was buried in May 1893 in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
1623. WILLIAM MILTON YEOMAN (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 14 January 1843. William died on 11 July 1898, aged 55. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
    William Milton Yeoman, aged 26, married Rachel Mary Rupert[1622], aged 27, on 30 November 1869 in Fayette Co, OH.
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 May 1893, in Fayette Co, OH.

1624. WILLIAM HENRY RUPERT, II (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 October 1843 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. William died on 27 May 1898, aged 54.

1625. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH "LOTTIE" RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 11 April 1845 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Charlotte became generally known as "Lottie". Lottie died on 1 December 1917, aged 72, in Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in December 1917 in Milledgeville-Plymouth Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
1626. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in March 1841 in Fayette Co, OH. William died on 11 February 1910, aged 68, in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK. He was buried in Dunkard Cemetery, Hollister, Tillman Co, OK.
    William Henry Smith, aged 24, married Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Rupert[1625], aged 20, on 3 August 1865 in "Henry" Rupert home, Fayette Co, OH.
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 February 1910, in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK.

1627. LUCINDA RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 14 November 1847 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Lucinda died on 17 September 1924, aged 76, of Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co, OH, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.
1628. WILLIAM A BARNES (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in June 1846 in OH. William died on 3 December 1934, aged 88, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. He was buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co OH.
    William A Barnes, aged 23, married Lucinda Rupert[1627], aged 21, on 4 November 1869 in Fayette Co, OH. They had five children:
        Irene Barnes[1563] in 1870
        Laurillian "Laura" Barnes[1564] in 1872
        Alice Barnes[1565] in 1876
        Charles E Barnes[1567] in 1878
        Alta V Barnes[1568] in 1886
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 17 September 1924, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1629. JACOB RUPERT (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 8 June 1849 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35. Jacob died in 1918, aged about 69, in Linton, Greene Co, IN. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Linton, Greene Co, IN.

1630. HULDAH RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1853 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35.

1631. L B RUPERT (Kay's great-great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1855 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673], as shown in family tree 35.

1632. ELIZA (RUPERT) RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1855 in :Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673].

1633. CHARLES RUPERT (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1856 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673].

1634. INFANT RUPERT (Kay's great-great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1856 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673].

1635. INFANT RUPERT (Kay's great-great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1857 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673].

1636. VERA ANN RUPERT (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1858 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I[1672] and Rachel Fent[1673].

1637. WILLIAM CLARK (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1801 to Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675], as shown in family tree 36. William died in Harbor Creek, Creek Twp, Erie Co, PA.

1638. DAVID CLARK (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1804 in Harbor Creek, Creek Twp, Erie Co, PA to Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675], as shown in family tree 36. David died on 17 January 1884, aged about 79, in Harbor Creek, Creek Twp, Erie Co, PA.

1639. HENRY CLARK (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1815 in Harbor Creek, Creek Twp, Erie Co, PA to Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675], as shown in family tree 36. Henry died in 1889, aged about 74, in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co, OH.

1640. CHAUNCHEY GEORGE CLARK (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 23 February 1819 in Harbor Creek, Erie Co, PA to Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675], as shown in family tree 36. Chauncheydied on 27 February 1897, aged 78, in Erie City, Erie Co, PA.
(Chauncheymarried twice. He was married to Eliza H Brown[1641] and Emaline Elizabeth Wheelock[1642].)

1641. ELIZA H BROWN (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1823 in PA. Eliza died on 22 May 1906, aged about 82, in Erie City, Erie Co, PA. She was buried on 24 May 1906 in Erie Cemetery, Erie Co, PA.
Chauncheye George Clark[1640] married Eliza H Brown.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 February 1897, in Erie Co, PA.

1642. EMALINE ELIZABETH WHEELOCK (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage), also recorded as Pauline Elizabeth, was born on 14 December 1824 in OH. Emaline died on 20 October 1864, aged 39, in Erie Co, PA.
Chauncheye George Clark[1640], aged 30, married Emaline Elizabeth Wheelock, aged 24, on 29 March 1849 in Erie Co, PA. They had two children:
Henry Alden Clark[1570] in 1850
William Orville Clark[1571] in 1852
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 20 October 1864, in Erie Co, PA.

1643. JANE CLARK (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in Harbor Creek, Creek Twp, Erie Co, PA to Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675], as shown in family tree 36.

1644. PRUDENCE CLARK (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in Harbor Creek, Creek Twp, Erie Co, PA to Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675], as shown in family tree 36.

1645. SALLY CLARK (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in Harbor Creek, Creek Twp, Erie Co, PA to Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675], as shown in family tree 36.

1646. CHARLES HENRY COLLEY (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 February 1835 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37.

1647. FRANCANNAH COLLEY (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 August 1838 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37.

1648. LUCY JANE COLLEY (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 3 September 1840 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37.

1649. JOSEPH ORVILLE COLLEY (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 October 1842 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37.

1650. JULIA ANN COLLEY (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1844 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37. Julia died in 1921, aged about 77.

1651. LAURAETT COLLEY (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 April 1845 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37.

1652. CAROLINE BRADLEY COLLEY (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 April 1847 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37.

1653. SABRINA COLLEY (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 April 1852 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME to Henry Samuel Colley[1677] and Mary W Whittier[1678], as shown in family tree 37.

1654. ALZINA BALCH (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1831 in OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38. Alzina died on 19 July 1844, aged about 13, in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH.

1655. LEWIS BALCH (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1831 in OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38.

1656. WILLIAM L BALCH (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born on 22 December 1833 in Leroy Twp, Lake, OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38.

1657. SUSAN E DAVIS (Kay's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 March 1843 in Canton, Stark Co, OH.
William L Balch[1656], aged 31, married Susan E Davis, aged 21, on 22 December 1864.

1658. SPENCER ELI BALCH (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1837 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38.

1659. LOUISA R BALCH (Kay's great-great-aunt) was born in 1839 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38. Louisa died on 27 August 1877, aged about 38.

1660. ANDREW J HARROON (Kay's great-great-uncle by marriage), also recorded as Andrew J, was born on 27 May 1833 in PA. Andrew died on 2 July 1902, aged 69, of Inflammation of lungs, Cirrhosis of liver, in Perry, Lake Co, OH. He was buried on 5 July 1902 in Fairview Cemetery, Lake Co, OH.
Andrew J Harroon, aged 25, married Louisa R Balch[1659], aged about 19, on 19 May 1859 in Lake Co, OH.

1661. HIRAM E BALCH (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1842 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38. Hiram died on 18 February 1862, aged about 19, in Cumberland, Allegany Co, MD.

1662. JASON M BALCH (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in August 1848 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38. Jason died on 20 March 1852, aged 3, in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH.

1663. MARTIN BALCH (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1850 in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38.

1664. GEORGE BALCH (Kay's great-great-uncle) was born in 1854 to Joel Balch[1679] and Louisa Manley[1680], as shown in family tree 38.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

1665. ABRAHAM PATTERSON (Kay's great-great-grandfather) was born on 28 June 1767 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. In 1788, aged about 21, he was a Store Merchant, Ireland. In September 1818, aged 51, he immigrated to Came from Scotland to America. In 1829, aged about 62, he was a Stone Mason on the Beaver Canal in PA. Abraham died on 28 December 1855, aged 88, in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 30 December 1855 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Abraham: Comment in co-founded Geneva College Theological Seminary, Northwood, Logan Co, OH.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 130.*

1666. MARTHA GOURLEY (Kay's great-great-grandmother) was born in March 1773 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. Martha died on 18 March 1853, aged 80, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried on 20 March 1853 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Note: *See Notes Section - reference 131.*

Abraham Patterson[1665], aged about 23, married Martha Gourley, aged about 17, about 1790 in Colinchie, Down Co, Ulster, Ireland. They had fifteen children:

Thomas William Patterson[1572] in 1791
Robert Patterson[1583]
Mary Patterson[1584]
William Patterson[1585]
Eliza Patterson[1586] in 1798
Joseph C Patterson, Capt.[1588] in 1799
John or James Patterson[1590]
Agnes Nancy Patterson[1591]
William Patterson[1593] in 1804
Isaac Patterson[1595] in 1805
Samuel Patterson[1598] in 1807
David Calvin Patterson[1600] in 1810
Martha Ann Patterson[1602] in 1817
Jane Patterson[1604] in 1817
Eliza Jane Patterson[1605] in 1819
This family is shown as family tree 32.

1667. THOMAS MCNAUGHT (Kay's great-great-grandfather), also recorded as Thomas, Thomas and Thomas, was born on 6 April 1759 in Ireland, Scotland, or PA. Thomas died in 1800, aged about 41, in Donegall Twp, Washington Co, PA.
1668. MARGARET WALKER (Kay's great-great-grandmother), also recorded as Margret,.
(Margaret married twice. She was married to Thomas McNaught[1667] and Joseph Paxton[1669].)
Thomas McNaught[1667] married Margaret Walker in Near Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA. They had five children:
Mary McNaught[1607] in 1787
Nancy McNaught[1609] in 1790
Margaret McNaught[1610] in 1793
Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573] in 1795
Thomas N McNaught[1611] in 1795
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1800, .
This family is shown as family tree 33.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 132.

1669. JOSEPH PAXTON (Kay's great-great-grandmother's husband) was born in Ireland.
Joseph Paxton married Margaret Walker[1668] after 1807 in Washington Co, PA.

1670. JAMES CURTIS (Kay's great-great-grandfather) was born on 3 August 1805 in Highland Co, OH now Clinton Co, OH to Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis[1688] and Jane Sharp[1689], as shown in family tree 39. James died on 28 January 1875, aged 69, in Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Yorktown Cemetery, Mt Pleasant Twp, Delaware Co, IN.
1671. DORCAS T ELLIOT (Kay's great-great-grandmother) was born on 31 May 1809 in KY. Dorcas died on 12 March 1868, aged 58, in Delaware Co, IN.
James Curtis[1670], aged 19, married Dorcas T Elliot, aged 16, on 14 July 1825 in Clinton Co, OH. They had one son:
Fielding James Curtis[1574] in 1833
This family is shown as family tree 34.

1672. WILLIAM HENRY RUPERT, I (Kay's great-great-grandfather), also recorded as Henry, was born on 12 March 1803 in Ross, Fayette Co, OH to George Ludwig Rupert[1691] and Elizabeth Ann Pursley[1692], as shown within family tree 29. William became generally known as "Henry". Henry died on 30 May 1883, aged 80, in Jasper, Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.

1673. RACHEL FENT (Kay's great-great-grandmother), also recorded as Rachael, was born on 30 March 1808 in TN to George Fent[1693] and Margaret Mary Ross[1694], as shown in family tree 40. Rachel died in 1897, aged about 89, in Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
William Henry Rupert, I[1672], aged 26, married Rachel Fent, aged 21, on 27 August 1829 in Fayette Co, OH. They had twenty children:

Daniel Rupert[1613] in 1830
Sophia Rupert[1614] in 1830
Minerva Rupert[1615] in 1831
George Rupert[1617] in 1832
Margaret E Rupert[1575] in 1833
Andrew Rupert[1618] in 1837
Elizabeth Rupert[1619] in 1838
Louisa Francis Rupert[1620] in 1840
Rachel Mary Rupert[1622] in 1842
William Henry Rupert, II[1624] in 1843
Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Rupert[1625] in 1845
Lucinda Rupert[1627] in 1847
Jacob Rupert[1629] in 1849
Huldah Rupert[1630] in 1853
L B Rupert[1631] in 1855
Eliza (Rupert) Rupert[1632] in 1855
Charles Rupert[1633] in 1856
Infant Rupert[1634] in 1856
Infant Rupert[1635] in 1857
Vera Ann Rupert[1636] in 1858

This family is shown as family tree 35.

1674. HENRY CLARK (Kay's great-great-grandfather) was born on 3 May 1779 in Hallowell, Kennebec Co, ME to David Clark[1695] and Elizabeth Kellog[1696], as shown in family tree 41. Henry died on 9 January 1859, aged 79, in Harbor Creek, Erie Co, PA.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 133.*

1675. SARAH SALLY LANE (Kay's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1781 in Hallowell, Kennebec Co, ME. Sarah died on 27 February 1856, aged about 74.

Henry Clark[1674], aged 19, married Sarah Sally Lane, aged about 16, on 1 June 1798. They had eight children:

William Clark[1637] in 1801
David Clark[1638] in 1804
Henry Clark[1639] in 1815
Chaunchey George Clark[1640] in 1819
Joel B Clark[1578] in 1825
Jane Clark[1643]
Prudence Clark[1644]
Sally Clark[1645]

This family is shown as family tree 36.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 134.

1676. JOHN GRAHAM (Kay's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1797.

John fathered one daughter:

Lucy Graham[1579] in 1830

This family is shown within family tree 27.

1677. HENRY SAMUEL COLLEY (Kay's great-great-grandfather) was born on 30 September 1813 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME. Henry died in 1871, aged about 57.

1678. MARY W WHITTIER (Kay's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1804 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME. Mary died in 1891, aged about 87.

Henry Samuel Colley[1677], aged 20, married Mary W Whittier, aged about 29, on 31 December 1833 in Vienna, Kennebec Co, ME. They had nine children:

Charles Henry Colley[1646] in 1835
Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] in 1836
Francannah Colley[1647] in 1838
Lucy Jane Colley[1648] in 1840
Joseph Orville Colley[1649] in 1842
Julia Ann Colley[1650] in 1844
Lauraett Colley[1651] in 1845
Caroline Bradley Colley[1652] in 1847
Sabrina Colley[1653] in 1852

This family is shown as family tree 37.

1679. JOEL BALCH (Kay's great-great-grandfather) was born in March 1807 in Rutland Co, VT to Nathan Balch[1697] and Mrs Nathan Balch[1698], as shown in family tree 42. Joel died on 29 April 1869, aged 62, of Consumption, in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH. He was buried in May 1869 in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery, Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH.
1680. LOUISA MANLEY (Kay's great-great-grandmother) was born on 21 August 1810 in VT. Louisa died on 12 November 1887, aged 77, in Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH. She was buried in November 1887 in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery, Leroy Twp, Lake Co, OH.

Joel Balch[1679], aged about 21, married Louisa Manley, aged about 17, in 1828. They had ten children:

Alzina Balch[1654] in 1831
Lewis Balch[1655] in 1831
William L Balch[1656] in 1833
Spencer Eli Balch[1658] in 1837
Louisa R Balch[1659] in 1839
Hiram E Balch[1661] in 1842
Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581] in 1844
Jason M Balch[1662] in 1848
Martin Balch[1663] in 1850
George Balch[1664] in 1854

This family is shown as family tree 38.

1681. CATHERINE FENT (Kay's great-great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent[1693] and Margaret Mary Ross[1694], as shown in family tree 40.

1682. RUTH ANN FENT (Kay's great-great-great-aunt) was born to George Fent[1693] and Margaret Mary Ross[1694], as shown in family tree 40.

1683. ELIZABETH FENT (Kay's great-great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent[1693] and Margaret Mary Ross[1694], as shown in family tree 40.

1684. NANCY FENT (Kay's great-great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent[1693] and Margaret Mary Ross[1694], as shown in family tree 40.

1685. WILLIAM HENRY FENT (Kay's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1816 in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent[1693] and Margaret Mary Ross[1694], as shown in family tree 40.

1686. JAMES FENT (Kay's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1816 in Decatur Co, IN to George Fent[1693] and Margaret Mary Ross[1694], as shown in family tree 40.

1687. GEORGE H FENT (Kay's great-great-great-uncle) was born between 1813 and 1818 to George Fent[1693] and Margaret Mary Ross[1694], as shown in family tree 40.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1688. EDWARD "OLD NEDDY" CURTIS (Kay's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1760 in VA to Job Curtis[1708] and Mary Cordry[1709], as shown within family tree 34. Edward became generally known as "Old Neddy". Old Neddy died on 3 November 1843, aged about 83, in Clinton Co, OH. He was buried in Elliott Graveyard, Clinton Co, OH.
(Edward married twice. He was married to Jane Sharp[1689] and Hannah Trennery[1690].)
1689. JANE SHARP (Kay's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1760 in Clinton Co, OH.

Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis[1688], aged about 28, married Jane Sharp, aged about 28, on 1 May 1789 in Berkeley Co, VA. They had one son:

James Curtis[1670] in 1805

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1810, in Clinton Co, OH.
This family is shown as family tree 39.

1690. HANNAH TRENNERY (Kay's great-great-great-step-grandmother).

Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis[1688], aged about 50, married Hannah Trennery on 15 November 1810 in Highland, OH.

1691. GEORGE LUDWIG RUPERT (Kay's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in December 1758 in Pyrmont, Hanover, Germany. George died on 2 September 1846, aged 87, in :Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
1692. ELIZABETH ANN PURSLEY (Kay's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 July 1764 in VA {now KY}. Elizabeth died on 6 January 1857, aged 92, in Fayette Co, OH.

George Ludwig Rupert[1691] married Elizabeth Ann Pursley. They had one son:
William Henry Rupert, I[1672] in 1803
This family is shown within family tree 29.

1693. GEORGE FENT (Kay's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1785 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent[1710] and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett[1711], as shown in family tree 43. George died on 26 January 1870, aged about 84, in Decatur Co, IA.
1694. MARGARET MARY ROSS (Kay's great-great-great-grandmother).
George Fent[1693], aged about 19, married Margaret Mary Ross on 30 October 1804 in Shenandoah Co, VA. They had eight children:
Rachel Fent[1673] in 1808
Catherine Fent[1681]
Ruth Ann Fent[1682]
Elizabeth Fent[1683]
Nancy Fent[1684]
William Henry Fent[1685] in 1816
James Fent[1686] in 1816
George H Fent[1687] about 1816
This family is shown as family tree 40.

1695. DAVID CLARK (Kay's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 February 1748 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA to Ethan David Clark[1712] and Mercy Adams[1713], as shown in family tree 44. David died on 12 December 1824, aged 76, in Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA.
1696. ELIZABETH KELLOG (Kay's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1746. Elizabeth died on 8 November 1782, aged about 36, in Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA.
David Clark[1695] married Elizabeth Kellog. They had one son:
Henry Clark[1674] in 1779
This family is shown as family tree 41.

1697. NATHAN BALCH (Kay's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 29 August 1773 in Newbury, Essex, MA to Hart Balch, Jr.[1714] and Priscilla Hoyt[1715], as shown in family tree 45.
1698. MRS NATHAN BALCH (Kay's great-great-great-grandmother).
Nathan Balch[1697] married Mrs Nathan Balch. They had one son:
Joel Balch[1679] in 1807
This family is shown as family tree 42.

1699. PHILLIP FENT, JR. (Kay's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1785 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent[1710] and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett[1711], as shown in family tree 43.

1700. WILLIAM FENT (Kay's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1790 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent[1710] and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett[1711], as shown in family tree 43.
1701. DELILAH BODKIN (Kay's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
William Fent[1700] married Delilah Bodkin.

1702. MARY NANCY FENT (Kay's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 October 1791 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent[1710] and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett[1711], as shown in family tree 43. Mary died on 2 October 1881, aged 89, in Cheney's Grove, McLean Co, IL.

1703. RACHEL FENT (Kay's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1801 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent[1710] and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett[1711], as shown in family tree 43. Rachel died on 30 April 1874, aged 73, in La Porte, La Porte Co, IN.
1704. JACOB CRANCE (Kay's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 18 July 1793 in Montgomery, Orange Co, NY. Jacob died in August 1876, aged 83, in La Porte, La Porte Co, IN.
Jacob Crance married Rachel Fent[1703].

1705. JAMES FENT, SR. (Kay's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1802 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent[1710] and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett[1711], as shown in family tree 43. James died in 1842, aged about 40.

1706. MCDONALD FENT (Kay's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to Phillip Peter Fent[1710] and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett[1711], as shown in family tree 43.

1707. JANE BENSON (Kay's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
McDonald Fent[1706] married Jane Benson.

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1708. JOB CURTIS (Kay's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1717 in England to Jonathan Curtis[1726] and Mary (x) Curtis[1727]. Job died on 12 March 1804, aged about 86, in Dry Run, Berkeley Co, WV.
1709. MARY CORDRY (Kay's four-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Mary, was born in 1730 in Berkeley Co, WV. Mary died in 1831, aged about 101, in Clinton Co, OH.
Job Curtis[1708] married Mary Cordry. They had one son:
Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis[1688] in 1760
This family is shown within family tree 34.

1710. PHILLIP PETER FENT (Kay's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 17 January 1758 in Shenandoah Co, VA. Phillip died in 1835, aged about 77, in Jeffersonville Twp, Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Higbee Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH.
1711. CATHARINA MARIA "MARY CATHERINE" PARRETT (Kay's four-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine", was born in 1761 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. Catharina became generally known as "Mary Catherine". Mary Catherine died in 1816, aged about 55, in Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in Higbee Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH.
Phillip Peter Fent[1710], aged 26, married Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett, aged about 23, on 1 January 1785 in Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA. They had seven children:
George Fent[1693] in 1785
Phillip Fent, Jr.[1699] in 1785
William Fent[1700] in 1790
Mary Nancy Fent[1702] in 1791
Rachel Fent[1703] in 1801
James Fent, Sr.[1705] in 1802
McDonald Fent[1706]
This family is shown as family tree 43.

1712. ETHAN DAVID CLARK (Kay's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 7 April 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT to Samuel Clark[1730] and Mehitable Thrall[1731], as shown in family tree 47. Ethan became generally known as "David". David died on 5 October 1777, aged 81, in Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA.
1713. MERCY ADAMS (Kay's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 19 February 1708 in Suffield, Hartford Co, CT. Mercy died on 17 January 1760, aged 51, in Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA.
Ethan David Clark[1712], aged 46, married Mercy Adams, aged 35, on 3 March 1743 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA. They had one son:
David Clark[1695] in 1748
This family is shown as family tree 44.

1714. HART BALCH, JR. (Kay's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 9 November 1751 in Newbury, Essex Co, MA to Hart Balch[1732] and Ms Bourne[1733], as shown in family tree 48. Hart died on 15 February 1846, aged 94, in Andover, Windsor Co, VT.
(Hart married twice. He was married to Priscilla Hoyt[1715] and Dorcas Somers[1716].)
1715. PRISCILLA HOYT (Kay's four-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Priscilla,.
Hart Balch, Jr.[1714] married Priscilla Hoyt. They had one son:
Nathan Balch[1697] in 1773
This family is shown as family tree 45.
1716. DORCAS SOMERS (Kay's four-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in April 1755. Dorcas died in 1829, aged about 74.
Hart Balch, Jr.[1714], aged 27, married Dorcas Somers, aged 24, on 27 September 1779 in Newbury, Essex Co, MA.

1717. JOHANNES "JOHN" PARROTT (Kay's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1740 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. Johannes became generally known as "John". John died in 1798, aged about 58, in Clear Creek, Parrottsville, Cocke Co, TN.

1718. HENRICH "HENRY" PARROTT (Kay's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1742 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. Henrich became generally known as "Henry". Henry died in 1810, aged about 68, in Rockingham Co, VA.

1719. JACOB PARROTT (Kay's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1744 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. Jacob died on 29 May 1829, aged about 84, in Rockingham Co, VA.

1720. GEORGE PARROTT (Kay's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1746 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. George died on 6 November 1776, aged about 30, of Revolutionary War.

1721. SAMUEL PARROTT (Kay's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 April 1755 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. Samuel died on 3 August 1843, aged 88, in Richland, Fairfield Co, OH. He was buried in Custard-Parrot Cemetery, Richland, Fairfield Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Samuel: Alternate Death on 3 August 1842, aged 87, in Richland, Fairfield Co, OH.

1722. JOSEPH D PARROTT (Kay's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1760 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. Joseph died on 20 August 1847, aged about 87, in Wilmington, Clinton Co, OH. He was buried in Gaddis Graveyard, Wilmington, Clinton Co, OH.

1723. INFANT GIRL PARROTT (Kay's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. Infant died in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA.

1724. FREDERICK PARROTT, II (Kay's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1764 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46. Frederick died on 8 May 1842, aged about 77, in South Salem, Ross Co, OH.

1725. ELIZABETH PARROTT (Kay's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1768 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott[1728] and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards[1729], as shown in family tree 46.

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1726. JONATHAN CURTIS (Kay's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 19 February 1690 in Wiltshire Co, England. Jonathan died on 11 July 1757, aged 67, in Berkeley Co, WV.

1727. MARY (X) CURTIS (Kay's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1690 in England.

Jonathan Curtis[1726] married Mary (x) Curtis. They had one son:

Job Curtis[1708] in 1717

This family is shown within family tree 34.

1728. FREDERICK PARROTT (Kay's five-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Frederick, was born in 1717 in Berne, Alsace, Switzerland. Frederick died on 30 June 1785, aged about 68, in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA.

1729. BARBARA "MARGARET" EDWARDS (Kay's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1722. Barbara became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 2 August 1780, aged about 58, in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA.

Frederick Parrott[1728], when older than 20, married Barbara "Margaret" Edwards, when older than 15, after 1737 in Shenandoah Co, VA. They had ten children:

Johannes "John" Parrott[1717] in 1740
Henrich "Henry" Parrott[1718] in 1742
Jacob Parrott[1719] in 1744
George Parrott[1720] in 1746
Samuel Parrott[1721] in 1755
Joseph D Parrott[1722] in 1760
Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett[1711] in 1761
Infant Girl Parrott[1723]
Frederick Parrott, II[1724] in 1764
Elizabeth Parrott[1725] in 1768

This family is shown as family tree 46.

1730. SAMUEL CLARK (Kay's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 July 1661 in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT to Daniel Clark[1734] and Mary Newberry[1735], as shown in family tree 49. Samuel died on 14 April 1738, aged 76, in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT.

1731. MEHITABLE THRALL (Kay's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in March 1665 in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT. Mehitable died on 15 August 1723, aged 58, in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT.

Samuel Clark[1730] married Mehitable Thrall. They had one son:
Ethan David Clark[1712] in 1696
This family is shown as family tree 47.

1732. HART BALCH (Kay's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 June 1731 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA to Benjamin Balch[1736] and Nazareth Cushing[1737], as shown in family tree 50. Hart died in 1751, aged about 20.
1733. MS BOURNE (Kay's five-times-great-grandmother).
Hart Balch[1732], aged about 19, married Ms Bourne in 1750 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. They had one son:
Hart Balch, Jr.[1714] in 1751
This family is shown as family tree 48.

Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1734. DANIEL CLARK (Kay's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1623 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England to Joseph Clark[1738] and Elizabeth Hobson[1739], as shown in family tree 51. Daniel died on 12 August 1710, aged about 87, in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT.
1735. MARY NEWBERRY (Kay's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 22 October 1626 in Wente Church, Devon, England. Mary died on 29 August 1688, aged 61.
Daniel Clark[1734] married Mary Newberry. They had one son:
Samuel Clark[1730] in 1661
This family is shown as family tree 49.

1736. BENJAMIN BALCH (Kay's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 18 October 1702 in Beverly, Essex Co, MA to Joseph Balch[1740] and Sarah Hart[1741], as shown in family tree 52. Benjamin died in 1753, aged about 50.
1737. NAZARETH CUSHING (Kay's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 September 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. Nazareth died after 1742, when older than 39, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
Benjamin Balch[1736] married Nazareth Cushing. They had one son:
Hart Balch[1732] in 1731
This family is shown as family tree 50.

Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1738. JOSEPH CLARK (Kay's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1560 in Hingham, Norfolk, England to Thomas Clark[1742] and Elizabeth Clarke[1743], as shown in family tree 53. Joseph died on 6 June 1615, aged about 54, in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
1739. ELIZABETH HOBSON (Kay's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1562 in Southwark, Surrey, England. Elizabeth died on 11 April 1602, aged about 39, in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
Joseph Clark[1738] married Elizabeth Hobson. They had one son:
Daniel Clark[1734] in 1623
This family is shown as family tree 51.

1740. JOSEPH BALCH (Kay's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 September 1677 in Beverly, Essex Co, MA to Benjamin Balch[1744] and Elizabeth Woodbury[1745], as shown in family tree 54. Joseph died on 14 August 1712, aged 34, in Beverly, Essex Co, MA.
1741. SARAH HART (Kay's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1680 in Salem, Essex Co, MA. Sarah died in 1761, aged about 81.
Joseph Balch[1740], aged 19, married Sarah Hart, aged about 16, on 21 March 1697. They had one son:
Benjamin Balch[1736] in 1702
This family is shown as family tree 52.

Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1742. THOMAS CLARK (Kay's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1531 in Hingham, Norfolk, England to Richard Clark[1746] and Margaret (x) Clark[1747], as shown in family tree 55. Thomas died in 1593, aged about 62, in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
1743. ELIZABETH CLARKE (Kay's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1535 in Hingham, Norfolk, England to Humphrey Clarke[1748] and Margaret Mayne[1749], as shown within family tree 51. Elizabeth died on 11 April 1602, aged about 66, in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
Thomas Clark[1742] married Elizabeth Clarke. They had one son:
Joseph Clark[1738] in 1560
This family is shown as family tree 53.

1744. BENJAMIN BALCH (Kay's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1653 in Salem, Essex Co, MA to Benjamin Balch[1750] and Sarah Gardner[1751], as shown in family tree 56. Benjamin died in 1698, aged about 45, in Beverly, Essex Co, MA.
1745. ELIZABETH WOODBURY (Kay's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 15 August 1654 in Salem, Essex Co, MA. Elizabeth died in 1698, aged about 43.

Benjamin Balch[1744], aged about 21, married Elizabeth Woodbury, aged 20, on 11 October 1674. They had one son:

Joseph Balch[1740] in 1677

This family is shown as family tree 54.

Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

1746. RICHARD CLARK (Kay's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1501 in Hingham, Norfolk, England to Richard Clark[1752], as shown within family tree 53. Richard died after 1557, when older than 56, in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
1747. MARGARET (X) CLARK (Kay's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1505. Margaret died in 1557, aged about 52.

Richard Clark[1746] married Margaret (x) Clark. They had one son:

Thomas Clark[1742] in 1531

This family is shown as family tree 55.

1748. HUMPHREY CLARKE (Kay's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1501 in Kent, England. Humphrey died in 1545, aged about 44, in Kent, England.
1749. MARGARET MAYNE (Kay's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1523 in KingsNorth, Kent, England to John Mayne[1753] and Lettie (x) Mayne[1754].

Humphrey Clarke[1748] married Margaret Mayne. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Clarke[1743] in 1535

This family is shown within family tree 51.

1750. BENJAMIN BALCH (Kay's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1629 in Massachusetts Bay Colony to John Balch[1755] and Margaret Lovett[1756], as shown in family tree 57. Benjamin died on 31 January 1715, aged about 85.
1751. SARAH GARDNER (Kay's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1631 in Beverly, Essex Co, MA. Sarah died on 5 April 1686, aged about 54, in Beverly, Essex Co, MA.

Benjamin Balch[1750], aged about 21, married Sarah Gardner, aged about 19, on 27 October 1650 in Salem, Essex Co, MA. They had one son:

Benjamin Balch[1744] in 1653

This family is shown as family tree 56.

Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

1752. RICHARD CLARK (Kay's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1463 in Welbourn, Lincoln, England to John Forde Clarke[1757] and Lucia Canterbury Moyle[1758]. Richard died in 1539, aged about 76, in Welbourn, Lincoln, England.

Richard fathered one son:

Richard Clark[1746] in 1501

This family is shown within family tree 53.

1753. JOHN MAYNE (Kay's ten-times-great-grandfather).
1754. LETTIE (X) MAYNE (Kay's ten-times-great-grandmother).

John Mayne[1753] married Lettie (x) Mayne. They had one daughter:

Margaret Mayne[1749] in 1523

This family is shown within family tree 51.

1755. JOHN BALCH (Kay's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1579 in Somerset, England to George Balch[1759] and Jane Ashford[1760], as shown within family tree 56. John died on 25 June 1648, aged about 68, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.
1756. MARGARET LOVETT (Kay's ten-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Margery, was born between 1581 and 1605 in England. Margaret died on 31 January 1682, aged about 88, in MA.

John Balch[1755] married Margaret Lovett. They had one son:

Benjamin Balch[1750] in 1629

This family is shown as family tree 57.

Generation of Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1757. SIR JOHN FORDE CLARKE (Kay's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1440 in Wrotham, Kent, England. John died on 6 July 1497, aged about 57, in Wrotham, Kent, England.
1758. LADY LUCIA CANTERBURY MOYLE (Kay's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1470 in Worcester, England. Lucia died in 1550, aged about 80, in Kent, England.

John Forde Clarke[1757] married Lucia Canterbury Moyle. They had one son:

Richard Clark[1752] in 1463

This family is shown within family tree 53.

1759. GEORGE BALCH (Kay's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1550 in Somerset England to Henry Balch[1761]. George died in 1600, aged about 50, in Somerset England.
1760. JANE ASHFORD (Kay's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1554 in England. Jane died in England.

George Balch[1759] married Jane Ashford. They had one son:

John Balch[1755] in 1579

This family is shown within family tree 56.

Generation of Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1761. HENRY BALCH (Kay's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1525 in Somerset England. Henry died in England.

Henry Balch was married. He had one son:

George Balch[1759] in 1550

This family is shown within family tree 56.

5. FAMILY TREES

The following family trees each show the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number in angle brackets is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

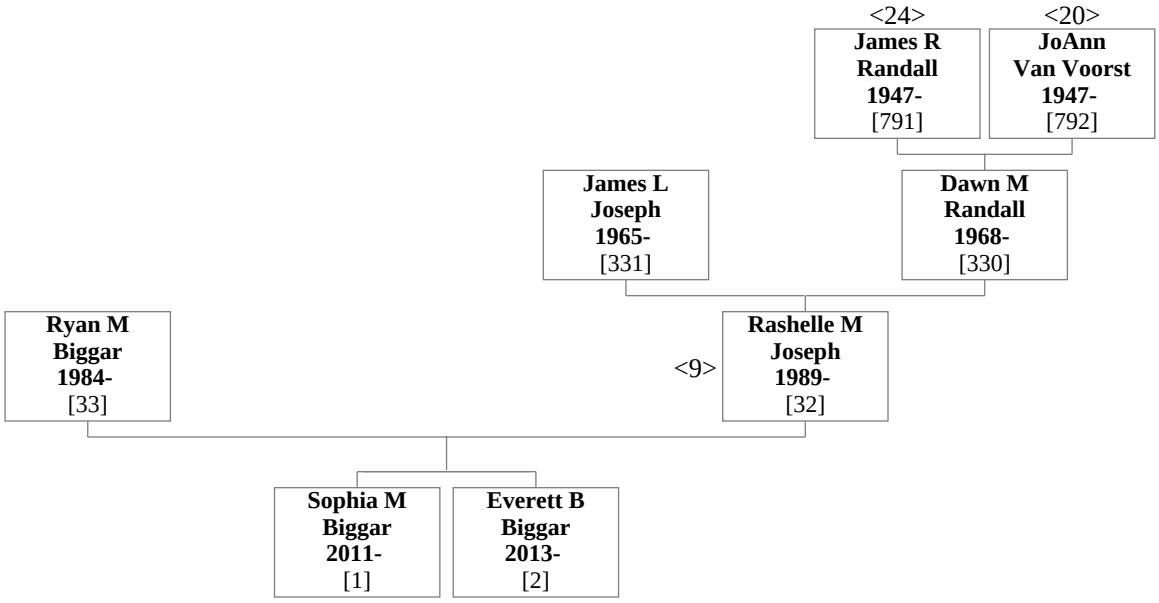
In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

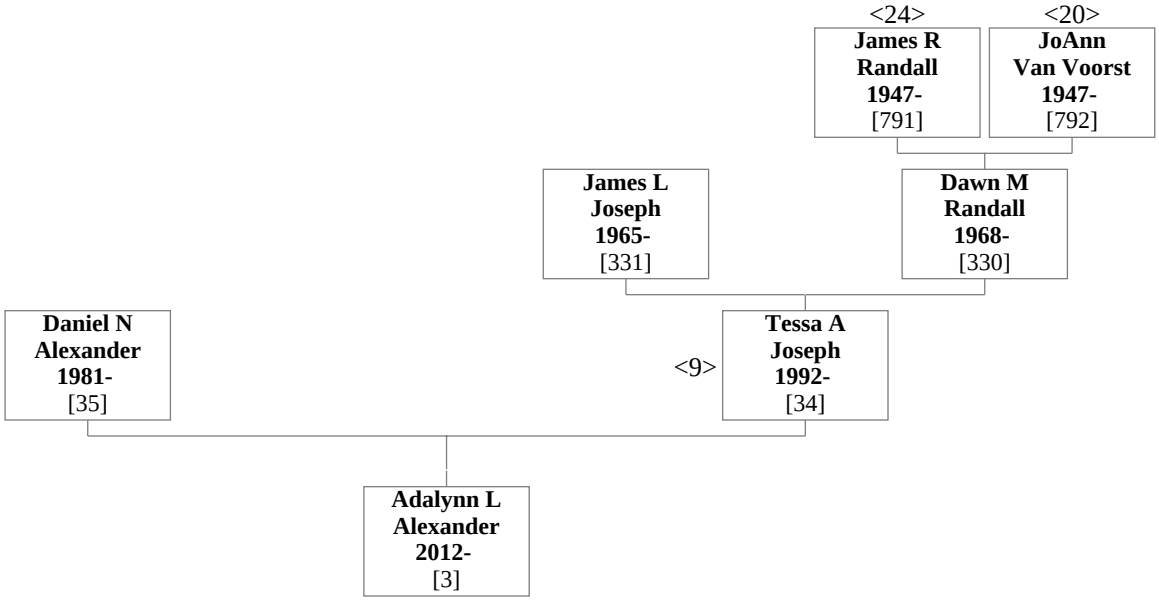
1. BIGGAR, Ryan M & JOSEPH, Rashelle Marie "Shelle"
2. ALEXANDER, Daniel N & JOSEPH, Tessa Ann
3. RANDALL, Brian Jay & CALDWELL, Barbara Sue
4. WENTZ, Raymond Edward "Ray", II & RANDALL, Debra Ann "Debbie"
5. RANDALL, Matthew Allen "Matt" & BLACKBURN, Leeann Marie
6. SCHREFFLER, William A "Bill" & RANDALL, Kathy Jean "Kappy"
7. KAPPLER, James Daniel "Jamie" & RANDALL, Kathy Jean "Kappy"
8. RANDALL, Paul Harris & CLARK, Crystal Gail
9. JOSEPH, James Lee "Jim" & RANDALL, Dawn Marie
10. RANDALL, Michael Dean "Mike" & SUSSMAN, Laura Gay
11. RANDALL, Mark Joseph & PARRISH, LaQuanda Jamiele
12. RANDALL, Bradley Norman "Brad" & LUNTZ, Alyson M "Aly"
13. RANDALL, Bradley Norman "Brad" & YASSU, Diane Jennifer "Dee"
14. BIRR, Donald Adam "Don" & RANDALL, Jessica Deanne
15. RANDALL, Chad William & STORMS, Beth Ann
16. DEACONS, Edwin Micah "Eddie" & RANDALL, Diane Marie
17. QUEEN, Ronnie Lee & RANDALL, Kati Lyn
18. RANDALL, Dale Edward & SCHROEDER, Mary Ann
19. RANDALL, Gerald Harris "Gerry" & STAFFORD, Donna Jean
20. RANDALL, James Roy "Jim" & VAN VOORST, JoAnn "JoAnne"
21. RANDALL, Fred Nathan & WATSON, Joycelyn Kay "Joyce"
22. RANDALL, Fred Nathan & DINGESS, Arlene Joanne
23. RANDALL, Elwin Earl "Al" & BLOSSOM, Cynthia Diane "Cindy"
24. RANDALL, Roy Harris & PATTERSON, Katherine Marie "Kay"
25. PATTERSON, Frederick Marion "Fred" & CLARK, Bessie Emiline
26. PATTERSON, David Michael & CURTIS, Rachell Ella
27. CLARK, George Washington & COLLEY, Mary Louisa
28. PATTERSON, Thomas William & MCNAUGHT, Elizabeth "Betsy"
29. CURTIS, Fielding James & RUPERT, Margaret E
30. CLARK, Joel B & GRAHAM, Lucy
31. COLLEY, Harrison Gordon & BALCH, Sylvia Emmaline
32. PATTERSON, Abraham & GOURLEY, Martha
33. MCNAUGHT, Thomas & WALKER, Margaret
34. CURTIS, James & ELLIOT, Dorcas T
35. RUPERT, William Henry, I & FENT, Rachel
36. CLARK, Henry & LANE, Sarah Sally
37. COLLEY, Henry Samuel & WHITTIER, Mary W
38. BALCH, Joel & MANLEY, Louisa
39. CURTIS, Edward "Old Neddy" & SHARP, Jane
40. FENT, George & ROSS, Margaret Mary
41. CLARK, David & KELLOG, Elizabeth
42. BALCH, Nathan & BALCH, Mrs Nathan
43. FENT, Phillip Peter & PARRETT, Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine"
44. CLARK, Ethan David & ADAMS, Mercy
45. BALCH, Hart, Jr. & HOYT, Priscilla

46. PARROTT, Frederick & EDWARDS, Barbara "Margaret"
47. CLARK, Samuel & THRALL, Mehitable
48. BALCH, Hart & BOURNE, Ms
49. CLARK, Daniel & NEWBERRY, Mary
50. BALCH, Benjamin & CUSHING, Nazareth
51. CLARK, Joseph & HOBSON, Elizabeth
52. BALCH, Joseph & HART, Sarah
53. CLARK, Thomas & CLARKE, Elizabeth
54. BALCH, Benjamin & WOODBURY, Elizabeth
55. CLARK, Richard & (X) CLARK, Margaret
56. BALCH, Benjamin & GARDNER, Sarah
57. BALCH, John & LOVETT, Margaret

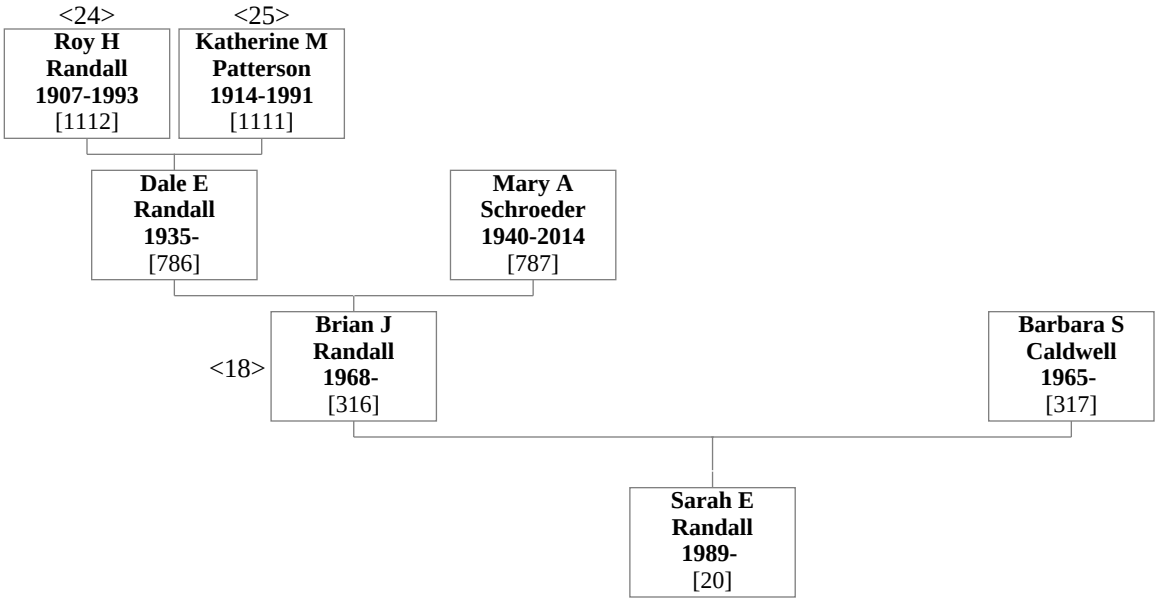
1. Ryan M Biggar & Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph



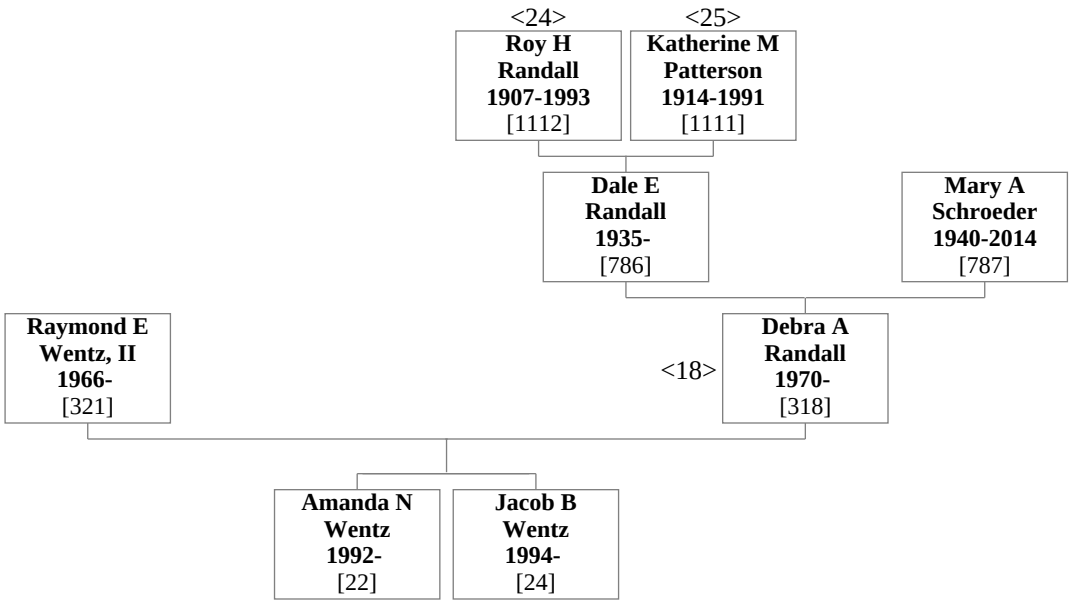
2. Daniel N Alexander & Tessa Ann Joseph



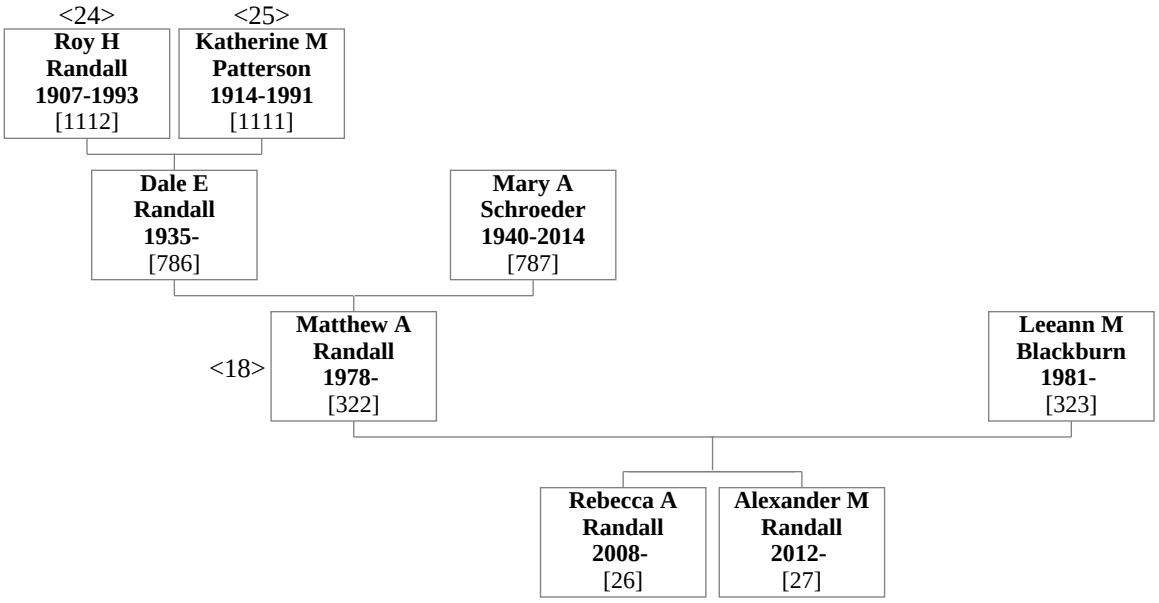
3. Brian Jay Randall & Barbara Sue Caldwell



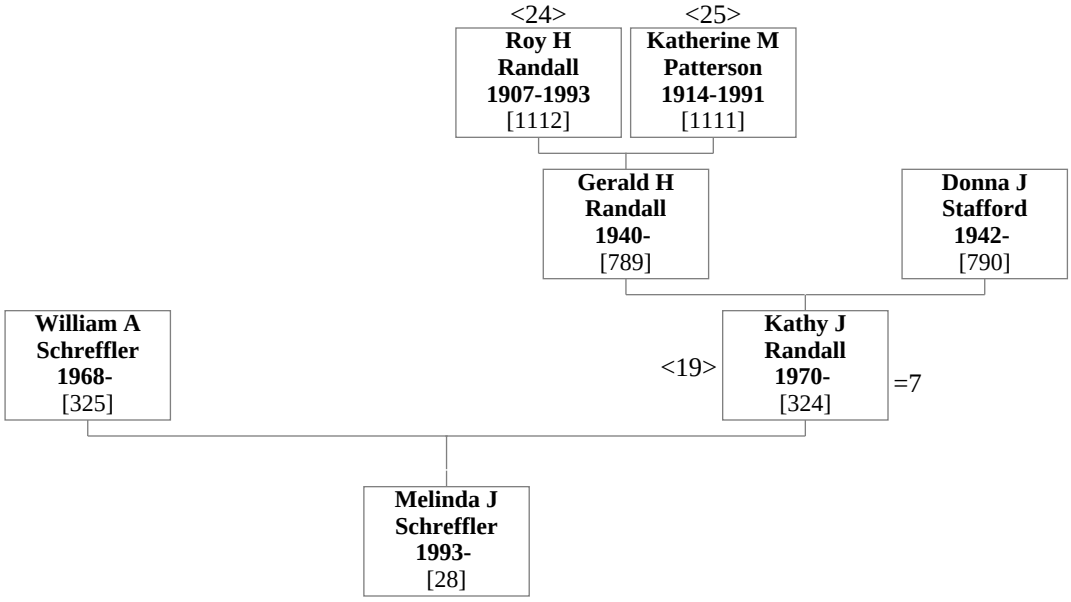
4. Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II & Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall



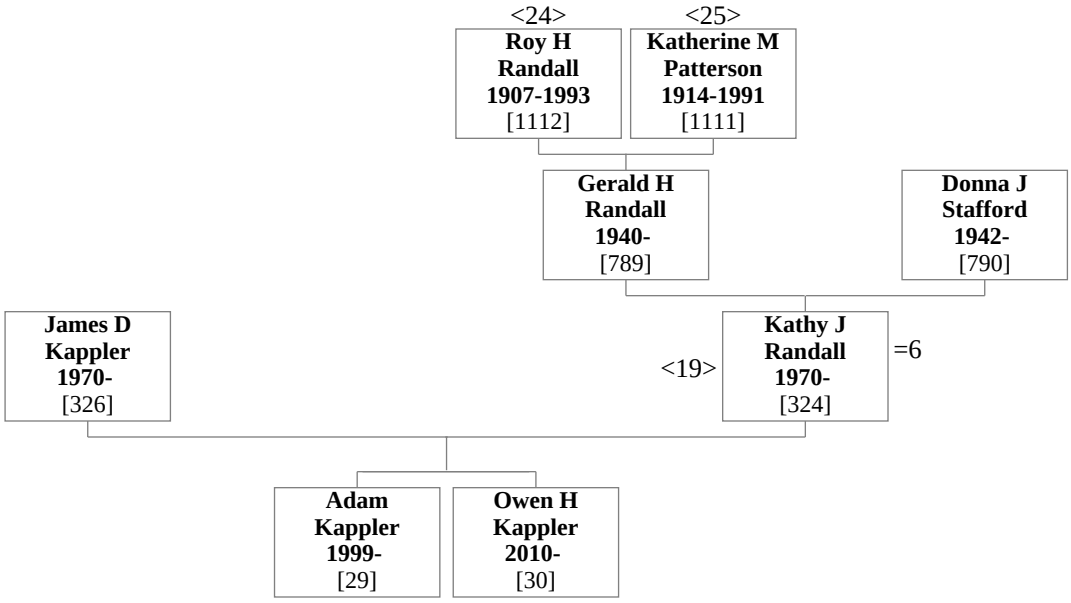
5. Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall & Leeann Marie Blackburn



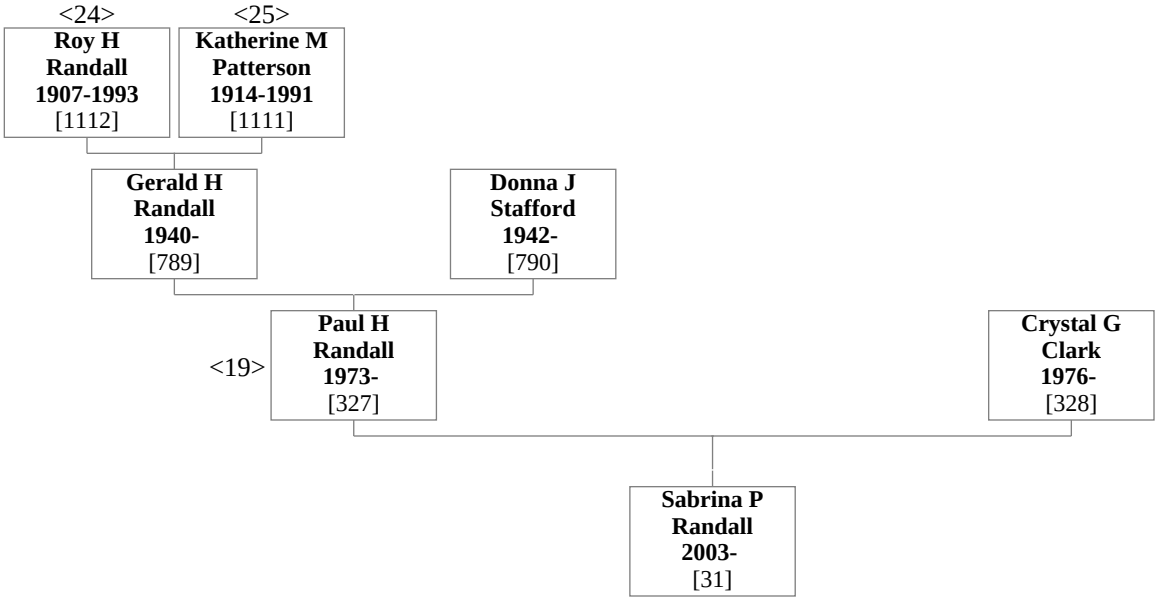
6. William A "Bill" Schreffler & Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall



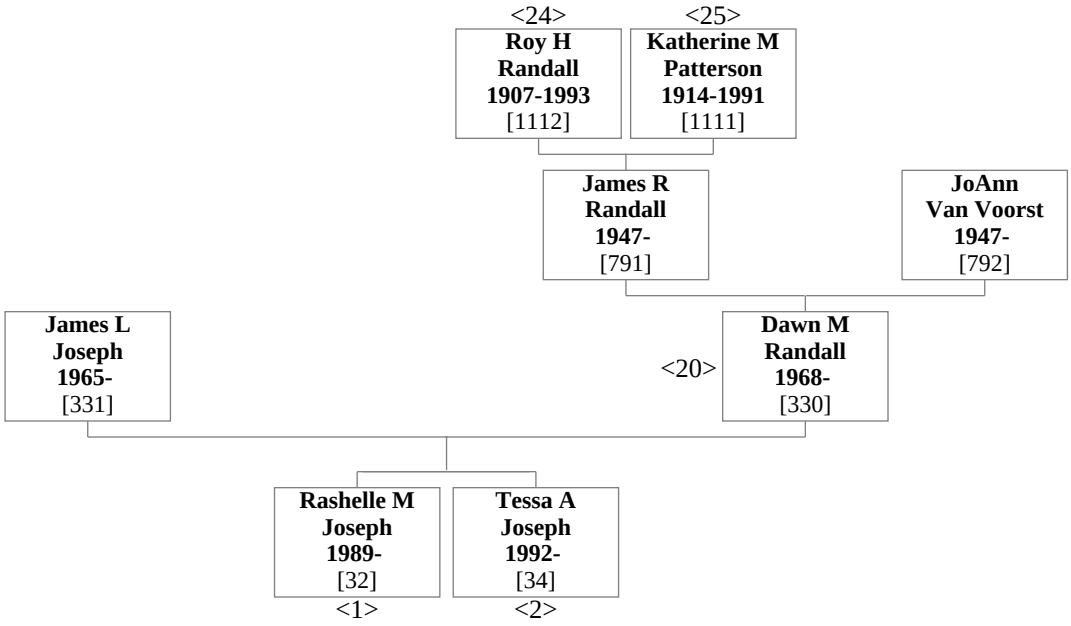
7. James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler & Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall



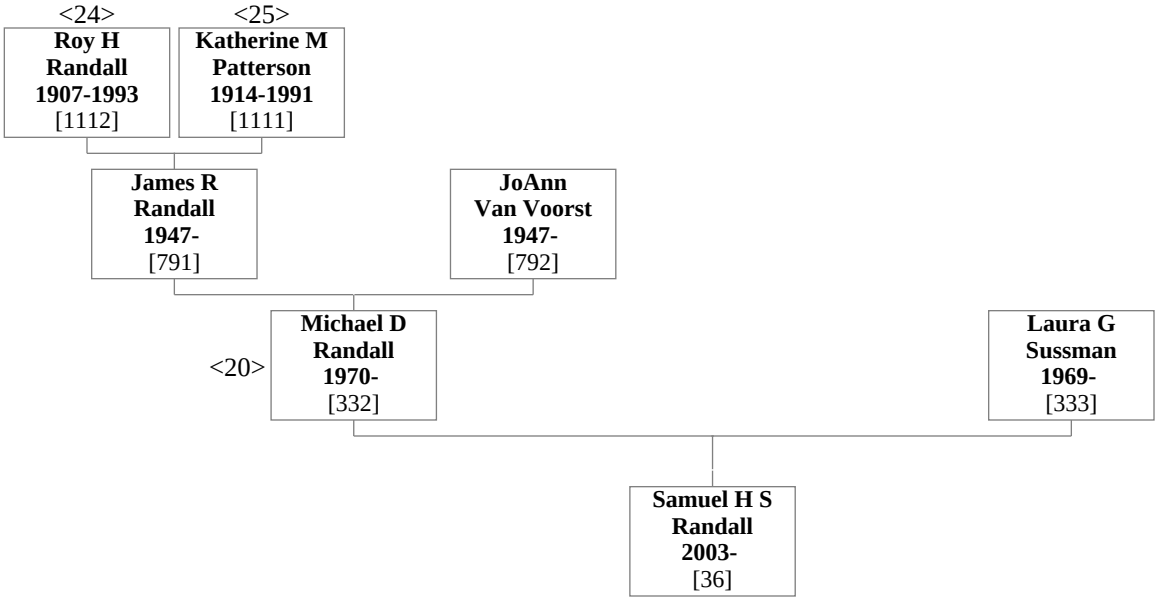
8. Paul Harris Randall & Crystal Gail Clark



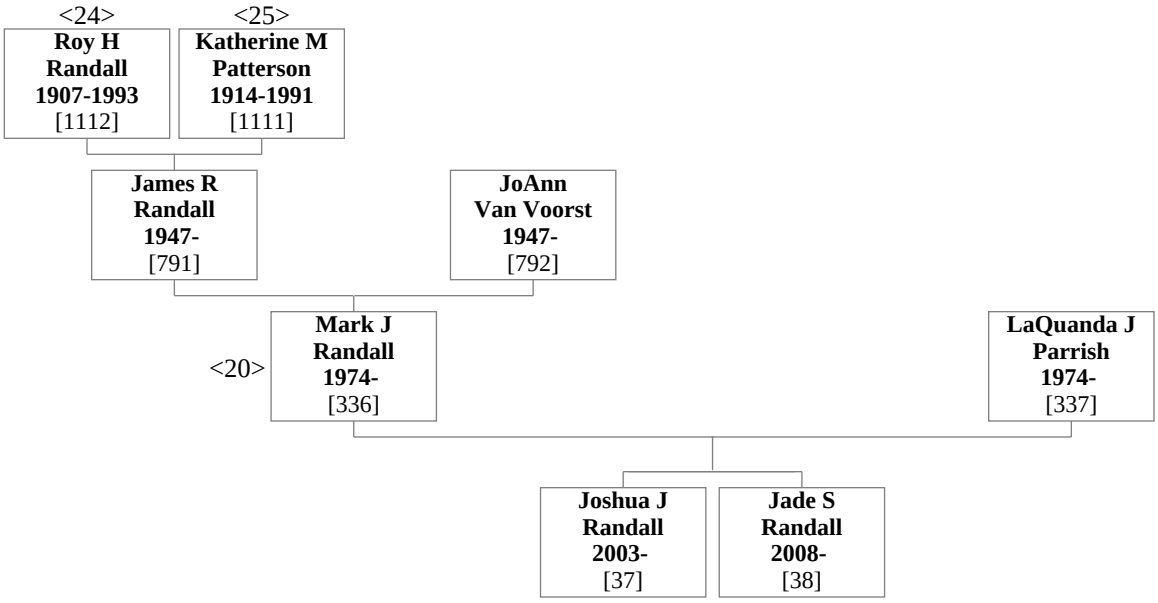
9. James Lee "Jim" Joseph & Dawn Marie Randall



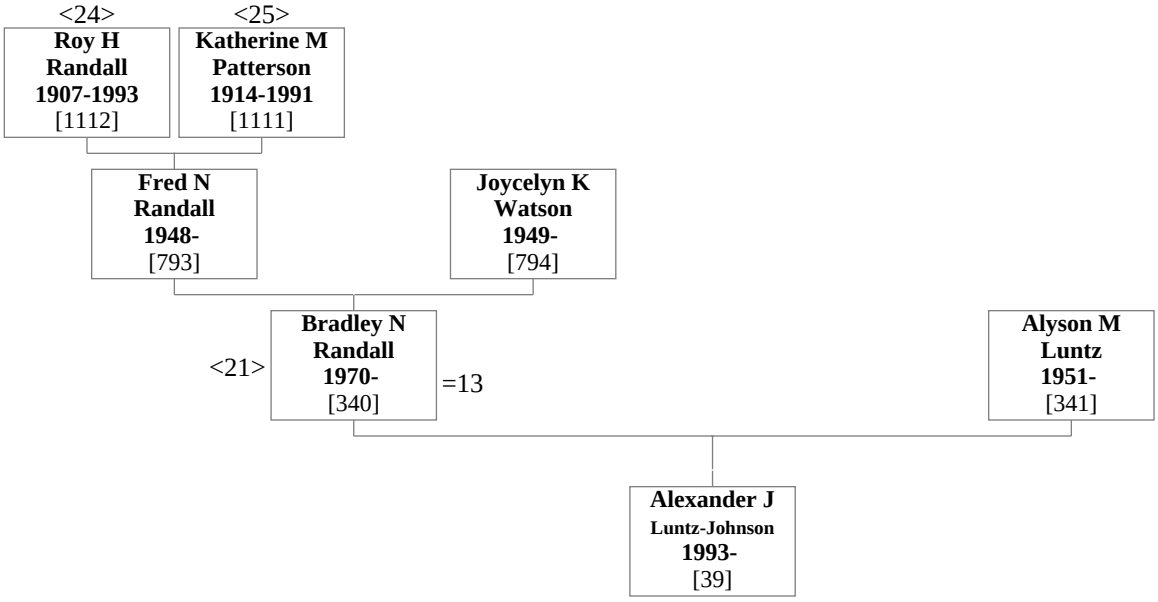
10. Michael Dean "Mike" Randall & Laura Gay Sussman



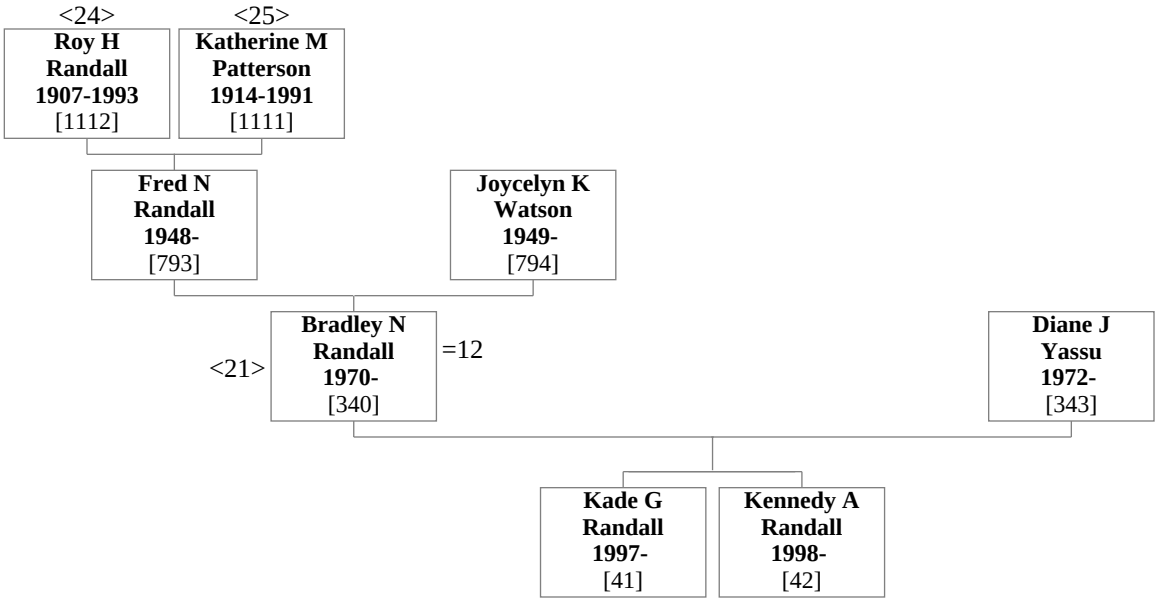
11. Mark Joseph Randall & LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish



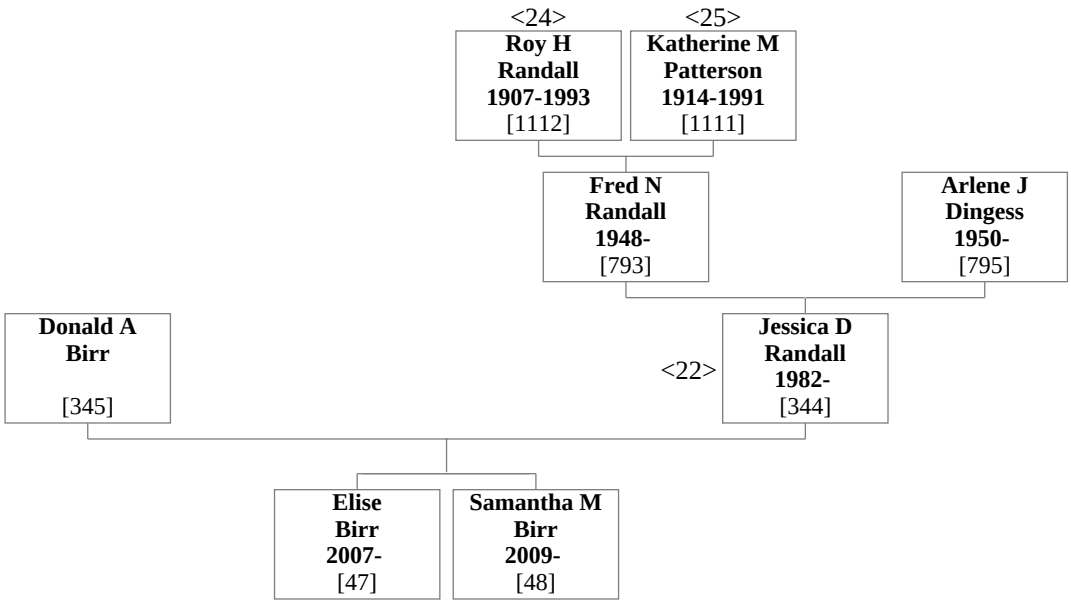
12. Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall & Alyson M "Aly" Luntz



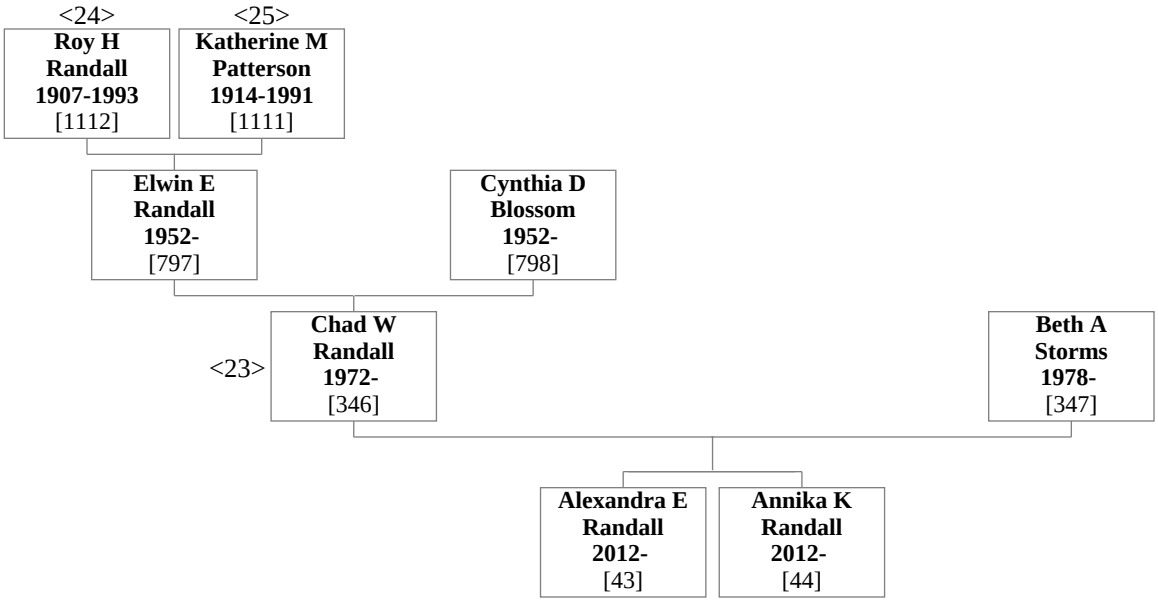
13. Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall & Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu



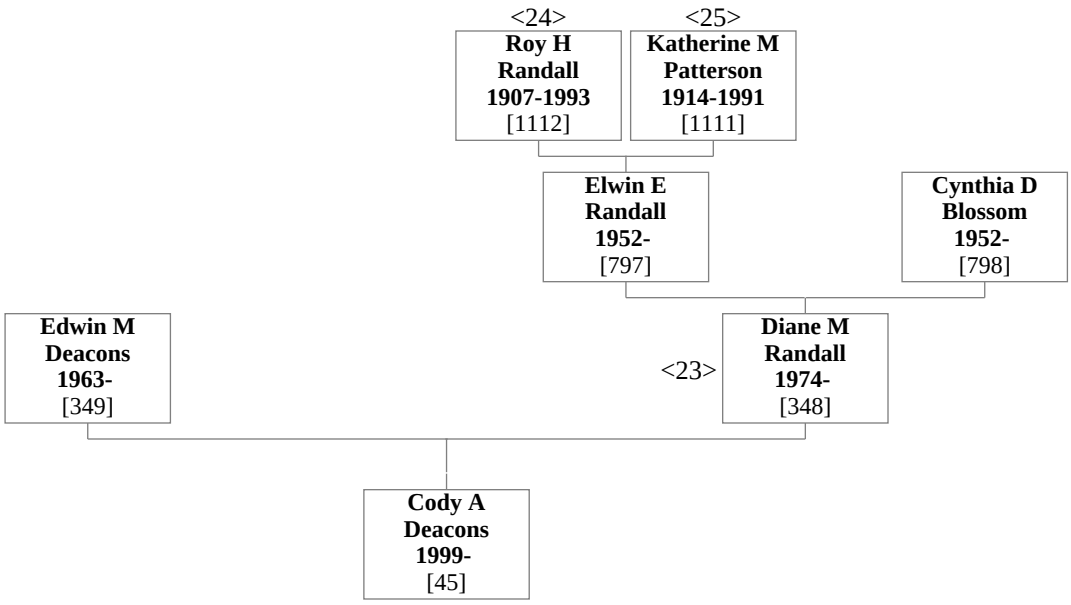
14. Donald Adam "Don" Birr & Jessica Deanne Randall



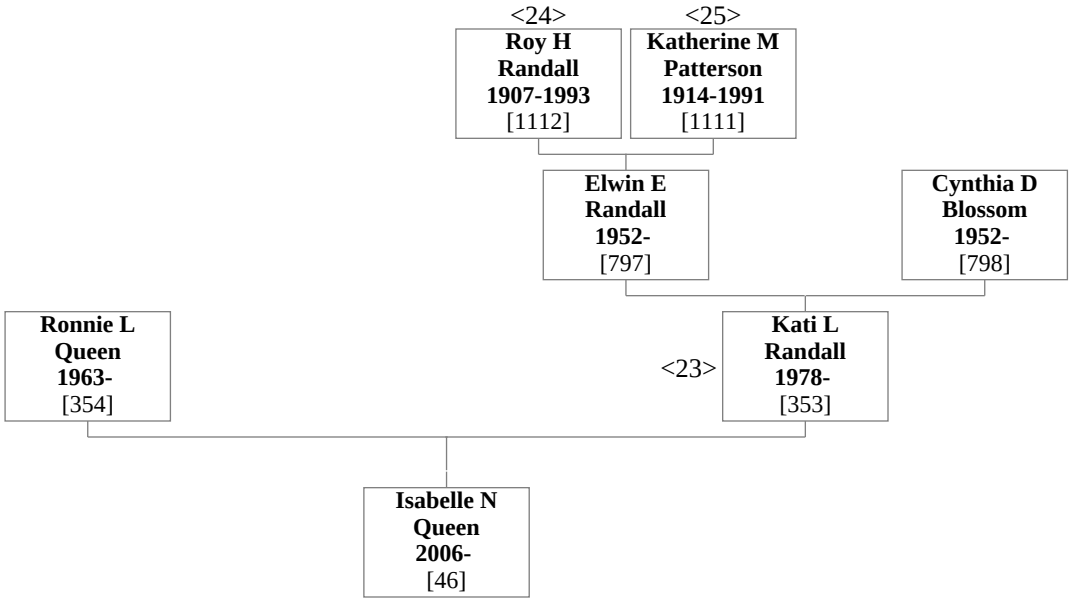
15. Chad William Randall & Beth Ann Storms



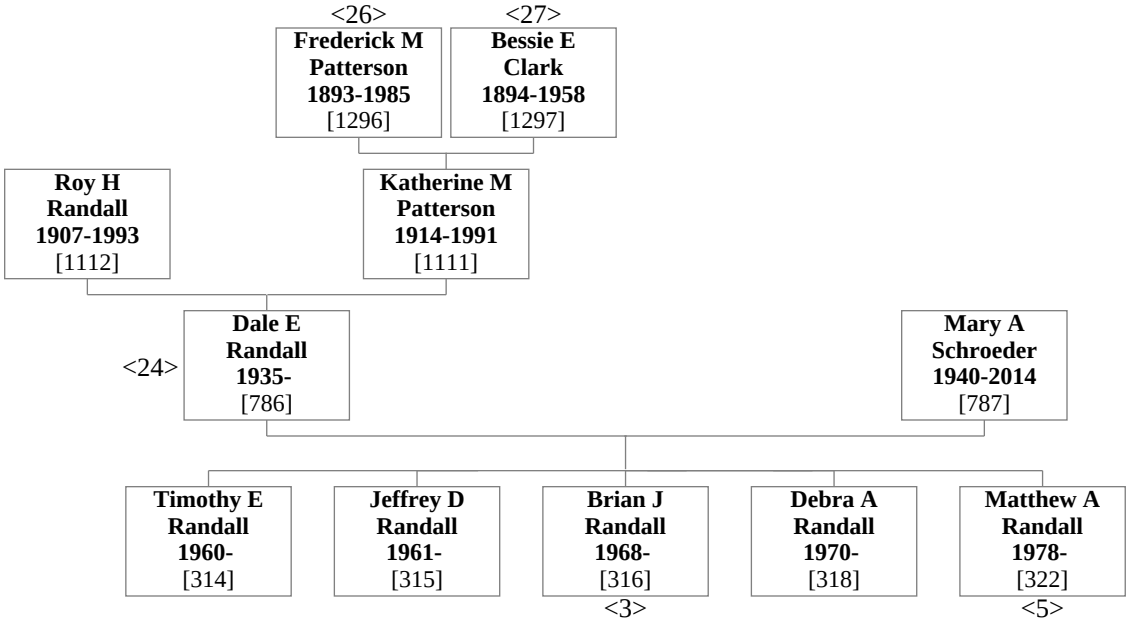
16. Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons & Diane Marie Randall



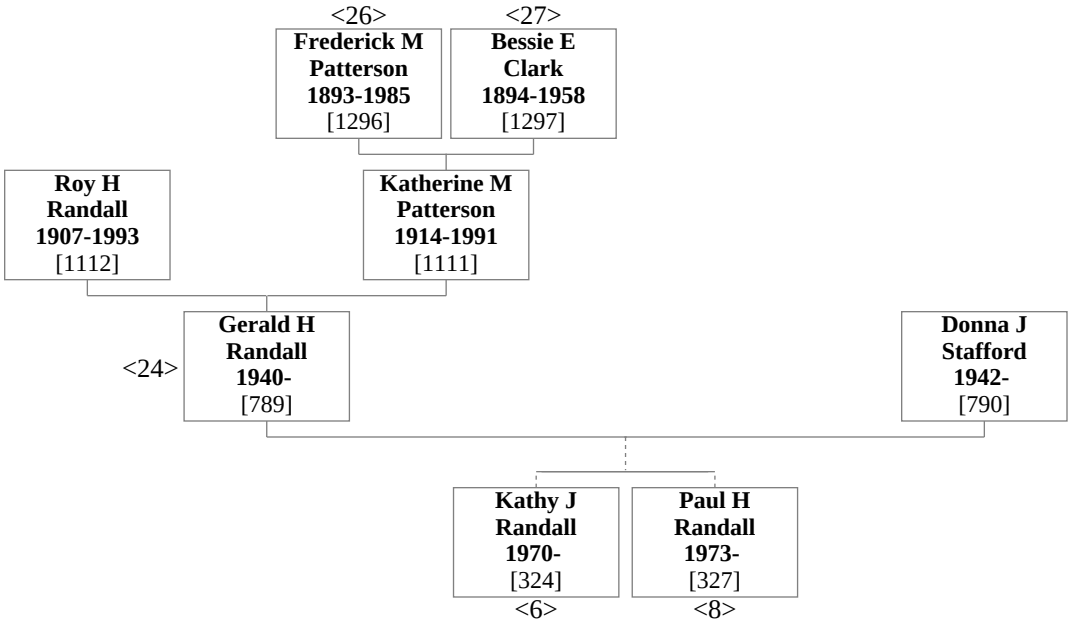
17. Ronnie Lee Queen & Kati Lyn Randall



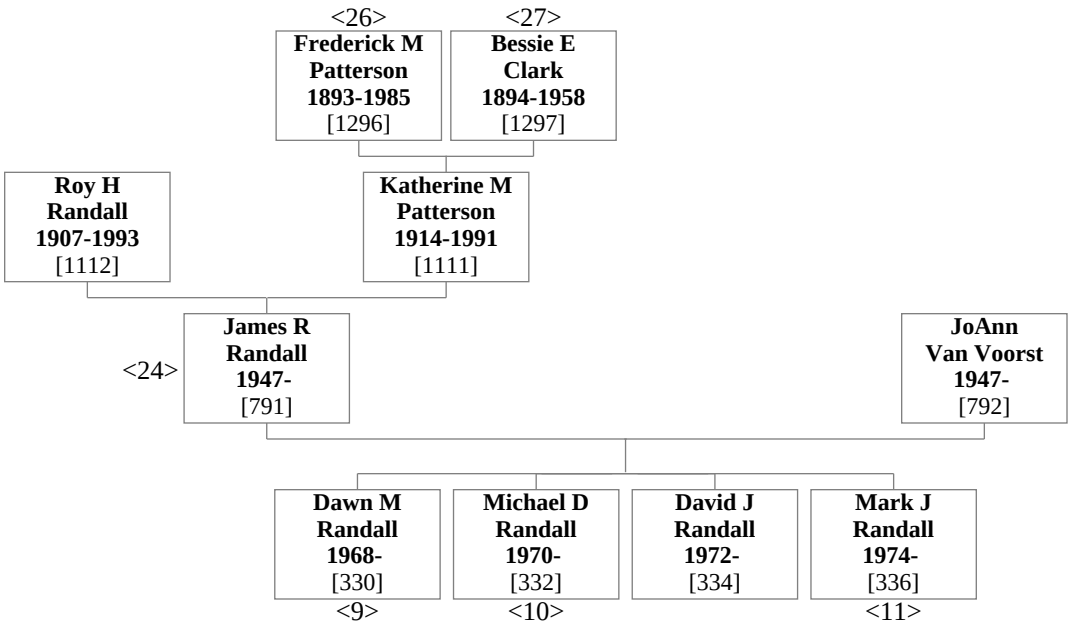
18. Dale Edward Randall & Mary Ann Schroeder



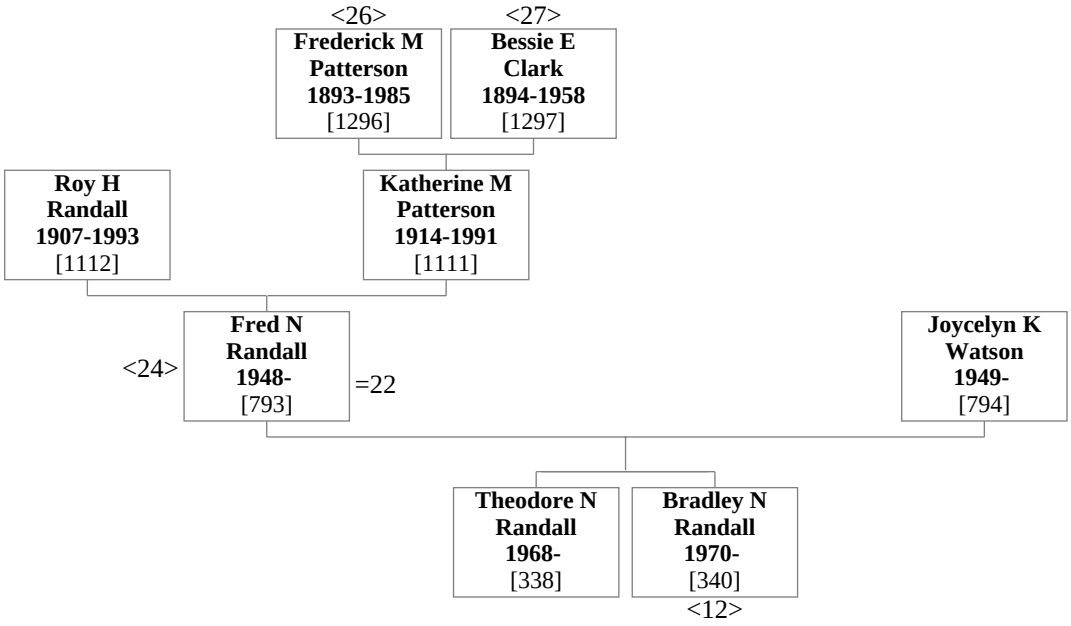
19. Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall & Donna Jean Stafford



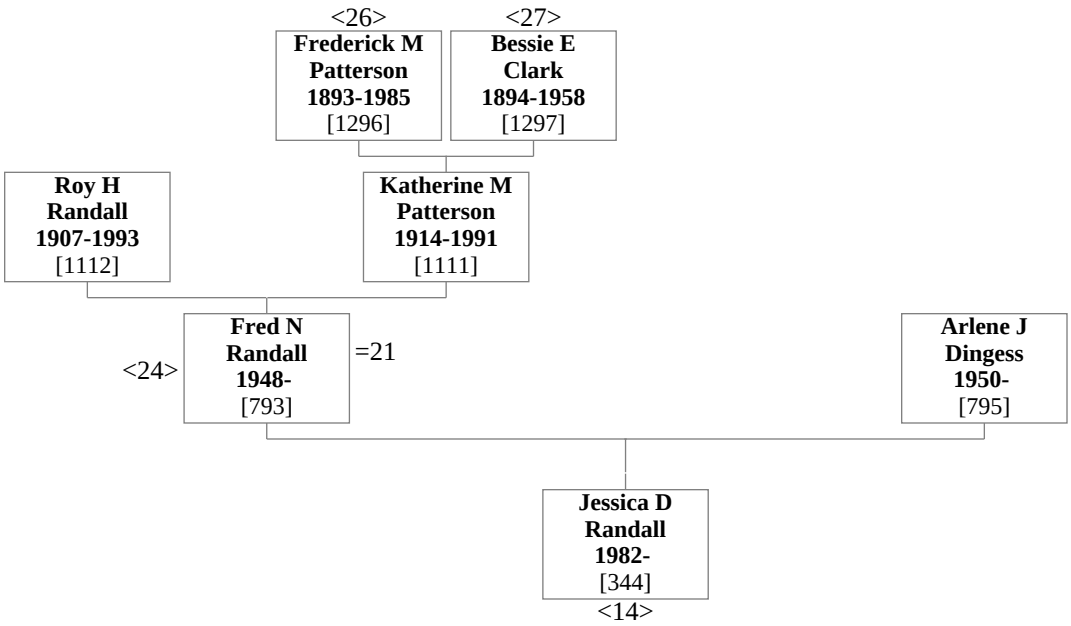
20. James Roy "Jim" Randall & JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst



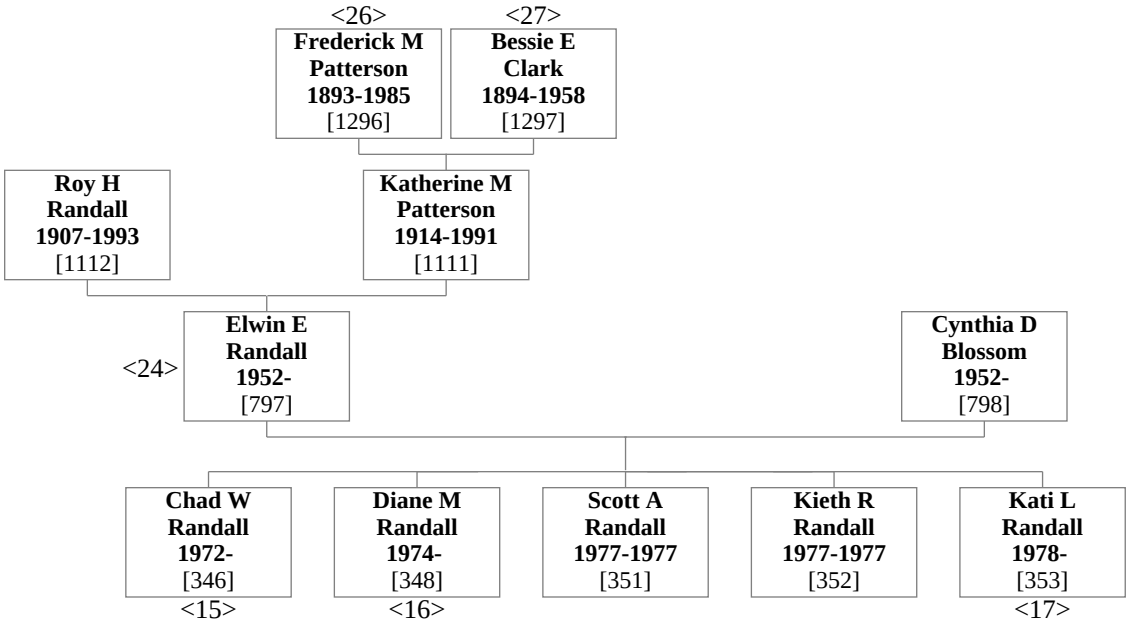
21. Fred Nathan Randall & Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson



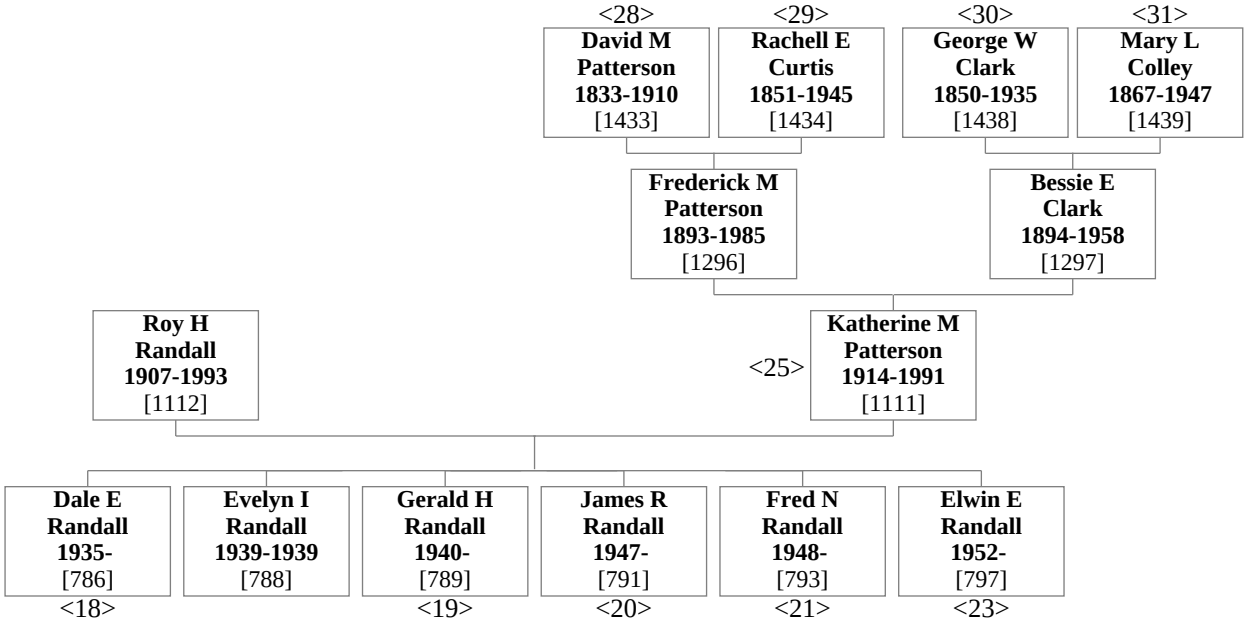
22. Fred Nathan Randall & Arlene Joanne Dingess



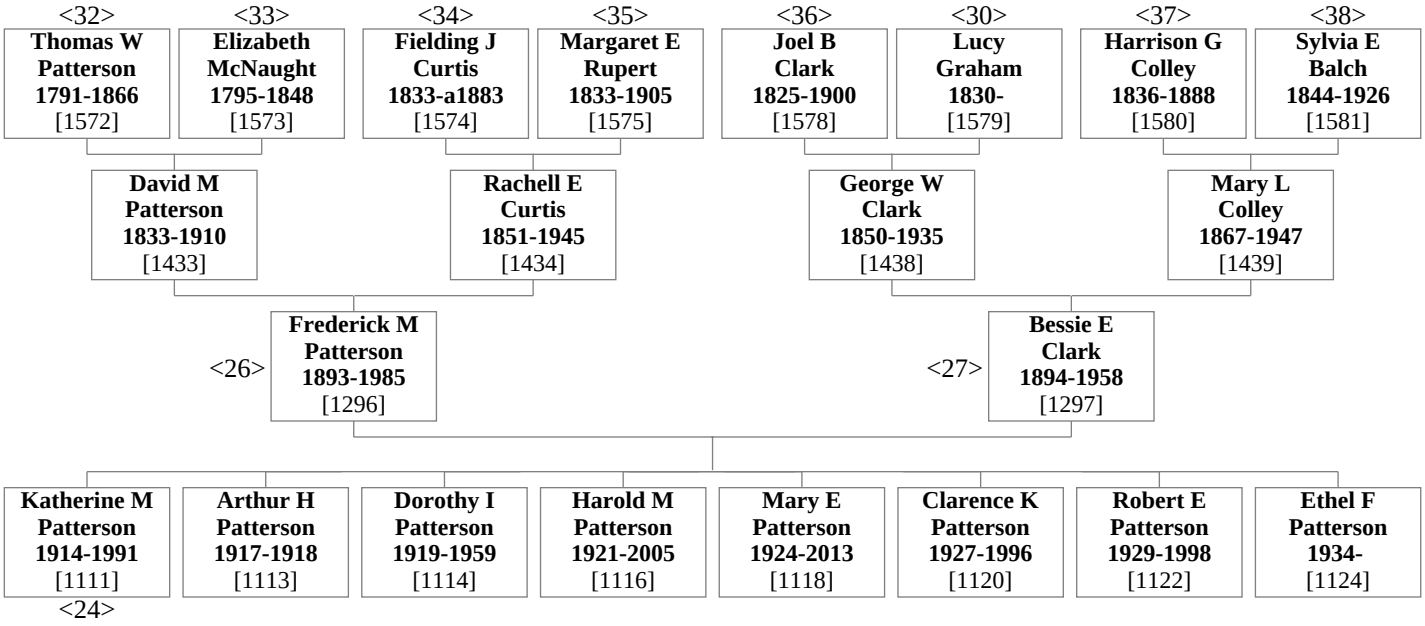
23. Elwin Earl "Al" Randall & Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom



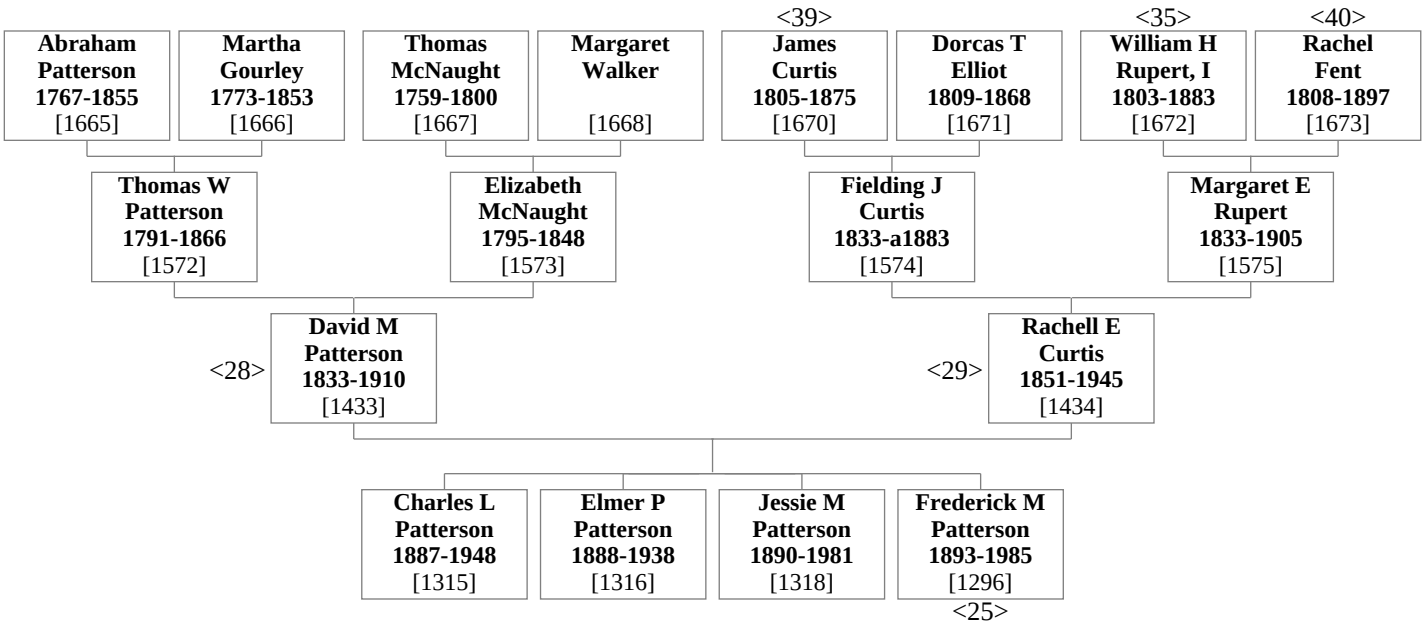
24. Roy Harris Randall & Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson



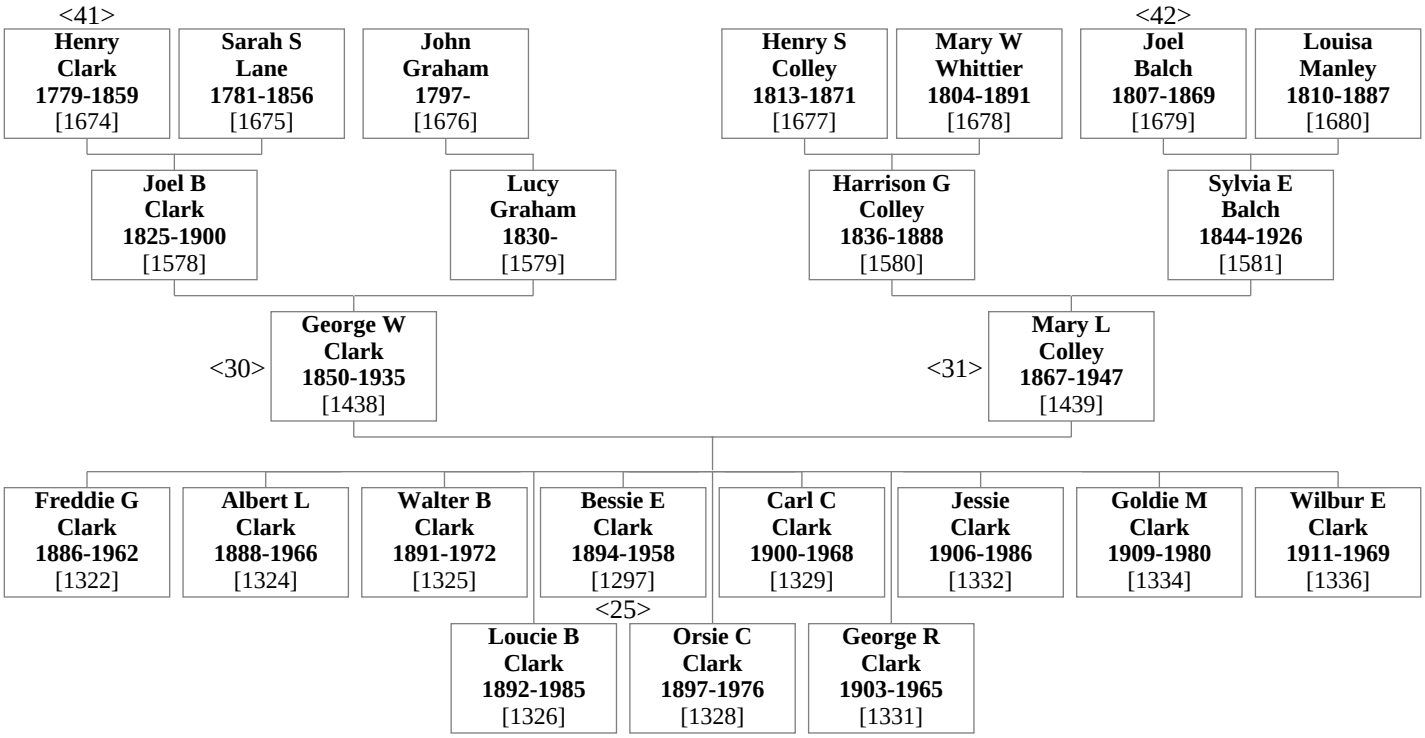
25. Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson & Bessie Emiline Clark



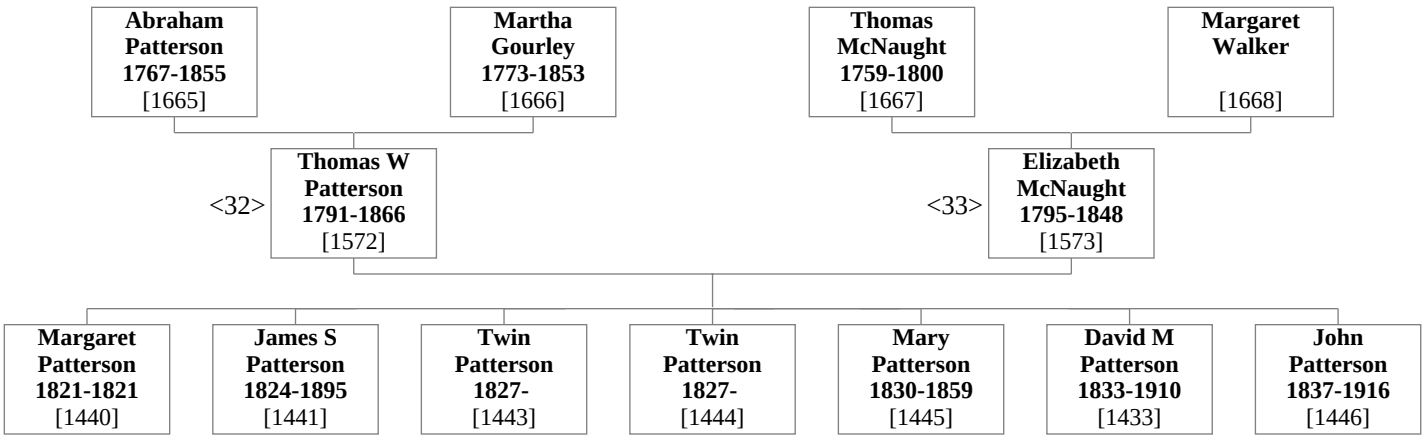
26. David Michael Patterson & Rachell Ella Curtis



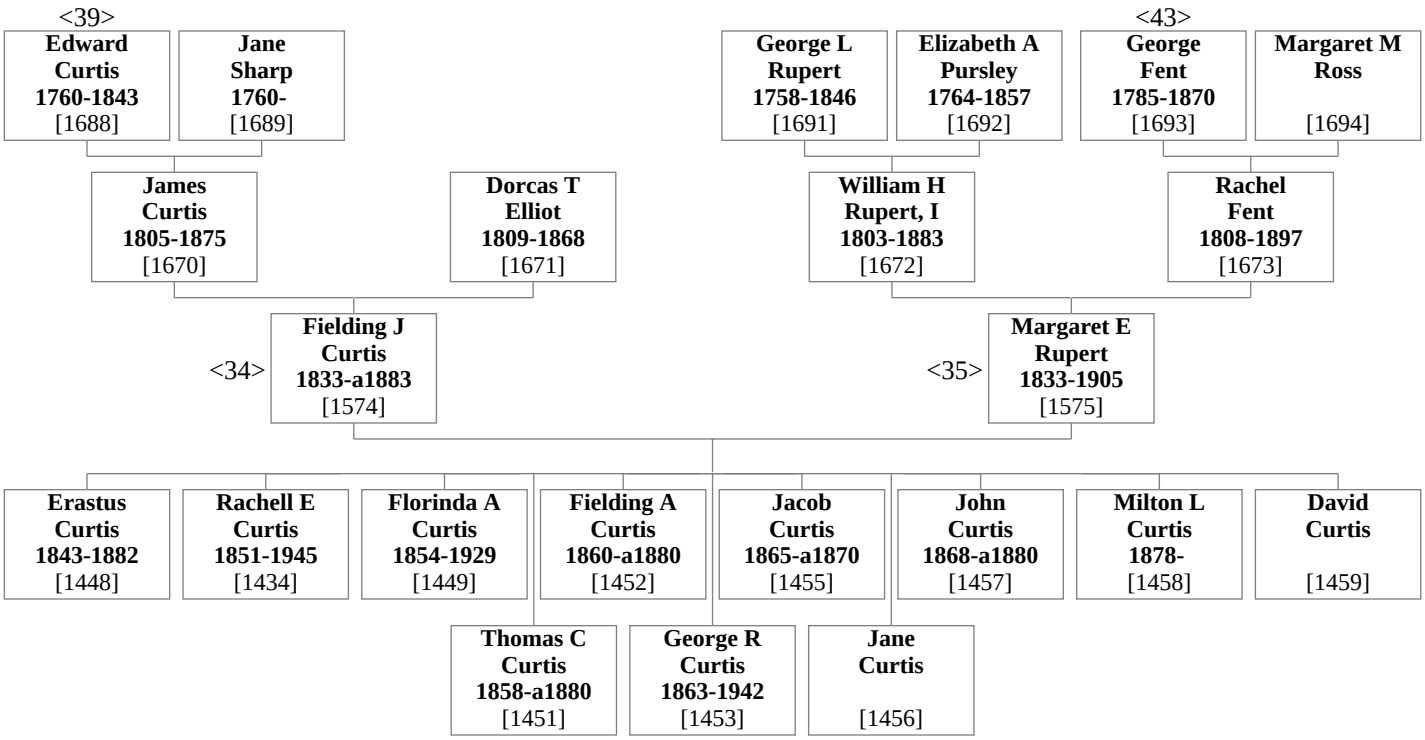
27. George Washington Clark & Mary Louisa Colley



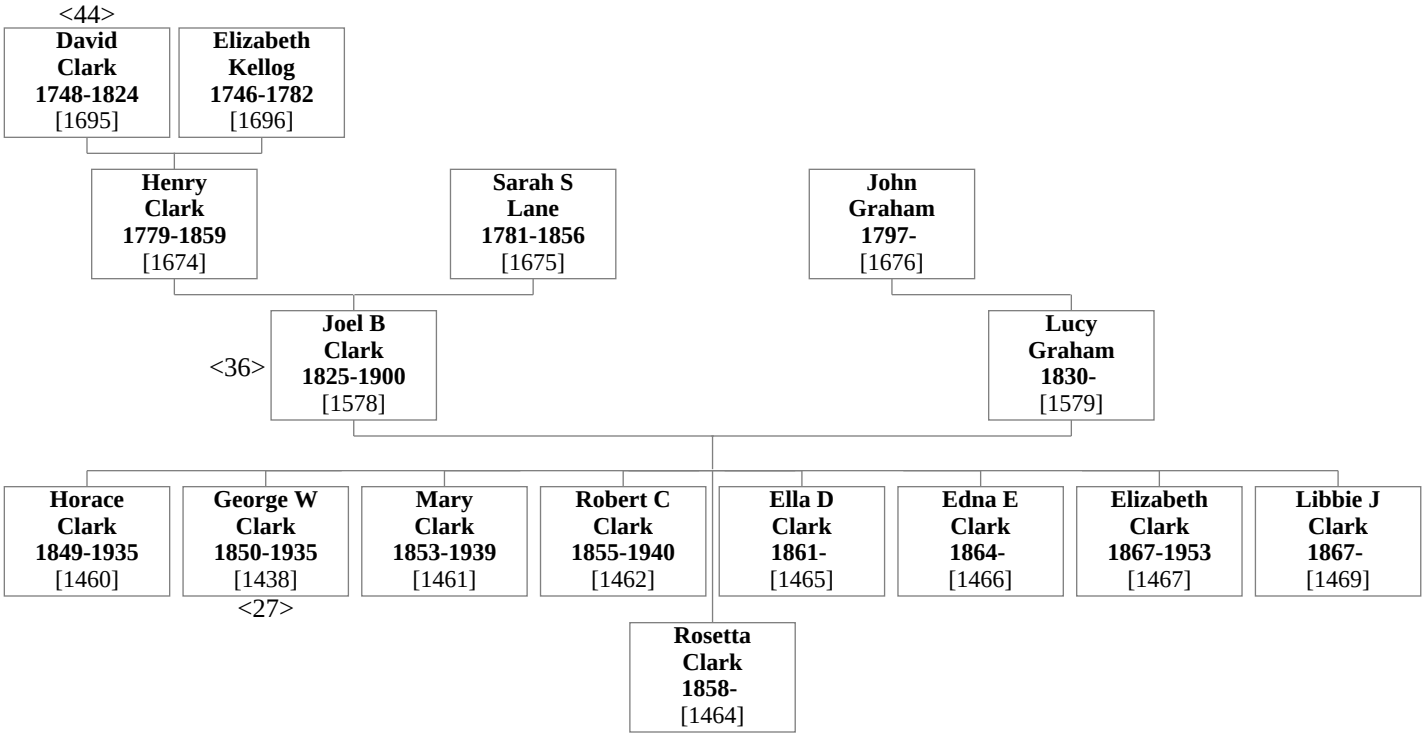
28. Thomas William Patterson & Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught



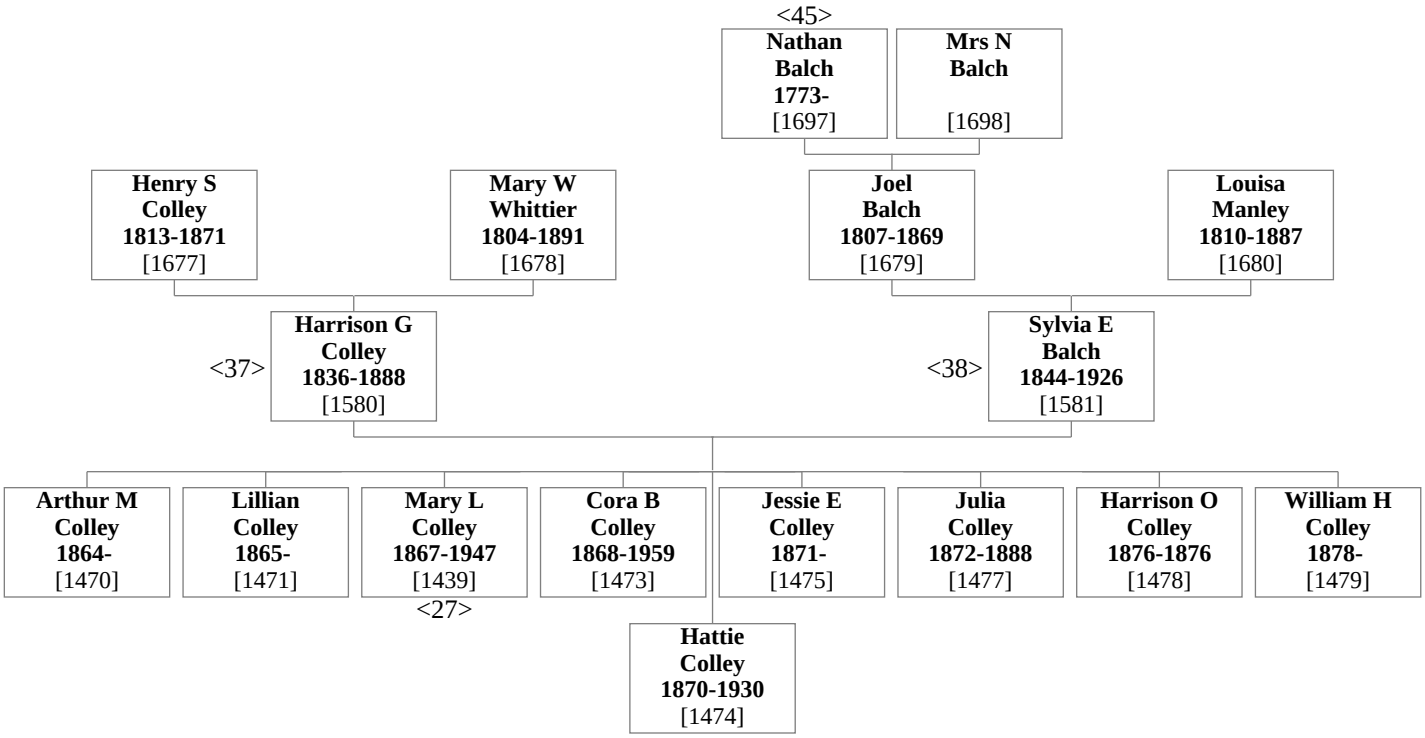
29. Fielding James Curtis & Margaret E Rupert



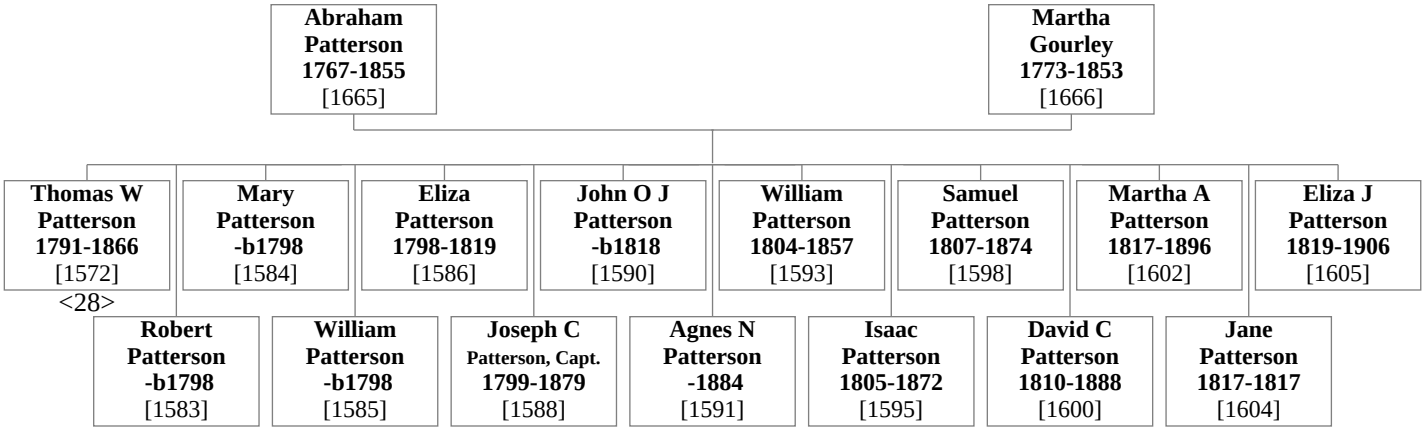
30. Joel B Clark & Lucy Graham



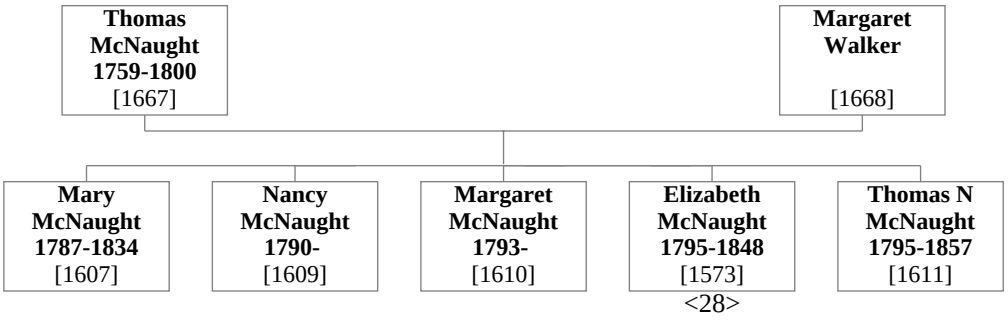
31. Harrison Gordon Colley & Sylvia Emmaline Balch



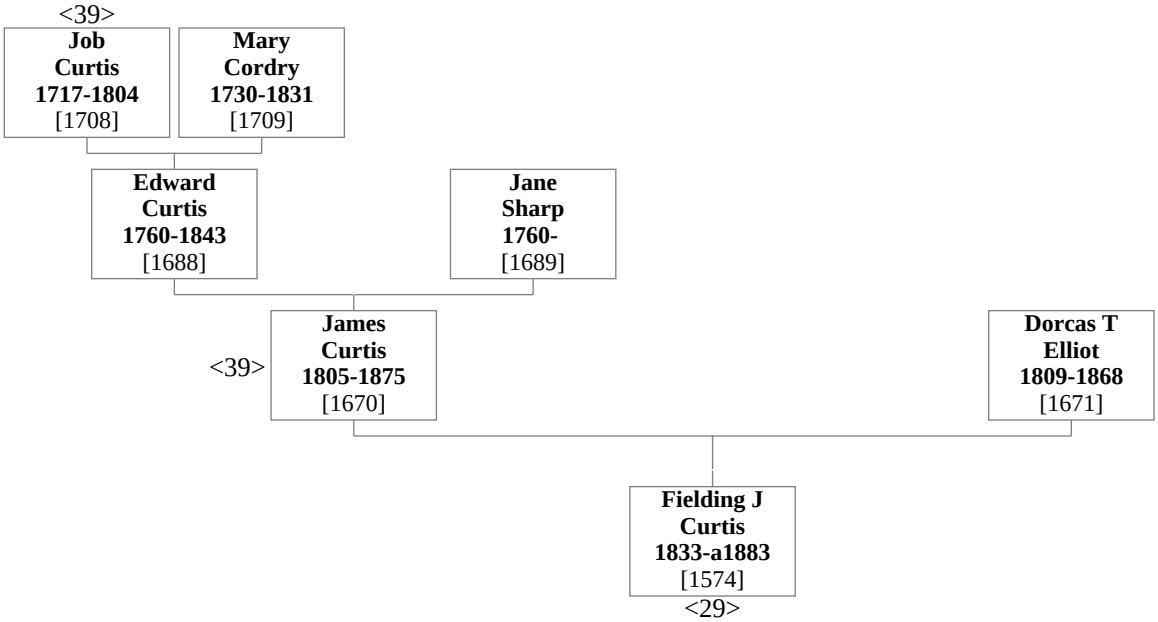
32. Abraham Patterson & Martha Gourley



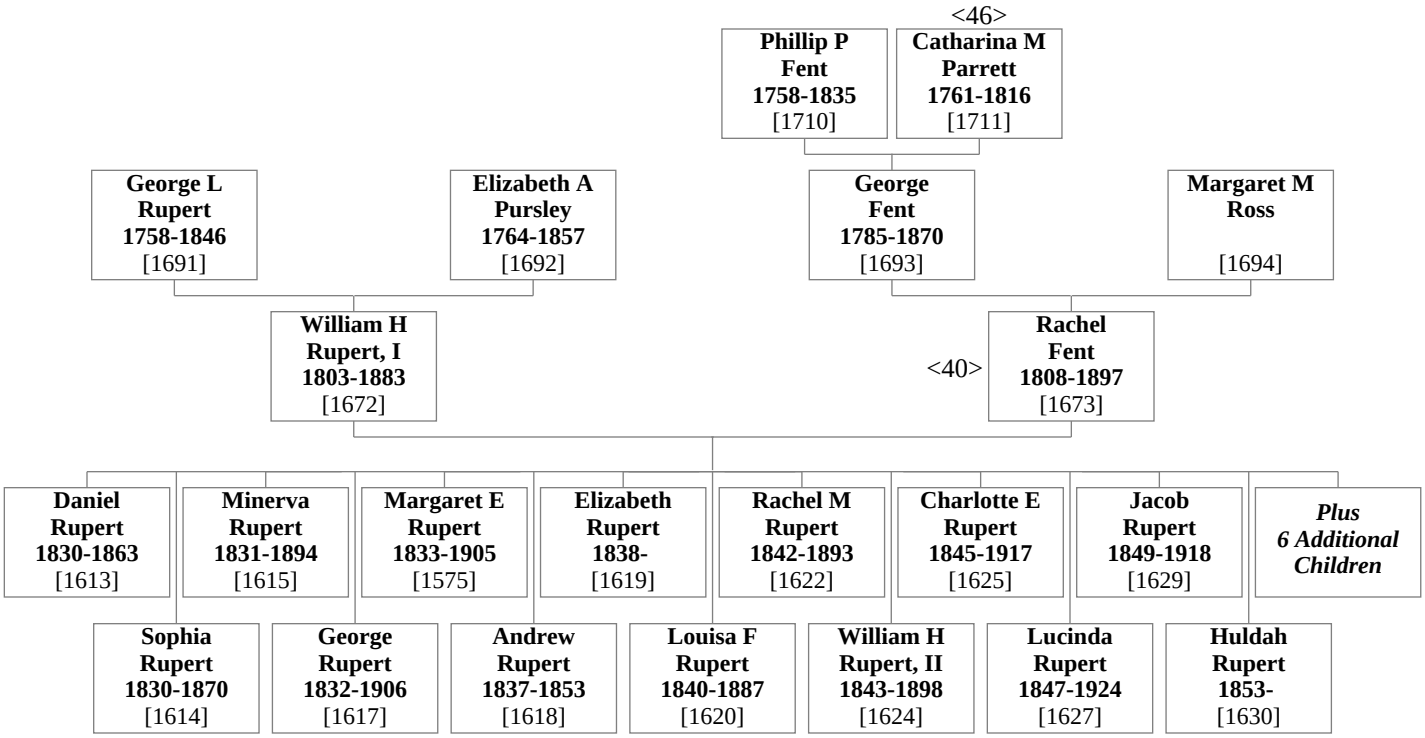
33. Thomas McNaught & Margaret Walker



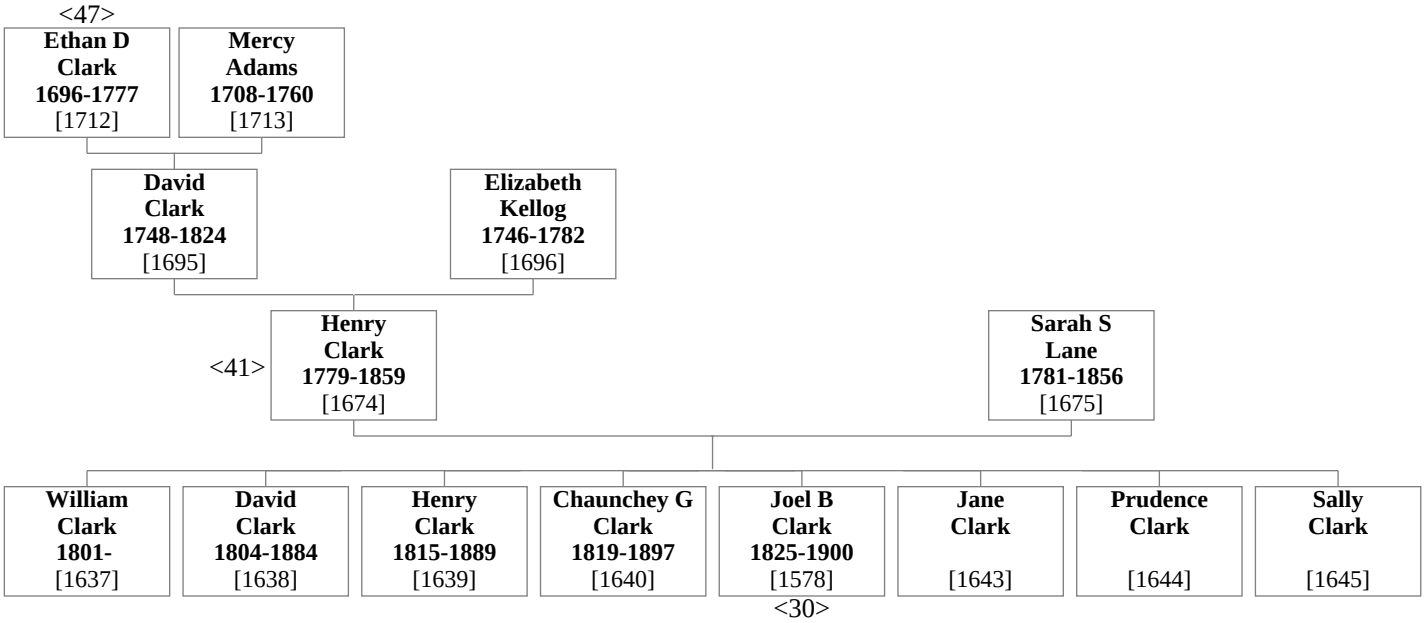
34. James Curtis & Dorcas T Elliot



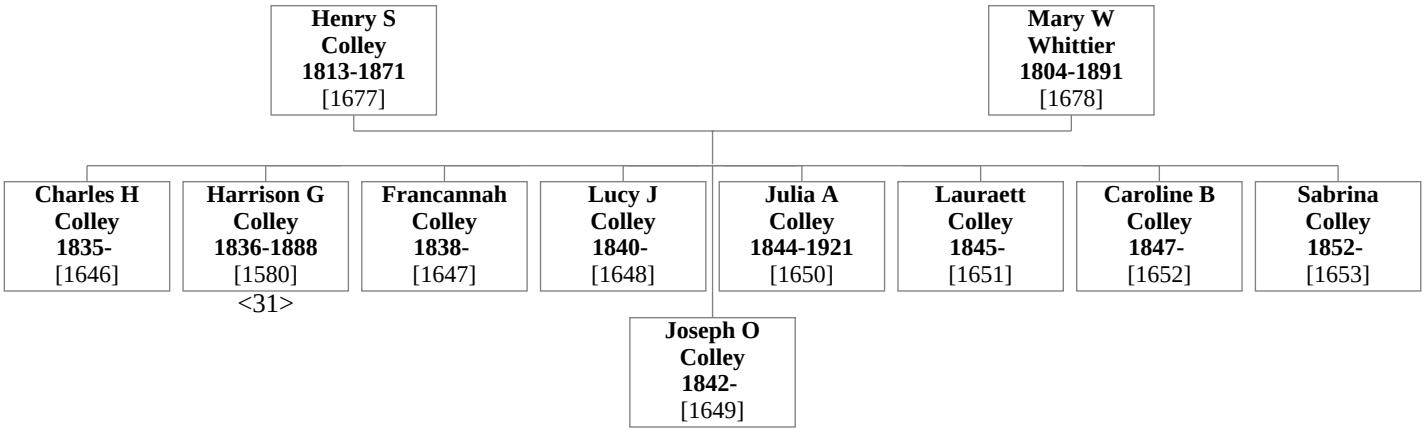
35. William Henry Rupert, I & Rachel Fent



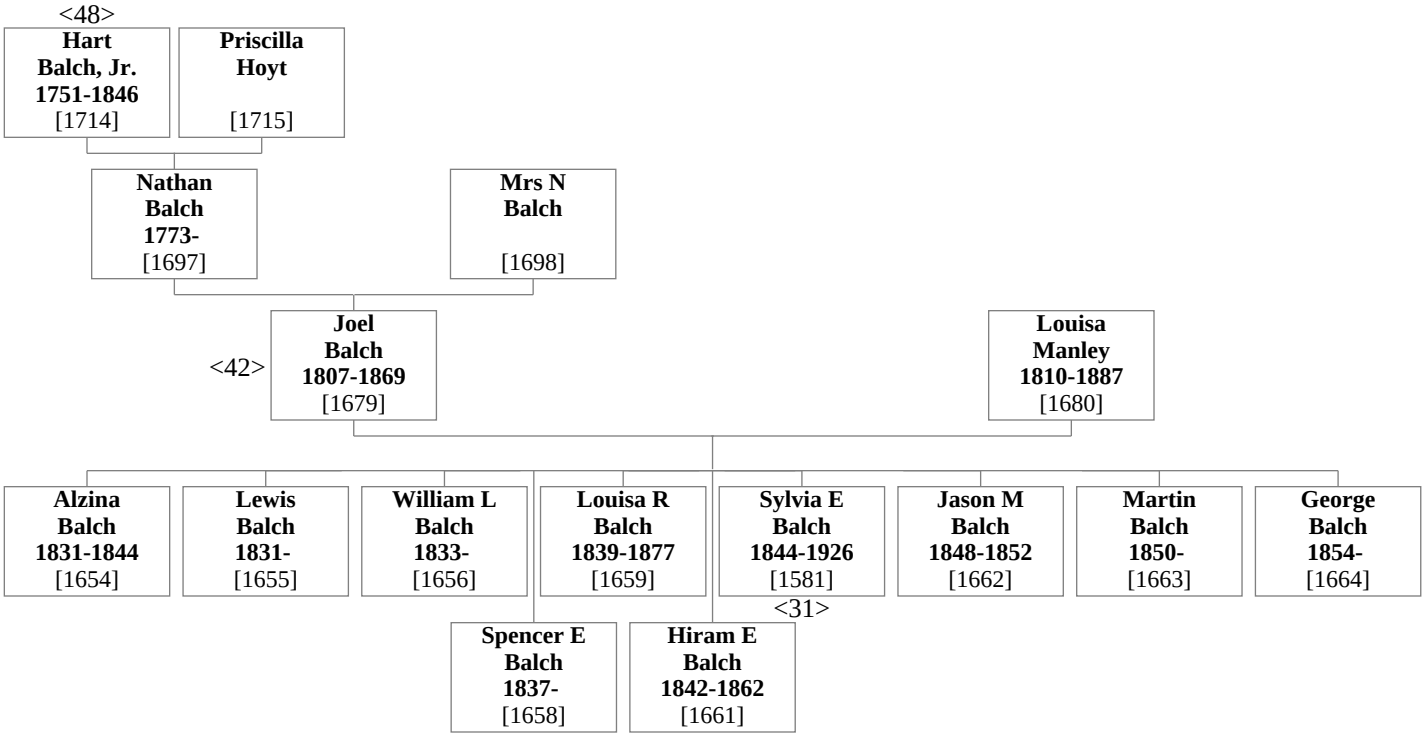
36. Henry Clark & Sarah Sally Lane



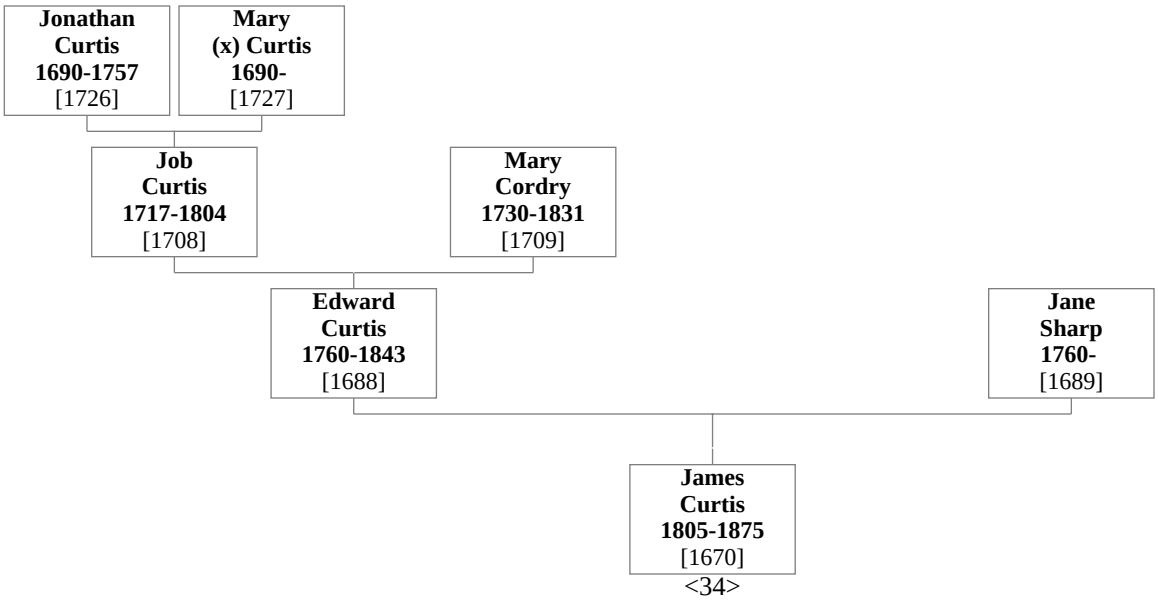
37. Henry Samuel Colley & Mary W Whittier



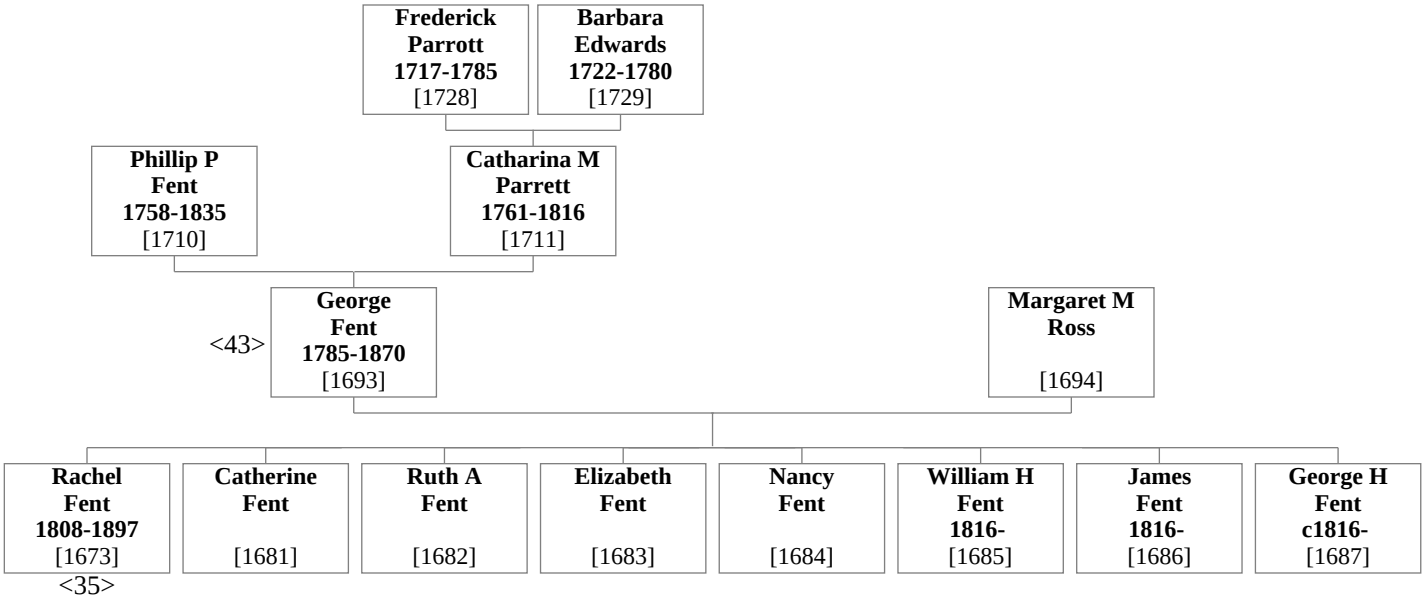
38. Joel Balch & Louisa Manley



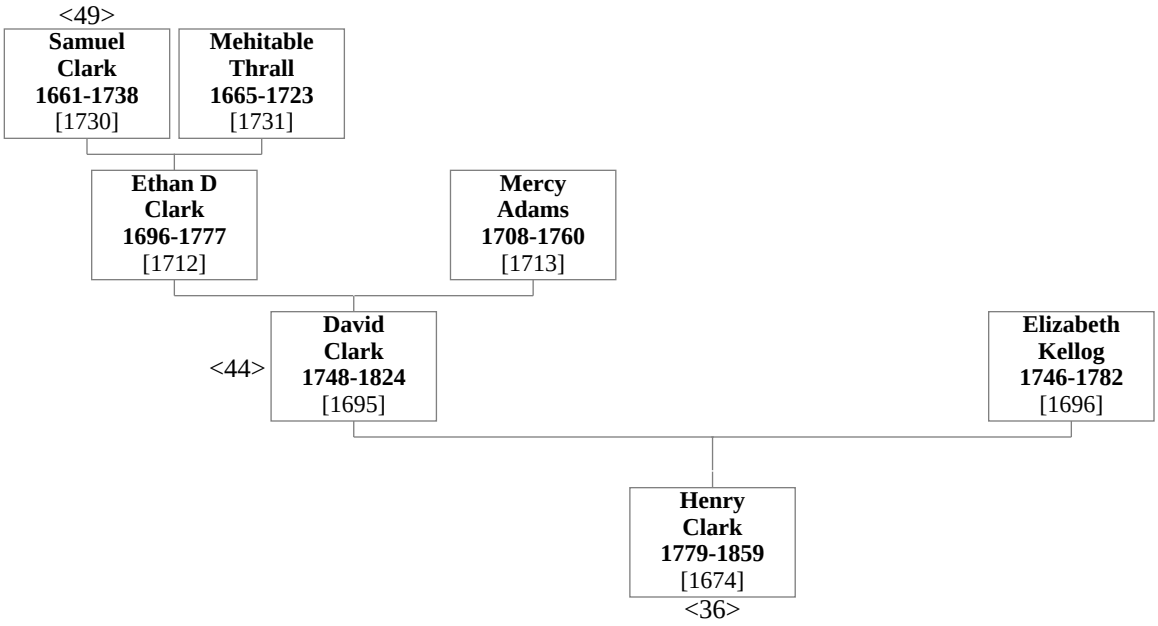
39. Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis & Jane Sharp



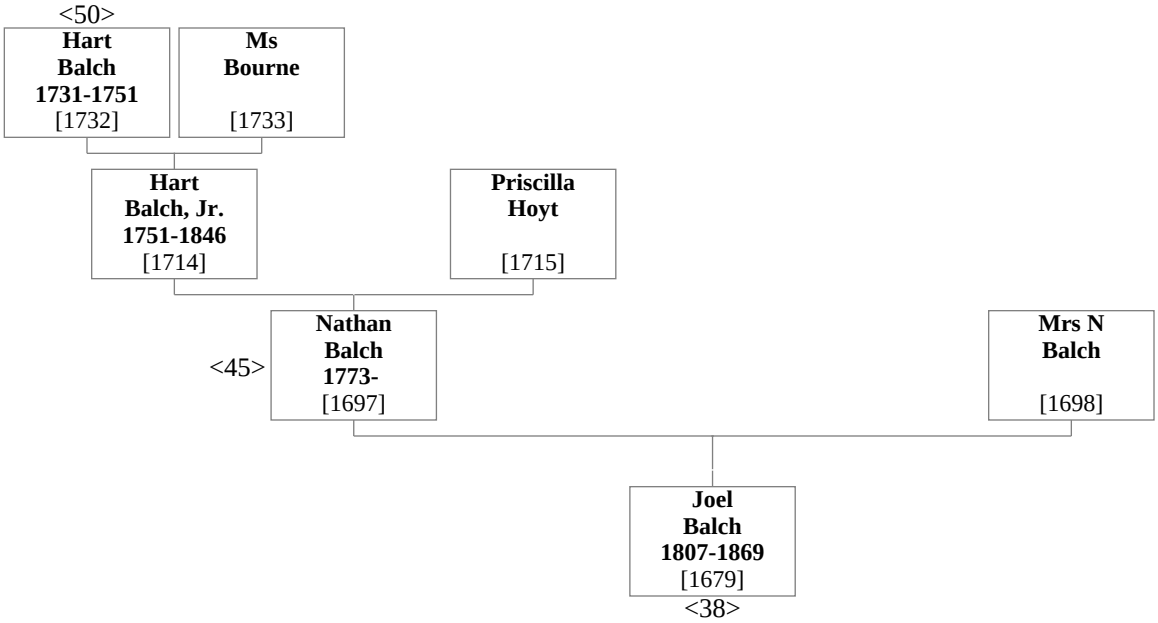
40. George Fent & Margaret Mary Ross



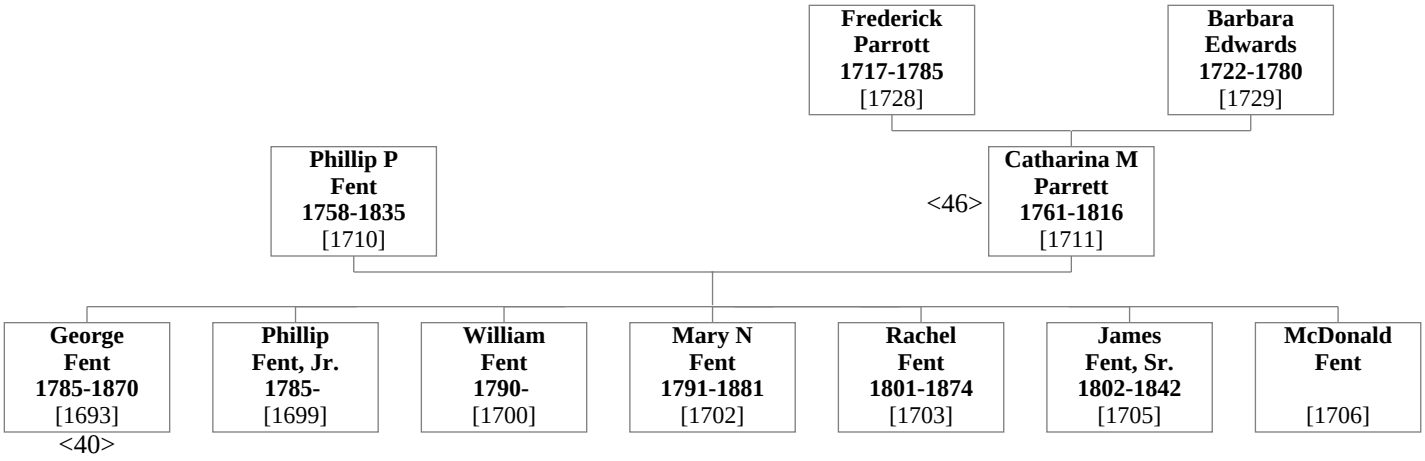
41. David Clark & Elizabeth Kellog



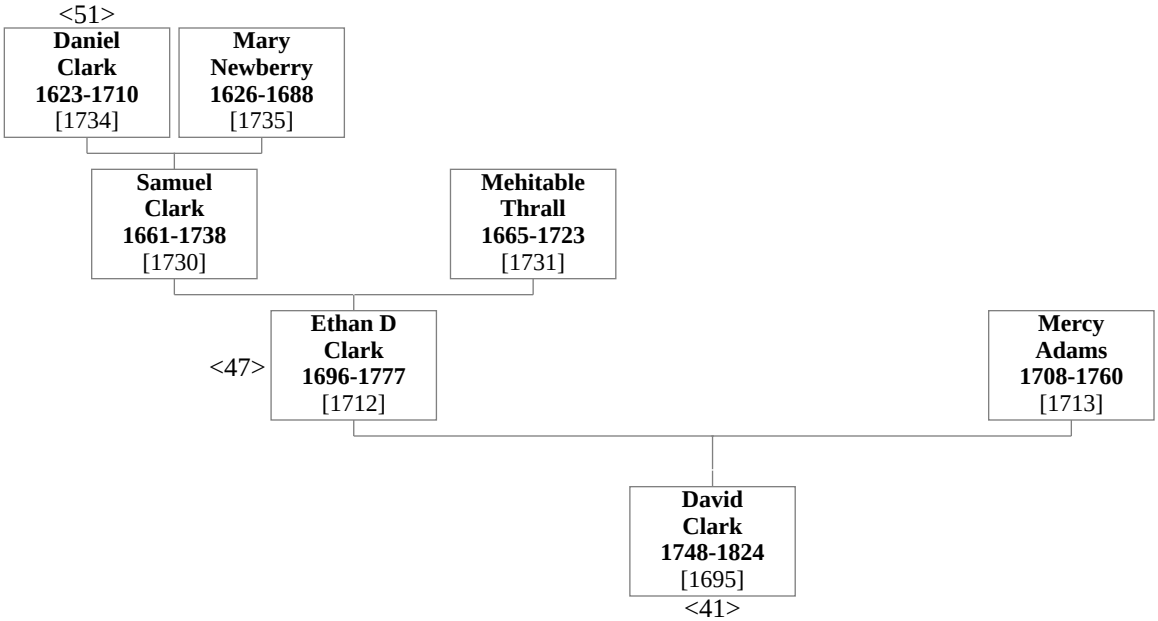
42. Nathan Balch & Mrs Nathan Balch



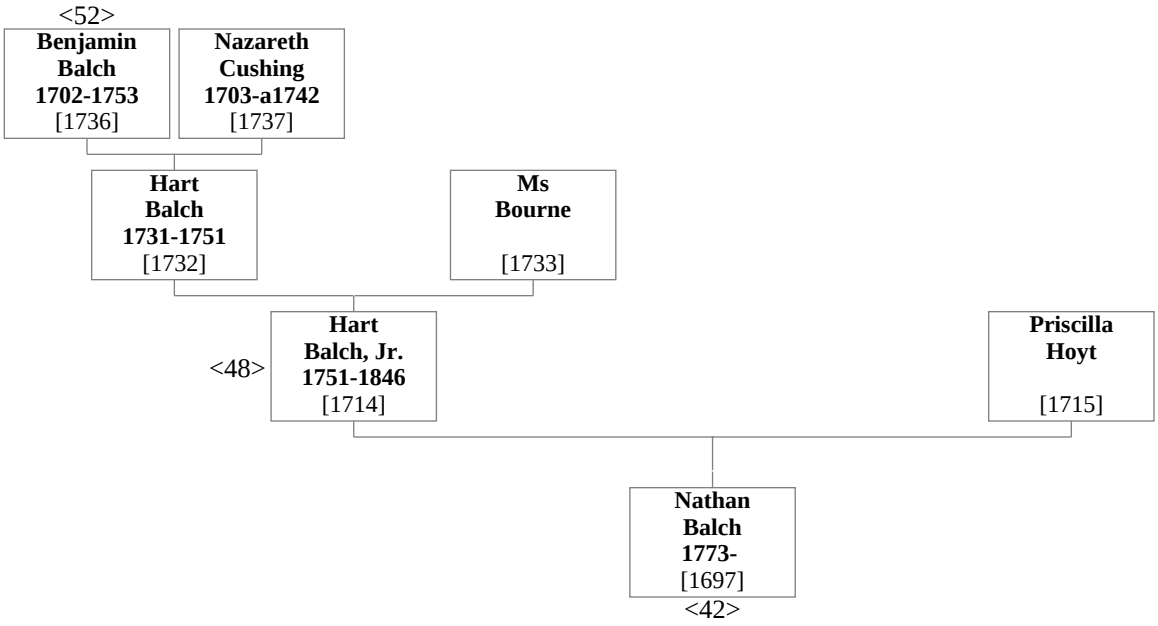
43. Phillip Peter Fent & Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett



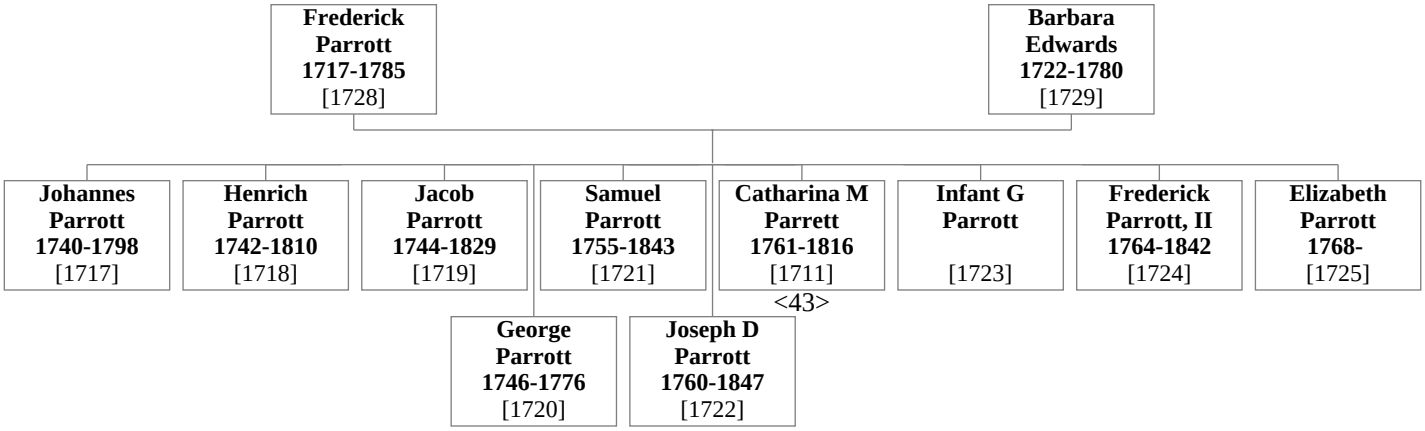
44. Ethan David Clark & Mercy Adams



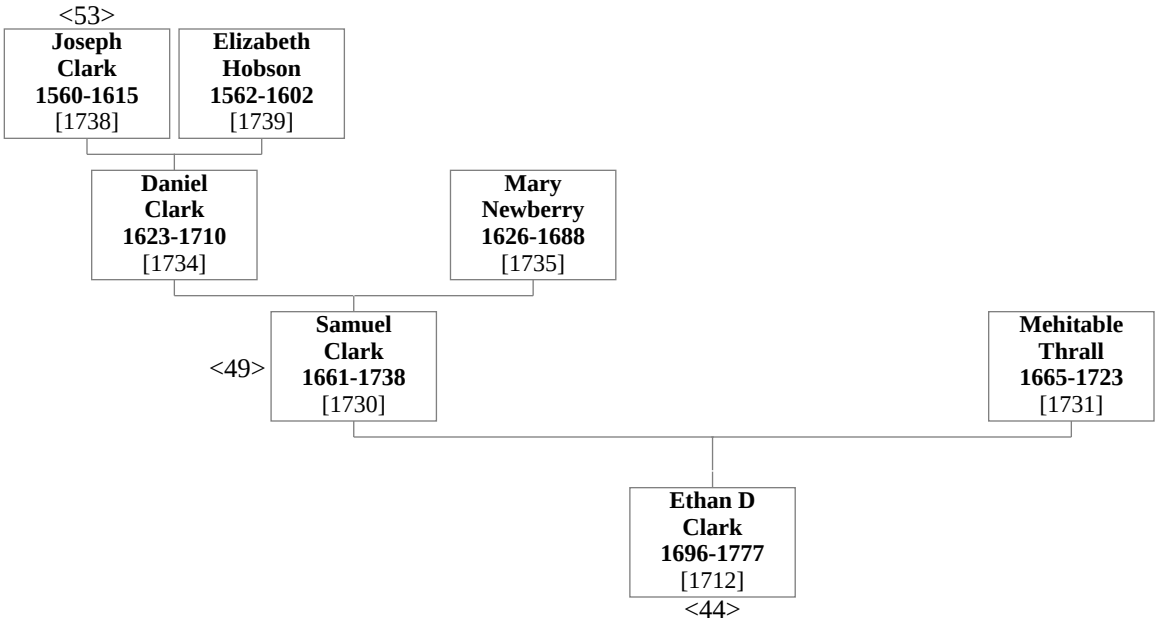
45. Hart Balch, Jr. & Priscilla Hoyt



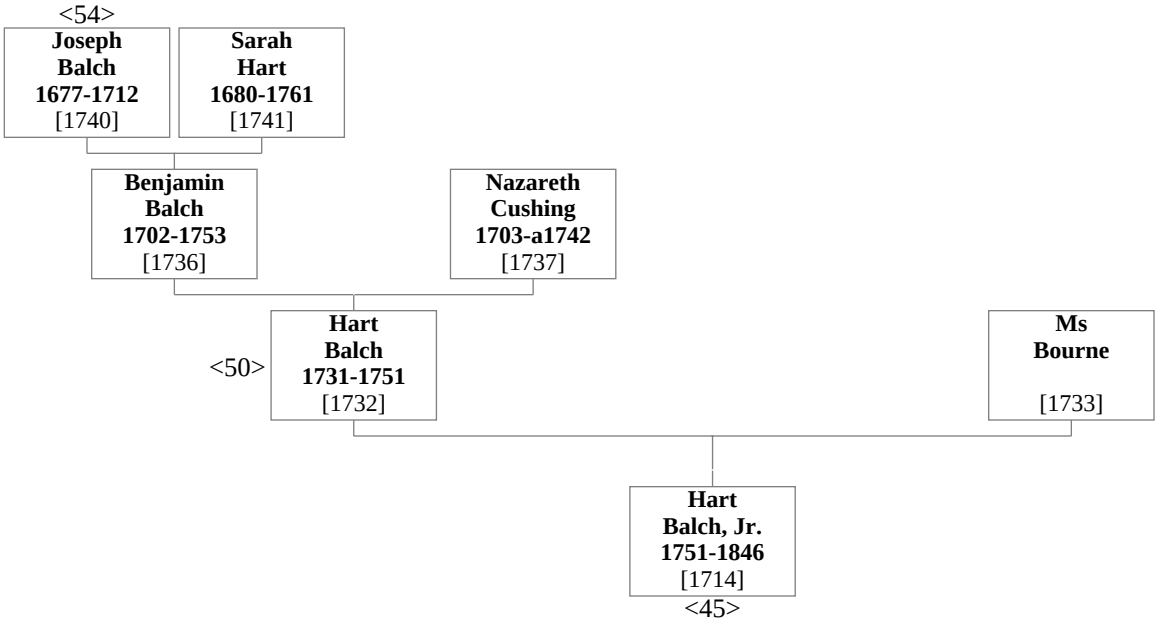
46. Frederick Parrott & Barbara "Margaret" Edwards



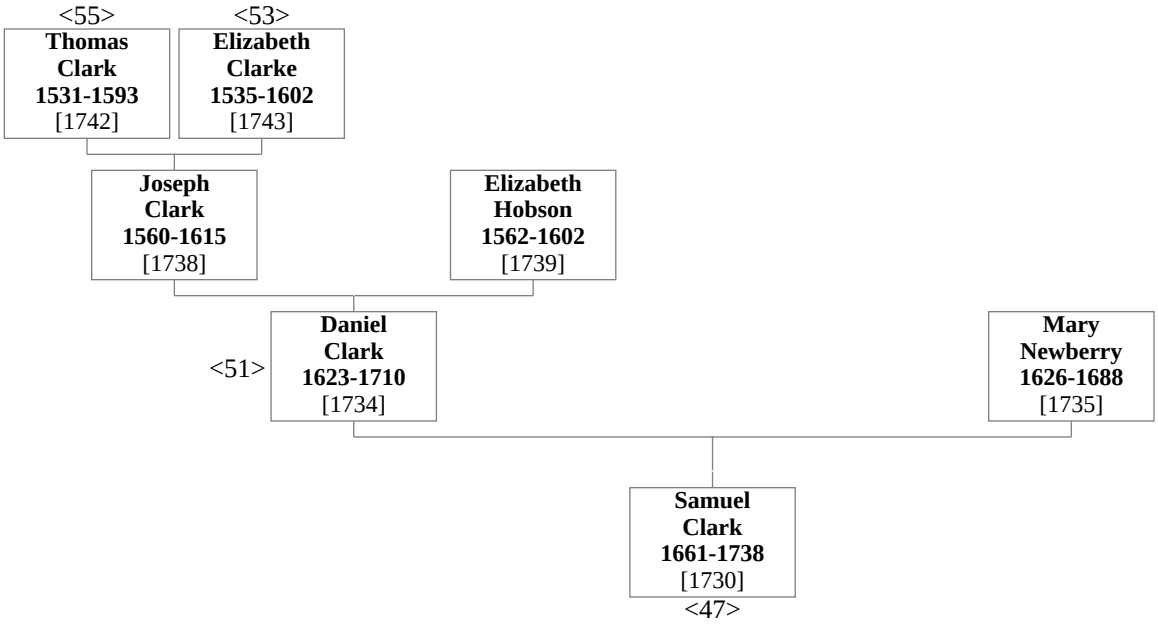
47. Samuel Clark & Mehitable Thrall



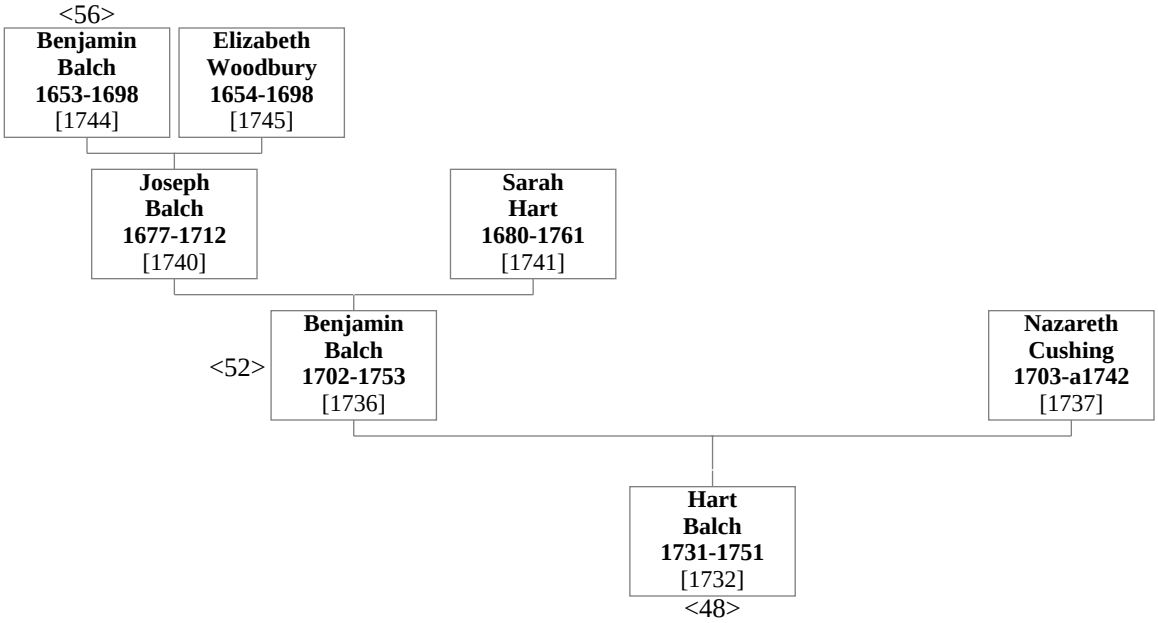
48. Hart Balch & Ms Bourne



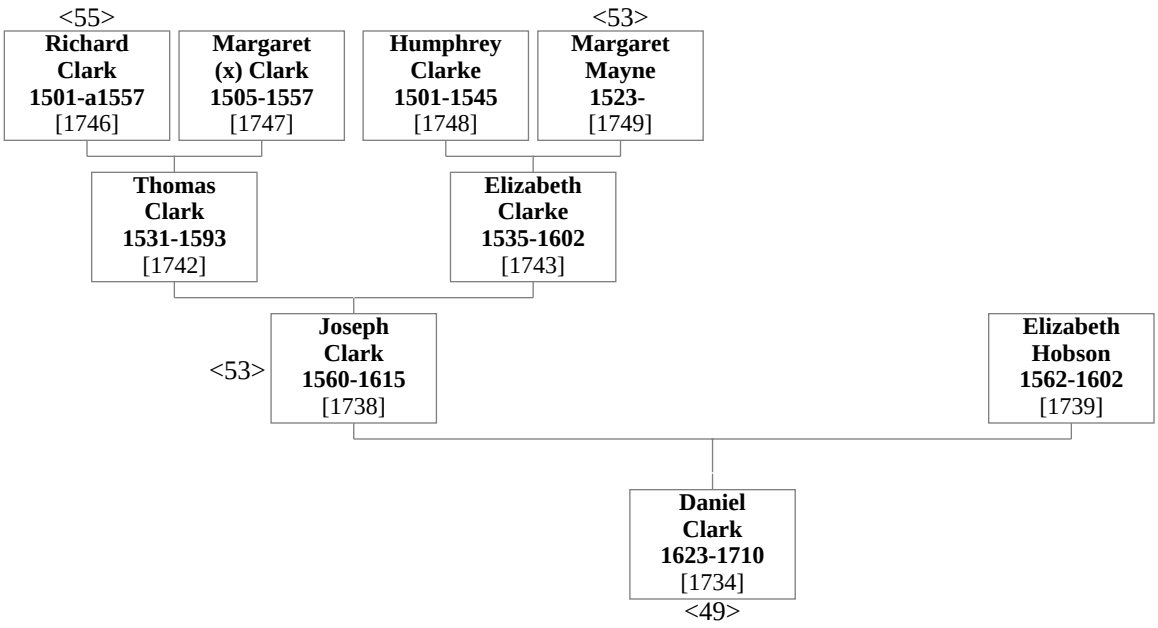
49. Daniel Clark & Mary Newberry



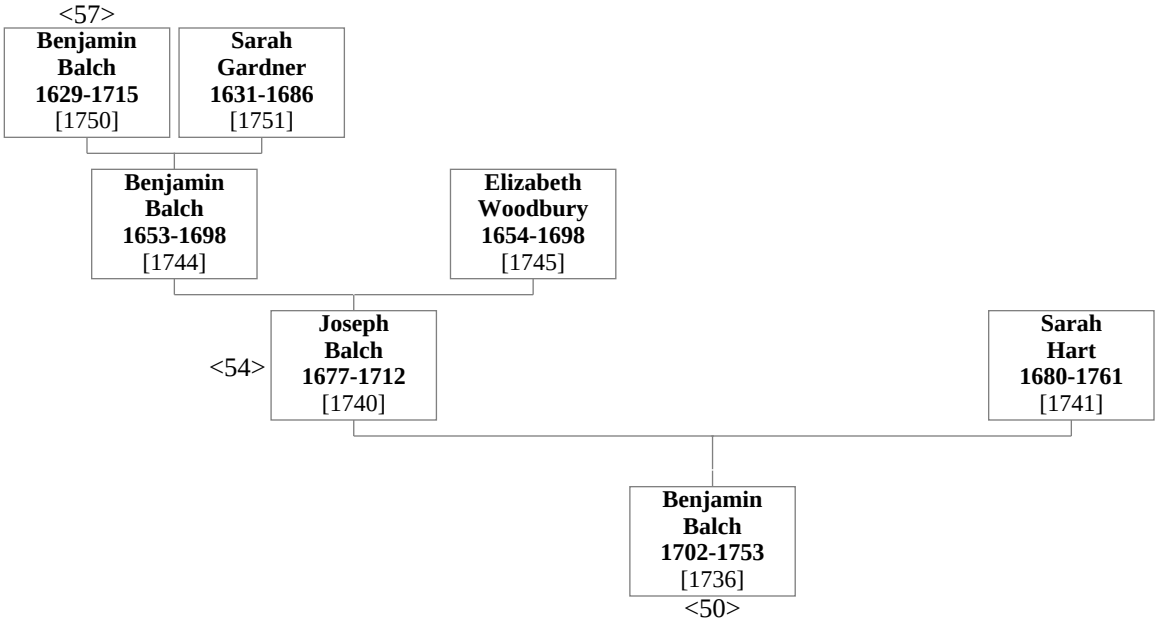
50. Benjamin Balch & Nazareth Cushing



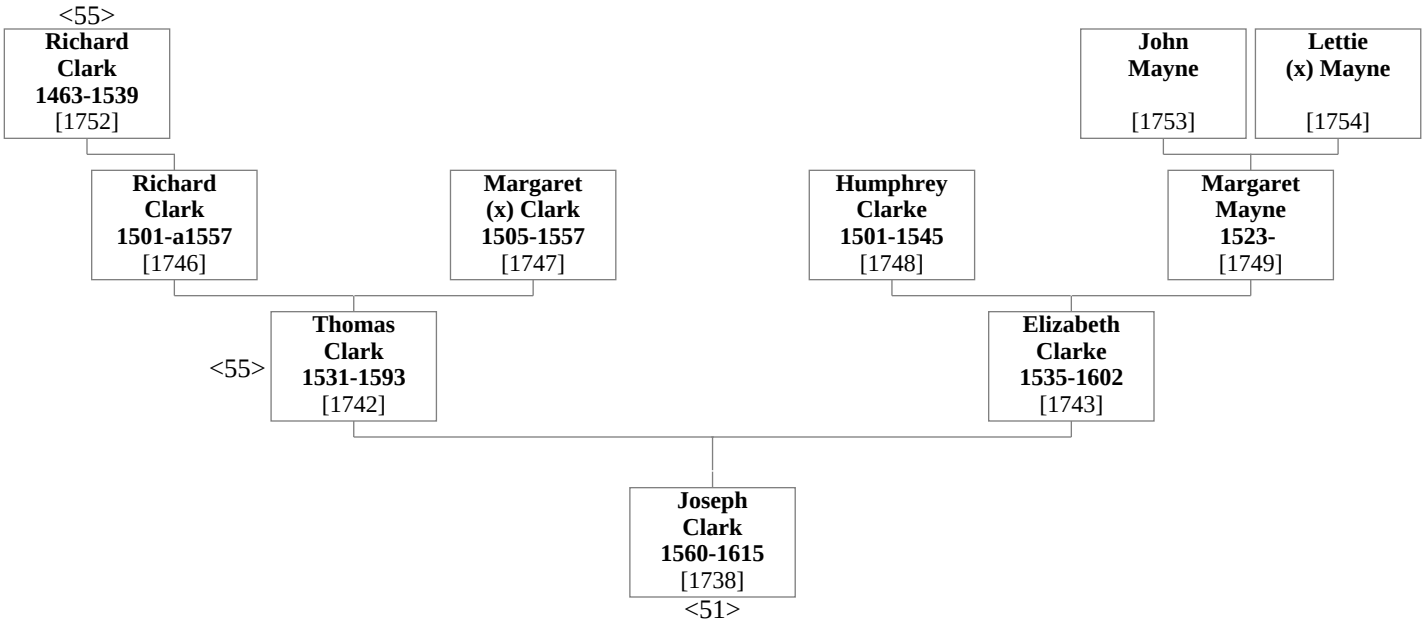
51. Joseph Clark & Elizabeth Hobson



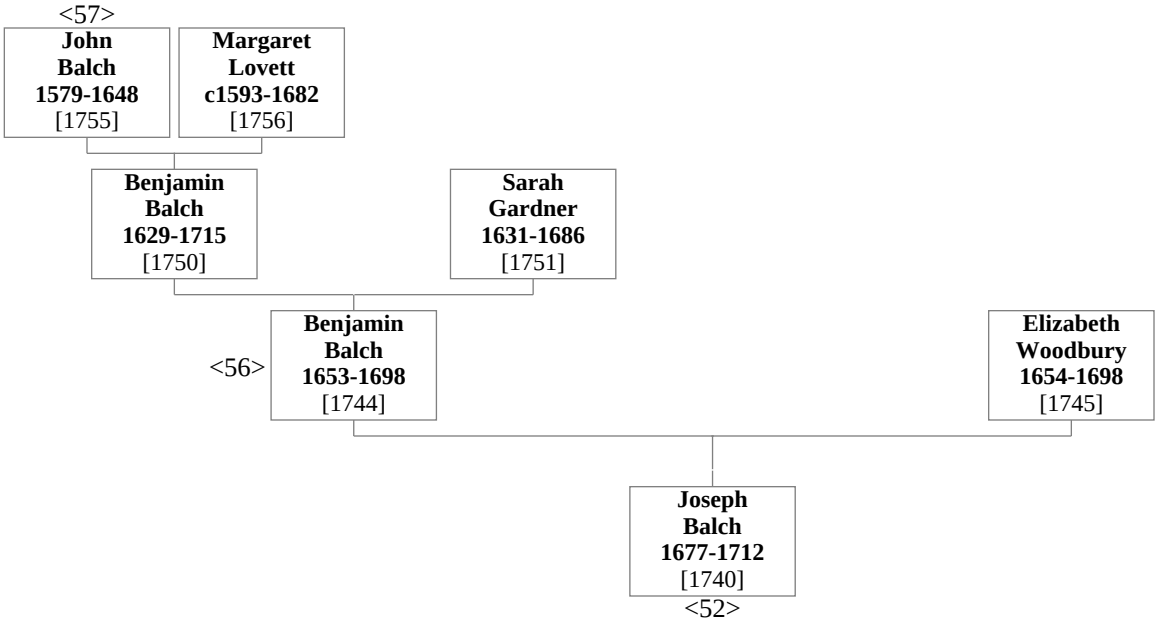
52. Joseph Balch & Sarah Hart



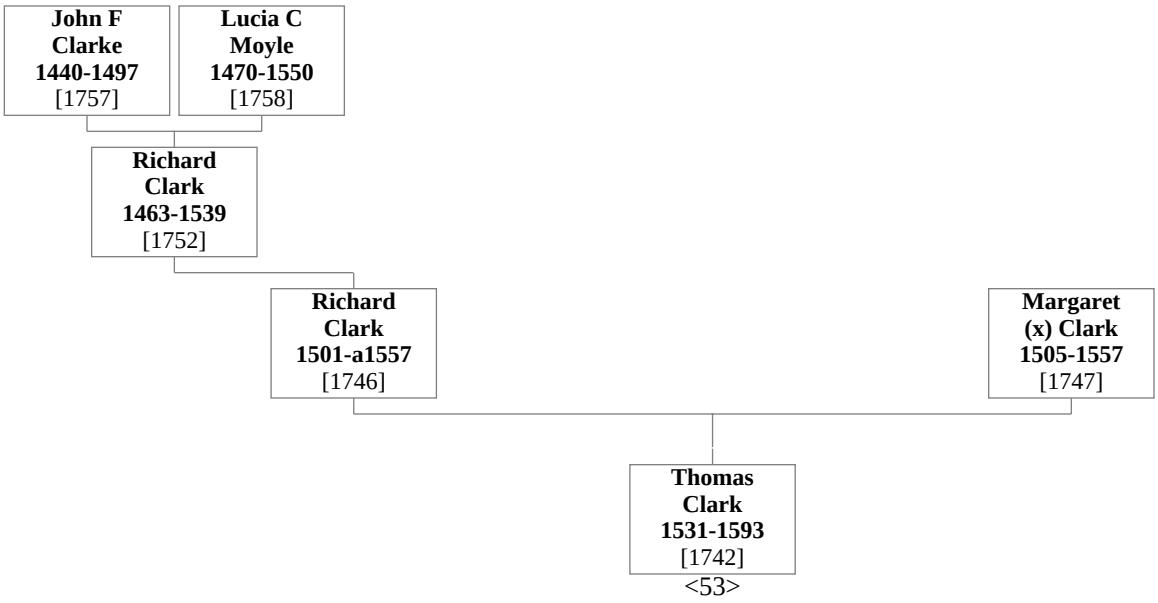
53. Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Clarke



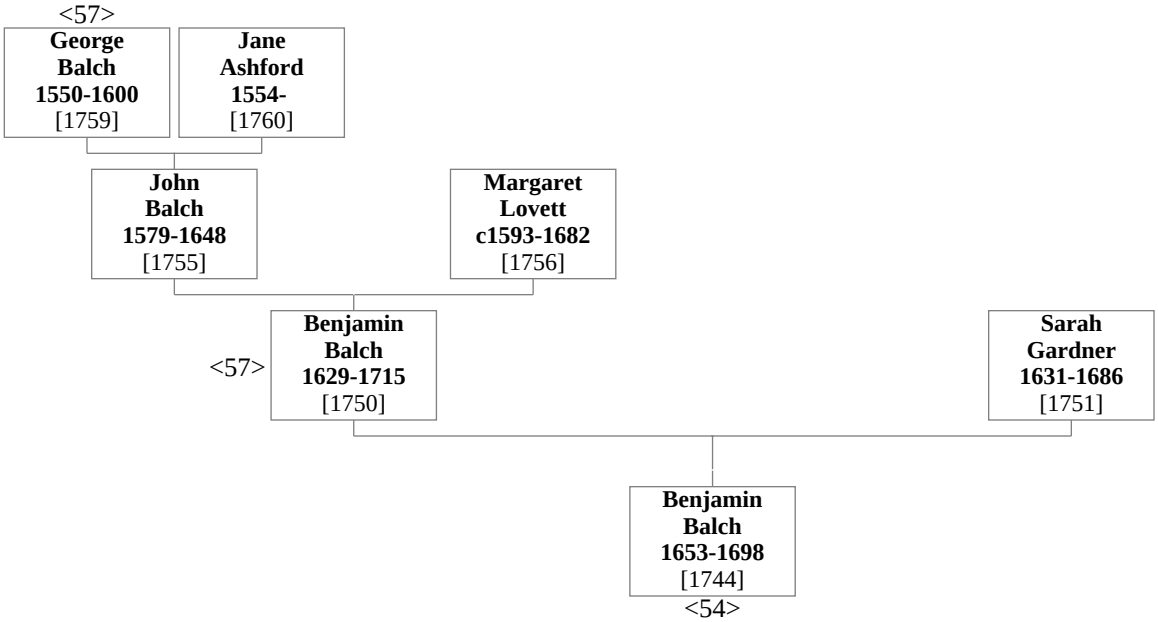
54. Benjamin Balch & Elizabeth Woodbury



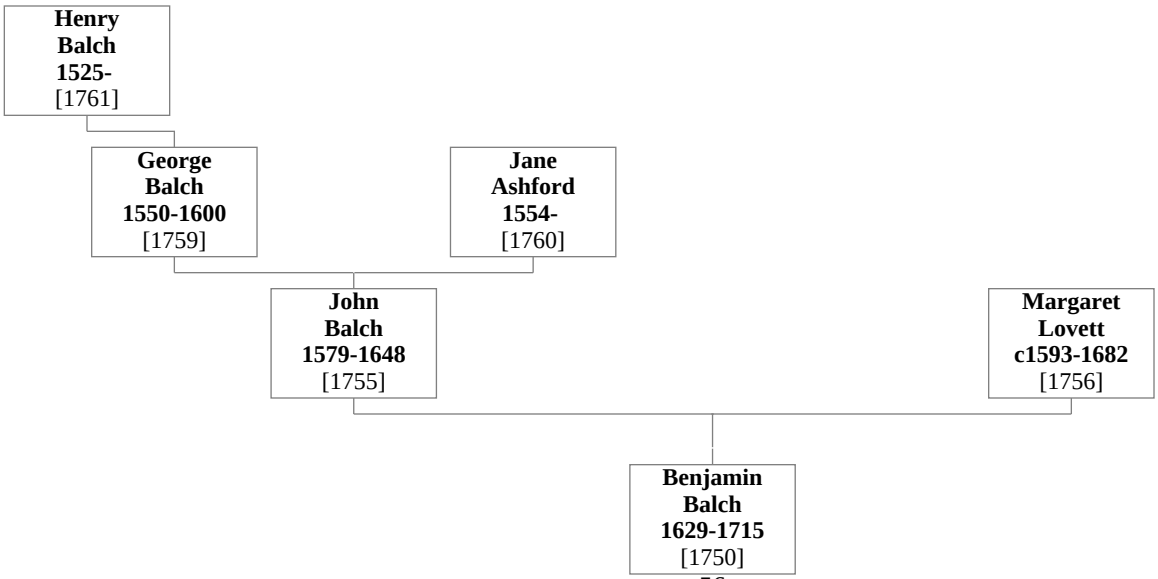
55. Richard Clark & Margaret (x) Clark



56. Benjamin Balch & Sarah Gardner



57. John Balch & Margaret Lovett



<56>

6. NOTES

1. Joe & Sarah are engaged & living together.
   Applies to: Sarah Elizabeth Randall[20] and Joseph L "Joe" Whitener[21].

2. Amanda & Kevin are friends, but they NOT married
   Applies to: Amanda Nichole Wentz[22] and Kevin T Fehrenbacher[23].

3. Jake & Amy are friends, They are not married.
   Applies to: Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz[24] and Amy M Siedlik[25].

4. Cassidy Eilene Knight Obituary
   July 14, 1994 - March 29, 2011

   Cassidy Knight

   Cassidy E. Knight, 16, of Wauchula, FL passed away March 29, 2011. She was born July 14, 1994 in Bartow, FL. She was a Junior at the Hardee Senior High School where she was a National Honor Society member. Cassidy was baptized at the Bowling Green Baptist Church and actively attended First Christian Church of Wauchula. She was an avid softball player, adored and loved animals, enjoyed shopping and was fluent in Sign Language. Her hope in life was to become an ER/Trauma Nurse. She was excited to have just received her CPR Certificate and her dedication and devotion to helping others and changing their lives was realized, as Cassidy became an organ donor through the Life Link program. Her precious gift of life will enable others to live and fulfill their dreams. She is survived by her father, Chip and Shannon Knight of Wauchula, FL; mother, Sheila and Dick Haymans of Punta Gorda, FL; siblings, Brooke Knight, Atasha, Joseph and Christopher Johnston, Farryn, Taylor and Quinn Haymans, Brandy Crenshaw and Jackie Ridell; paternal grandparents, Chuck and Carol Knight and maternal grandparents, Kelly and Linda Albritton; maternal grandfather, Penuel "Good Boy" Sikes and many many uncles, aunts, cousins, extended family and friends. The Funeral Service will be held at 2:00 pm, Saturday, April 2, 2011 at the First Baptist Church of Wauchula, 1570 West Main Street, Wauchula, FL with Pastor Darren Canary of the First Christian Church officiating. Burial will follow at the Hart Cemetery in Wauchula. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorial donations be made to the Hardee County Animal Services, 685 Airport Road, Wauchula Fl 33873.

   Funeral Information
   The Funeral Service will be held at 2:00 pm, Saturday, April 2, 2011 at the First Baptist Church of Wauchula, 1570 West Main Street, Wauchula, FL with Pastor Darren Canary of the First Christian Church officiating.

   Donations Information
   In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorial donations be made to the Hardee County Animal Services, 685 Airport Road, Wauchula Fl 33873.
   Applies to: Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight[77].

5. Alina Faith (Manchester) Obituary
   Alina Faith Manchester, infant daughter of Jerry and Natalie (Martin) Manchester of Tecumseh, Michigan, died peacefully in the arms of her loving parents at C.S.

Mott Childrenâ€™s Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Alina was born on October 20th, 2014 and passed into the arms of Jesus on December 30th, 2014. In her two months here on Earth, Alina touched countless lives across the country. She was deeply loved by family, friends and strangers alike who were touched by her story of courage and faith. This beautiful angel will always be remembered and loved by many. In addition to her parents, Alina is survived by her two older brothers, Gabe and Broden Manchester; her maternal grandparents Dana and Gayla (Yarbrough) Martin of Clinton, Michigan; her paternal grandparents Gerald and Joyce (King) Manchester of Brooklyn, Michigan; her Great Grandmother Peggy (Livengood) Yarbrough of Dickinson, Texas; her Uncle Brad and Aunt Megan (Taliaferro) Martin of Grand Rapids, Michigan; and cousins Cole and Quinn Martin of Grand Rapids, Michigan.
The family would also like to acknowledge and thank the wonderful medical staff at Herrick Hospital for their quick response and C.S. Mott Childrenâ€™s Hospital for their compassion and support while in the Pediatric Intensive Care Unit.
Celebration of Life Service will be held Saturday, January 3rd at Grace Point Evangelical Free Church, 4612 N. Adrian, Hwy, Adrian, Michigan at 11:30 am. Luncheon to follow.
In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Ronald McDonald House of Ann Arbor or Grace Point Evangelical Free Church. Friends and Family have also set up a private fund to help support Jerry, Natalie, Gabe and Broden. Donations can be made through the Give Forward Website: http://gfwd.at/1ArQ3xJ
Applies to: Alina Faith Manchester[96].

6. Current address:1
Applies to: Barbara Sue Caldwell[317].

7. John Bruce Wayne Fischer Jr was married & divorced twice.
He had a sex change operation & a name change.
Her name is now Erin Nicole "Nikki' (Fischer).
She is now married to William "Will' Coker Jr.
Their last name is now Coker-Blitzkrieg.
Applies to: Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer[319]; Fred Nathan Randall[793] and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson[794].

8. Born as: Leeann Marie Crossley
Applies to: Leeann Marie Blackburn[323]; Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.[924].

9. Kevin & Heather were partners, but were never married.
They had two children, Alexis & Emma.
Applies to: Heather Christine Potts and Kevin Michael Binion[427].

10. Jill Strait was a Guardian or Foster parent of Alicia LaForest.
Applies to: Alicia Marie LaForest[449].

11. Birth name: Amanda Marcel (Patterson)
Adopted as: Kelly Alison (Biegan)
Applies to: Kelly Alison Biegan[455].

12. From: millie.lyons@mobileinstrument.com
Date: Tue, 16 Sep 2003 08:46:26 -0400
Good Morning,
As Don has probably told you, my name is Mildred Eileen Lyons, (Millie). My grandfather was Samuel

Dwain Patterson, son of John Patterson and Alazanna Babcock Patterson. I have also received an e-mail from one of my Babcock cousins. I will truly try to keep in touch and get around to telling you as much as I can. I'd love to do the tour. I've lived at Indian Lake almost my whole life and never explored the family back further then Grandpa's and Grandma's families. All of them are buried in Ada. I'll be 53 in December, I work two jobs, and try to keep my home straight. I'd best get to work now. Hope you have a great day. I also have another e-mail address. millielyons@yahoo.com.
Millie
I live at Indian Lake, Northside, Avondale. Grandpa and Grandma moved there in 1946 I think. Grandpa built two homes in Avondale. I still live in the second which He built in 1955. Tell Don I said hello, (although I call him Donnie, He has an Uncle named Don that I still call Donnie as well, because that is what I called him when we were all growing up.
I do the nationwide sales tax for the company, keep there account base as current as possible, and anything else they can think of for me to do. I've been with them for 13 years. Yes I got the attachments, and as long as I don't stay on too long they don't mind. I normally come in a half hour or so early to read my e-mails. Avondale is off of 235 about 2 miles from the state park. Yes, I work in Bellefontaine. The covered bridge is something that I've been through many times.
Millie
My address is 11446 Lake Drive Avondale, Lakeview, Ohio 43331 I have 3 living sisters, Julia Ann Kerns Campbell, Pamela Jo Kerns, and Vanessa Jean Kerns Burt. I have 1 sister Rosamund Fern Kerns Burt and 1 brother Dwain Wesley Kerns deceased. Our parents were James Wesley Kerns and Betty Jane Patterson Kerns. Mom was the daughter of Samuel Dwain Patterson and Mildred Mary Yeasel Patterson, They had 4 children Ronald (Billy) and Phyllis both died as babies. Mom and Aunt Koneta, Koneta Fern Patterson Coolidge (Don's Grandmother). Mom and Dad are both deceased, Mom in January 2001 and Dad in 1980. Grandpa's family was David Patterson, married to Elizabeth Killpatrick, lived in Manchester Michigan, Their son Rankin still lives in Michigan John Patterson, married Ruth Higby, Their two remaining sons live in Florida or at least Herbert does, Jimmy may live in California, Frank Patterson, married Mary had son Dick, 2 daughters Sharon Rose and Marsha. Dick is the only one left I think. Julia married 2 times, last one to Frank Schissel died in California only son Gene deceased no children, Jenny Hetty Elizabeth Jane married times deceased, one son Bob Archer living in Sylvania Ohio. Elsie married Lute Spencer, deceased. Mina married 2 times deceased lived most of the time in Toledo, died in Lima. Aunt Mina and Uncle Art were the ones we visited the most. There were at least 2 and maybe 4 others that died while still very young, I remember Grandpa talking about Georgie. These are the children of John Patteron and Alazanna Babcock. Looking forward to Monday. My phone number is 937-842-3866 in case you have a problem finding my house. Coffee will be on. Does your wife like coffee as well? Have a great weekend.
Applies to: Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns[488]; Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435].

13. Robb & Tiffany were un-married partners.
Applies to: Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer[674] and Tiffany J DeVelvis[676].

14. Notes for BRANDON K BERRY:
Dondi Berry dondi31260@comcast.net> wrote:
hi john, i haven't done much on genealogy lately. i'm sure i told you that my son brandon was killed in june. he was my only child and my parent's only grandchild. the wound is still pretty fresh and it's hard to concentrate on much.
i'm not far from manchester, 15-20 miles. i've heard of ranken, but wasn't sure how he was related. i'm not sure if he's still alive. i'll see if i can find out.
dondi
Hello Dondi
Im sooooooooooo Sorry to hear the News!
I had not heard! Nothing was said at the reunion..
I was there and looked for you!
Elmers side has had sooooo many lifes of tragedy.....
I will Pray that Life gets better for you!
These Holidays will Be tough For You!
May God Give you the strength To Get Thru!
Love Kuz John
From: "Dondi Berry" dondi31260@comcast.net>
To: "John Patterson" pcnut45840@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Shocked!
Date: Tue, 25 Nov 2003 00:53:39 -0500
i thought i had told you when it happened. i know that i e-mailed pat and told her, to explain why i wouldn't be at the reunion. when i didn't go, the rest of the group decided not to go.

it's been real hard already and my ex isn't making it any better. he's fighting about who should pay for what. i just want us to go half and half on the cost of everything. he feels that because he let me borrow the money for the funeral, until my insurance came through, that i should pay 100% for the stone. i have paid him for part of what i owe, but am waiting for copies of the bills to pay him the rest.
it just makes me sick that it all boils down to money. it adds to the pain, that is all unbearable. i just want to get the stone ordered, so we can end our relationship forever.
he was at a party, where alcohol was served to minor. he and his friends left the party to get some hard stuff, because they only had beer at the party. the plan was to take the liquor back to the party, but the stopped at an abandoned train and drank the whole bottle. tami the driver came on to brandon and was very angry when he pushed her away. when they got back into the car and started driving, she was wasted and mad. she consumed most of the bottle. her etoh level was .302, the highest of all of them. she was driving too fast and brandon was yelling for her to slow down, but she wouldn't. tami and brandon were arguing up until the second they both died. they went over a set of railroad tracks and lost control as they went around a curve. they went off the road, but then managed to go straight on the grass for the length of a football field, until they hit a tree. i don't know why she couldn't stop in that time or get back on the road. there was no breaking at all. the first tree they hit was at the bottom of the tree, where part of the tree was protruding out. this sent them airborne, while the car twirled in the air. it hit a second tree and landed upside down. they said brandon's head hit the windshield, cracking his scull wide open, from front to back. everything but his brain stem was ejected out of his skull. he was killed instantly, he didn't suffer. the other two girls survived, but their account of the night doesn't match. i only told you the parts that they agree on. actually one of the girls (amilia) states that none of them drank at the party and tami was the only one who drank the bottle. the thing is, they all had etoh levels. hers was the lowest, brandon's was .195. i'm not sure what the other girls (angel) level was, but i know it was high. amilia also had a cracked skull and her brains were hanging out of her head. they gave her 2% chance to survive and she was lifeflighted from the scene. angel had a fx. pelvis and crushed legs. both are doing fine now. angel has a limp and she is in jail. amilia has no deficits at all that i can see. she can walk, talk and remembers everything, but i don't think she can tell the truth. her best friend is dating the guy who bought the beer and had the party. i think she's being pressured to cover for him. tami had no insurance on her car, but it was actually in her mother's name. we didn't allow brandon to get his driver's license, because of his lifestyle. i wish tami's mother had done the same.
i have a memorial web site for him. i have photos of the two trees on the virtual grave page, if you want to see them. there are also many photos of brandon. you can reach it by going to this site;
http://brandonkberry.tripod.com/
dondi
----- Original Message -----
From: John Patterson
To: Dondi Berry
Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 2:45 PM
Subject: Updates?
Hi Dondi!
Hope this finds everyone well up your way!
Havent heard from you for awhile... Are you still root chaseing?
I have made a connection with a Millie Kerns Lives at Indian Lake are
-- Lives in Her Grandpa Samuel Patterson's Home... Samuel was one
Of Our grt Granpa Davids Son John Kids... John being a Son of Davids
First MArriage -- with Martha Stephenson... I got some of her info and storys..
Want to make sure you are still online before I mail.. How far are you from
Manchester Michigan? One of Johns Children is still alive up your way!
Name is Rankin Patterson Hes in his 80s... We might get some
storys from him?
Hope You have a Good Thanksgiving! Kuz John
Applies to: Brandon K Berry[728].

15. Jenifer Lynn Patterson
Born in Lima, OH
Departed on Feb. 26, 2006 and
resided in Virginia Beach, VA.
VIsitation: Wednesday Mar. 1, 2000
Service: Thursday Mar. 2, 2006
Jenifer Lynn Patterson, 32, of the 2400 block of
Esplanade Dr., passed away on Saturday, Feb. 25,
2006, in Chesapeake, VA.
Born in Lima, OH, Jenifer was a graduate of Kempsville

High School participating in Cheer1eading and also ran Cross Country Track and Field. She had received her Associate's Degree of Arts from TCC. She had worked for Jules Undersea World in Key Largo, FL, worked as a Guide Diver in Bahia Honda State Park in Florida Keys, and she also worked for Dolphins Plus, where she worked with dolphins and menially challenged children. She was a member of PADI. Jenifer had a very generous and loving heart towards people and animals. She approached life with an innocence in a genuine good will towards all who knew her.
She is survived by her parents, Larry L. and Gretta L. Patterson of Virginia Beach, VA; paternal grandmother, Evadna Burklo of Lima, OH; maternal grandmother, Joy Thorne of Oak Hill, WV; and several aunts and uncles.
At the request of the family, family and friends are asked to send a card to Jenifer, 2424 Esplanade Dr., VIrginia Beach, VA 23456, expressing their feelings and goodbyes. Jenifer was very sentimental.
The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Kempsville Chapel, on Wednesday from 6 to 9 p.m. The funeral service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, March 2, 2006, in First Landing Chapel, Fort Story, Virginia Beach by Rev. Charles H. Johnson.
Those planning to attend the service at Fort Story must register with the funeraI home at 757-495-7727 before 7 a.m. Thursday.
Memorial donations may be made in Jenifer's memory to Rock Lick Church, P.O. Box 309, Minden, WV 25879.
Condolences may be offered to the family at www.hollomon-brown.com- MERMAIDI, we love you, Jenifer.
Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson[733].

16. Chesapeake Man Sentenced for Distributing Drugs Resulting in Death (Norfolk, VA)
Terry Lee Tetterton, age 43, of Chesapeake, Virginia, was sentenced today to 262 months in prison, followed by five years of supervised release, for distributing a controlled substance with death resulting from the use of the controlled substance. Chuck Rosenberg, United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia, made the announcement after sentencing by United States District Judge Walter D. Kelley Jr. Tetterton pled guilty on October 2, 2006. According to court documents, a search for narcotics was conducted at Tetterton's home in Chesapeake on February 25, 2006. During the search, the body of Jenifer Patterson, of Virginia Beach, was found. Patterson had died of acute cocaine poisoning. Tetterton admitted that Patterson had taken cocaine which he provided. Law enforcement also received information that Tetterton planned to dispose of her body in a nearby swamp. This case was investigated by the Drug Enforcement Administration in Norfolk and the Chesapeake Police Department. The case is being prosecuted jointly by Assistant United States Attorney Kevin M. Comstock of the United States Attorney's Office and by Special Assistant United States Attorney Damien J. Hansen of the Chesapeake Commonwealth Attorney's Office. Commonwealth Attorney Nancy Parr and her office provided invaluable assistance in the prosecution of this case.
# # #

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA
CHUCK ROSENBERG, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
ALEXANDRIA NEWPORT NEWS NORFOLK RICHMOND
Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson[733].

17. Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt Obituary
Thursday, September 17, 2009 11:02 AM - GateHouse Media, Inc.
Four years old left this earth and into the loving arms of Jesus on Sunday, Sept. 6, 2009. Joshua was born in Lima, Ohio, on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 2004. He was the birth son of Lora Fisher and grandson of Dale and Ava Kathleen (Patterson) Fisher. Shortly after his first birthday, he came to Tecumseh to live with his cousin, Dondi Patterson, and Great-Great Aunt Betty Patterson. He lived in this area for almost three years, where he attended The Porter Center. In October of 2008, Joshua went to live with and become part of a family in Edon, Ohio. He was adopted by John and Jennifer Wodarski-Felt. He then had five siblings: Jory, Kenyon and Dorian, Sawyer, and one little sister, Harli. Joshua overcame so many obstacles in his short life. We will miss him and his infectious laugh, so very much. He brought so much sunshine and to our lives. Joshua is survived by those mentioned above, except Dale Fisher and Brandon Berry who proceeded him in death. In addition, there are two more living grandmothers, Patricia Wodarski and Maxine Varwig. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Sept. 19, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the Clinton United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Thomas Uphaus officiating. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. Interment will be at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, following the service. There will be a lunch after the graveside service. In lieu of flowers, donations my be given to Dondi Patterson, to purchase a stone for Joshua.
Applies to: Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt[734].

18. Lima April 28 1997 Obituary

CHAD EDWARD BURKLO, died at 7:34 p.m. April 28, 1997, at St. Rita's Medical Center.

He was born Nov. 27, 1975, in Lima to Harvey and Janet Schaffner Burklo, who survive in Lima.

Mr. Burklo was a cIerk at Warehouse Auto Parts, Lima. He was a graduate of Northwestern College with an associate's degree in automotive technology. He was a 1994 graduate of Bath High School and ApoIlo Joint Vocational School.

Survivors also incIude a sister, Tracy Bilingsley of Cairo, a paternal grandmother, Evadna Burklo of Lima; and maternal grandparents, Paul and Jeanne Schaffner of Delphos.

He was preceded in death by a paternal grandfather, Thomas E. Burklo.

Services will begin at 11 a.m. today at
the Lewis Memorial Chapel of Chiles &
Sona Laman Funeral Home. The Rev. Dave
Underwood will officiate. Burial will
be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial
contributions may be made to charity of
the doner's choice.
Applies to: Chad Edward Burklo[738].

19. Dale was born on Friday, November 22, 1935 at the
Gault Dairy Farm in Ypsilanti, Wastenaw Co, Michigan
Applies to: Brandon K Berry[728]; Dale Edward Randall[786].

20. Mary Ann Randall Obituary
Randall, Mary Ann (nee Schroeder), 73 years. Thursday, August
14, 2014. Loving wife of Dale Randall; beloved mother of Tim
Randall, Jeff Randall, Brian (Barbara) Randall, Debbie (Ray)
Wentz and Matt (Leeann) Randall; dear grandmother of Sarah
Randall, Amanda Wentz, Jake Wentz, Rebecca Randall and Alex
Randall; dear sister-in-law, niece, aunt, cousin and friend.
Services: Memorial visitation at HUTCHENS Mortuary,675 Graham
Rd., Florissant, 1:00 p.m.-3:00 p.m., Saturday, August 16.
Memorial service will follow at 3:00 p.m. Service concludes at
the funeral home. Memorials to the American Cancer Society
. http://www.hutchensmortuary.com/obituaries/Mary-Ann-Randall/#!/Obituary http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/stltoday/~
obituary.aspx?n=mary-ann-randall&pid=172113868&fhid=16834#sthash.VsOJ7YL8.dpuf
Applies to: Mary Ann Schroeder[787].

21. MARY ANN RANDALL
MEMORIES AND CONDOLENCES
This Guest Book will remain online
permanently courtesy of Hutchens Mortuary.

August 15, 2014
With heartfelt sympathy to you and your
family from us and our family.
Donna and Gerald Randall

August 15, 2014
May the love of friends and family carry you
through your grief.
Crystal Blackburn, Pleasant Hill, MO

August 15, 2014
Tommie and I were deeply saddened to learn
of Mary's passing. Our deepest sympathy to
Dale and family, you are in our thoughts and
prayers.
Tommy Wilson, Humble, TX
Contact Me

August 15, 2014
Dearest Mary you will be so very missed. My
heart goes out to Dale and all your
children. All the mothers your children
could have had, God gave them the very best
in the world. Dale had a loving best friend
and wife his entire life. You are a bright
light that shines in so many peoples life. I
Thank God that my self and my son was able
to share a bit of the Beautiful Path you

made in life. Prayers to your Lovely Family and Gods Love Protects their heartache and God gives them all peace. Judi Henson
Judith Henson, Foristell, MO

August 15, 2014
We love you mom; we miss you.
Matt Randall, Kansas City, MO
Applies to: Mary Ann Schroeder[787].

22. - ROCHESTER CLARION -
Schroeder-Randall Nupitals

Mary Ann Schroeder became the bride of Dale Edward Ranadall at a ceremony performed at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, May 2nd, at Gethsemane Lutheran Church by by Rev. Norman H. Kuck. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Schroeder of 47300 Dequindre. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Randall of Manchester, Mich.

For the ceremony, the bride chose a ballerina length gown of white lace over silk fashioned with brief detachable jacket which buttoned in back and which had elbow length sleeves. With the jacket removed, the dress was sleeves with sabrina neckline, dropping to a vee in back. Her illusion veil was held in place by a white silk band encrusted with iridiscent pearls. She carried a colonial arrangement of white roses and carnations.

Miss Margie Moore was the maid of honor. Her ballerina length dress was of pink lace over silk. Her headpiece was a flower band with shirred brief veil. Her flowers were a colonial arrangement of pink carnations.

Albert Schroeder, Jr., was the best man. Mrs. Schroeder, mother of the bride, wore a street length dress of silk with a white and blue pattern. Her corsage was of pink and white carnations.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held at the Fellowship Hall for relatives and friends. They are on a honeymoon to Niagara Falls, after which time they will make their home in Utica. Mr. Randall is employed at Chrysler Missile Operations in Centerline.
Applies to: Dale Edward Randall[786] and Mary Ann Schroeder[787].

23. Dale, Mary, and their children moved from Grand Rapids MI to Minneapolis MN in 1973, then to Florissant MO in 1974.
Applies to: Dale Edward Randall[786] and Mary Ann Schroeder[787].

24. Her birth certificate has her name as Joann Van Voorst. It seems her mother considered Joann to be two names. Joanne has always spelled her first name as Joanne and pronounces her name as Jo Ann and not Joan.
Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson[733]; JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst[792].

25. Manchester Enterprise Oct 19 1967

COUPLE WED IN FIRST METHODIST CHURCE
OF WAYNE WATSON-RANDALL

The First Mthodist Church of Wayne was the scene of the wedding of Joycelen K. Watson and Fred N, Randall. The wedding took place at 7 p.m. Saturday, October 7.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ferris Watson of 3225 Treadwell, Wayne and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Randall of 10331 Grossman Road, Manchester.

The Rev. Dr. Sursaw read the wedding service.

Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a floor length white satin gown with a lace bodice and a bell skirt with lace trim. The bodice had a scalloped neckline and full length sleeves. A Mantilla train veil completed her costume and she carried white mums, roses, and forget-me-nots.

Mrs. Janet M. Sears of Flint, sister of the bride was the honor attendant. Bridesmaids were Mrs Rose Theison of Garden City, and Miss Alicia M. Mills of Detroit. All of the attendants wore gowns fashioned with blue chiffon bodice and white crepe skirts. They carried arrangements of blue tipped white mums.

Little Jayne Sears of Flint was the flower girl for her aunt and Steven Martin was ring bearer.

John Pratt of manchester served as best man. Ushers were Joseph and James Watson of Wayne of Wayne and James and Jerry Randall, both of Manchester, brothers of the bridegroom.

At the reception at the church hall Miss Karen Woodward cut the wedding cake and Karen Schwein and Cathy Hall served punch.

The couple are at home at 35732 Michigan Avenue, Apt 1, Wayne after returning from a trip in Northern Michigan. The bride is employed in Westland and her husband is employed at General Motors at the Hydromatic Willow Run Plant.

At the wedding Gladwin Miller of Wayne was the soloist and was accompanied by Michael Macomber of Ann Arbor.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Watson wore blue embroidered chiffon and and Mrs. Randall chose blue crepe.

When the bride left on her honeymoon she was wearing blue with red accessories.
Applies to: Fred Nathan Randall[793] and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson[794].

26. Birth date: 13 Aug 1950 per Kay Randall Notes
Applies to: Chad Edward Burklo[738]; Arlene Joanne Dingess[795].

27. Medical: Suffers with lymphedema in legs
Applies to: Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt[734]; Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom[798].

28. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their gaurdian after their mother died in 1959.
Applies to: Amanda Nichole Wentz[22] and Kevin T Fehrenbacher[23]; Hattie Mae Spaur[803].

29. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959.
Applies to: Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight[77]; Janice Belle Spaur[805].

30. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959.
Later, Myrtle was raised by Gerry & Donna Randall in Manchester.
Applies to: Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz[24] and Amy M Siedlik[25]; Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur[807].

31. When he was young, his uncle Harold first called him "Little Kenny" then later changed it to "Kim".
Applies to: Sarah Elizabeth Randall[20] and Joseph L "Joe" Whitener[21]; Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II[824].

32. On May 24 1992 Bonnie was shot in the head 3 times with a revolver by her husband James. He then committed suicide by 1 shot to his head. The children are now living with David and Roxanne Warren and 3 children. Roxann is Bonnie's sister. [AndrewsFamily19.FTW]
Applies to: Bonnie Kay Patterson[828] and James Harold Jeffrey[829].

33. Jill Strait was a Guardian or Foster parent of Alicia LaForest.
Applies to: Jill Darlene Patterson[833].

34. Tracy Lee Richardson Obituary

Tracy Lee Richardson, age 52 of Clinton, passed away Friday, December 14, 2012 at his home. He was born February 3, 1960 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of Donald and Ethal Fay (Patterson) Richardson. On May 3, 1980 he married Cynthia Thilo and she survives.

Tracy was a graduate of Clinton High School. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed John Wayne movies, softball, mushroom hunting, deer hunting, pheasant hunting, going up North, and was a member of the NRA & North American Hunt Club. Tracy had a warm and giving heart that always committed to random acts of kindness, he was a family man who especially enjoyed the time he spent with his children & grandchildren and sharing jokes with them.

In addition to his wife, Tracy is survived by his mother, Ethal Fay of Clinton; a son Jeremy (Jennifer) Richardson of Frankfort, Kentucky; a daughter, Jessie Richardson of Saline; a brother, Doug Richardson of Clinton; three sisters, Sherry (Gary) Alcock of Clinton, Joyce (Robert) Vogel of Tecumseh; and Sue (Rick) Cole of Hudson; two grandchildren, Mary Catherine, and Ella; and several loving nieces and nephews. Tracy was preceded in death by his father.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, December 16 at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Monday at the Clinton Assembly of God with Rev. James Patterson officiating. Burial will follow at Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens.
Applies to: Tracy Lee Richardson[853].

35. From: John Patterson
To: Dondi Berry
Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 2:45 PM
Subject: Updates?
Hi Dondi!
Hope this finds everyone well up your way!
Havent heard from you for awhile... Are you still root chaseing?
56
I have made a connection with a Millie Kerns Lives at Indian Lake are -- Lives in Her Grandpa Samuel Patterson's Home... Samuel was one Of Our grt Granpa Davids Son John Kids... John being a Son of Davids First MArriage -- with Martha Stephenson... I got some of her info and storys.. Want to make sure you are still online before I mail.. How far are you from Manchester Michigan? One of Johns Children is still alive up your way! Name is Rankin Patterson Hes in his 80s... We might get some storys from him?
Hope You have a Good Thanksgiving! Kuz John
Applies to: Rankin Earle Patterson[862]; David Michael Patterson[1433].

36. Rankin Earle Patterson Obituary
Rankin E. Patterson
Of Jackson passed away February 2, 2014 age 93. Survived by his daughter Lora "Lori" Patterson. Preceded in death by his wife Lois in 2005. He served in the Army during WWII and was a member of the American Legion post #324 and the D.A.V. He enjoyed big band music. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home Friday February 7, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. Private burial Hillcrest Cemetery. Visitation Friday 10:00 A.M. until service time.
www.patience-montgomery.com
Patience-Montgomery Funeral Home
406 First St.
Jackson, Michigan 49201
Applies to: Rankin Earle Patterson[862].

37. Henrietta (Sanford) Spencer Obituary
Henrietta Spencer, 91, was called into the presence of the Lord 9:15 am Saturday, May 24, 2014 at Elmcroft Assisted Living.
She was born May 12, 1923 in Marsielles, Wyandot County, Ohio to the late Harry Dale and Mary Etta (Hartle) Sanford. On November 1, 1946 she married Ralph G. Spencer,

who preceded her in death on June 8, 1976.
Mrs. Spencer was a 1941 graduate of Marsielles High School. In 1942 she graduated from the Northwestern Business School in Lima. She worked for the Cleveland Ordnances and was stationed at Ohio Steel Foundry and Superior Coach from 1941 to 1944. Henrietta retired from Superior Coach / Sheller Globe in 1978 after working as the Timekeeper for 34 years.
Henrietta was a member of Market Street Presbyterian Church. She was a 50-year member of the Ida Rebekah Lodge #391, Charter member of Lima White Shrine of Jerusalem #20, and Trinity Chapter #16 Order of Eastern Star. She was also a member of Lima Chapter DAR, Lima Memorial Health Systems Auxiliary, and Lima Senior Citizens.
She is survived by three nephews, Barry Noyes, Monty Noyes, and Norman Noyes and cousin, Carl H. (Rhea) Spencer. She is preceded in death by a brother, Delbert Sanford and a sister, Rhodabel Noyes.
Services will be held Thursday, May 29, 2014 at 2:00 pm at CHILES â€“ LAMAN FUNERAL & CREMATION SERVICES, EASTSIDE CHAPEL. Pastor Thomas Eisenman will officiate. Entombment will follow the services in Memorial Park Mausoleum.
Applies to: Henrietta Sanford[866].

38. lived in Harrod, Allen Co, OH
Applies to: James Coolidge, Jr.[889]; David Michael Patterson[1433] and Rachell Ella Curtis[1434].

39. Served in the US Navy
Applies to: Arnold June Greer[898]; George Washington Clark[1438].

40. Raymond Leroy Dunson Sr Obituary
1947 - 2013

Raymond L. Dunson, Sr. 66 of Findlay died at 11:52 p.m. on Wednesday, August 21, 2013 at Fox Run Manor. He was born on January 4, 1947 in Bluffton to the late Willard S. and Alverda N. (Patterson) Dunson. Ray married Deb Clark on November 10, 1975 and they later divorced. Surviving are his ex-wife and beloved friend, Deb, two children; Ray (Mindy) Dunson, Jr. of Findlay, Josie (Steven) Roby of Findlay, two brothers; Eugene Dunson and Robert (Mary Ann) Dunson both of Findlay, sister Phyllis Vucco of Findlay. Ray is also survived by four grandchildren: Randi (Bryan) Peck, Darren Sadler, Patience Dunson and RaeLynn Dunson and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two brothers: Charles and Lewis (Rose Wickert) Willard Dunson, sister Audrey (John) Gliebe, sister-in-law Rebecca Dunson and two great-granddaughters. Ray enjoyed working at different Fair's. He also loved country music, being outside and C.B. Radio's where he went by the name "Bumper Thumper". A private graveside service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions can be made c/o Coldren-Crates Funeral Home in memory of Ray. A dinner will be held at 12:30 p.m. on Monday, August 26, 2013 at the Amvets Post #21, 423 Trenton Avenue, Findlay, Ohio 45840. Condolences can be sent via www.coldrencrates.com.

Service Information
Final Resting Place: Benton Ridge Cemetery [Map]
11016 TR 125
Benton Ridge, Ohio 45816

Contributions: The Family in care of
Coldren-Crates Funeral Home
205 West Sandusky Street
FIndlay, Ohio 45840
Applies to: Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.[924]; Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill[1501].

41. Timothy Allen Patterson Obituary
Timothy A. Patterson, 61, of Findlay passed away on Sunday, June 26, 2011 at his residence surrounded by his family. Tim was born on February 21, 1950 to the late Charles and Helen (Wilson) Patterson in Findlay, Ohio.
Tim worked for over 21 years in the maintenance department for Sky Bank. Tim loved The Ohio State Buckeyes. Tim collected John Deere and train memorabilia, and enjoyed wood working. Tim was an avid NASCAR fan and most of all he loved his family.
Tim is survived by his wife, Rebecca S. (Crawford) Patterson; children, Julie (Ken) Ramage of Register, GA, Shawn (Mistty) Patterson of McComb, and Allan Patterson of Findlay; grandchildren, Kylie, Erin, and Stephanie Ramage, Adam Poulin and Kendall Patterson; brothers, Rusty (Joyce) of Benton Ridge, Roger (Dana), Terry (Sandy), Gary (Teresa), and Pat Patterson all of Findlay; brother -in-law, Roger Nungester of McComb. Tim was preceded in death by his brother Ron; and a sister, Janet Nungester.
Friends may visit on Wednesday from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the HUFFORD FAMILY FUNERAL HOME, 1500 Manor Hill Rd, Findlay (419-422-1500). Funeral Services will be held on Thursday at 1:00 p.m. in the funeral home. Memorial contributions in Tim's name may be made to the American Cancer Society. Online condolences may be sent to: www.huffordfh.com.
Applies to: Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson[960]; Jasper I Witham[1533].

42. Note:
Ron was mowing a lawn at a church in Clinton Michigan.
He was struck by lightning and killed on the spot.
The family was all gathered at Marge and Kennys for a graduation Party, when they got the bad news.

He had left that Party to mow the lawn.
Dondi said that she was around 13 when it happened and that her brother was mowing in his bare feet and the lightning hit the tree near him. The Pastor found him.
Applies to: Ronnie Lee "Ron" Patterson[1026].

43. Larry was raised by his grandmother, Jesse Botkin.
Applies to: Larry Lee Patterson[1034]; Roy Lee Woolley[1174].

44. Marian Lucille (Shackelford) Johnson Obituary

Marian L. Johnson, 77, Eaton, died at her home Saturday morning after an extended illness. A native of Muncie and a lifelong resident of this area, she was the daughter of Cecil and Elsie (Lillie) Shackelford. Mrs. Johnson attended Muncie schools and graduated from Muncie Central High School with the class of 1942. Mrs. Johnson was a homemaker and a

member of St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church and a volunteer for RSVP. Survivors include a son, A.J. Johnson (wife-Jolene), Fort Wayne; three daughters, Sharon Beatty (Doug); Linda Buckles (Paul), and Janice Greer; another son, Larry Johnson (Connie); a brother, Don Adams; 21 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Her husband, Albert P. Johnson, her parents, a grandson, and a great-grandson, are deceased. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Parson Mortuary with Father Dennis Goth officiating. Burial will follow in Elm Ridge Memorial Park. The family will receive friends at the mortuary 4-8 p.m. Tuesday and before services Wednesday. Memorials may be directed to the National Parkinson's Foundation.
Applies to: Marian Lucille Shackelford[1048].

45. Albert Paul Johnson Obituary

Albert P. Johnson, 66, 2808 N. Bellmont Drive, died Saturday in Saint Joe Hospital, Fort Wayne, after an extended illness. He was a Muncie native and attended Muncie schools. Mr. Johnson was employed 29 years by Warner Gear Divison until retiring in 1974 because of ill health. He was a member of Saint Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, the Friendship Circle, Ross Center Senior Citizens Group, Sympathy Club of Warner Gear, and a former member of the sheriff's reserve. He was a World War II veteran, serving with the Army. Surviving are his wife, Marion; two sons, Albert of Fort Wayne, and Larry of Muncie; three daughters, Sharon (Mrs. Doug) Beatty, Alexandria, Linda (Mrs. Paul) Buckles, and Janice (Mrs. Harry T.) Cook, both of Muncie; two brothers, John W. and Joseph E. Johnson, both of Muncie; two sisters, Callie Moore, Muncie, and Helen Hoffman, Anderson; and 18 grandchildren. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Saint Francis of Assisi Catholic Church. Rev. James R. Bates will officiate. Burial will be in Elm Ridge Cemetery. Calling hours are 3-9 p.m. today in Parson Mortuary.
Applies to: Albert Paul Johnson[1049].

46. Obituary: Marsha J (Clark) Guenther
Marsha J Guenther, 42, of Wampler's Lake, died Sept 5, 1995 in University Hospital in Ann Arbor. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. friday in the Adrian First Church of the Nazarene, 326 S. McKenzie St, with Pastor Larry Betz officiating. Visitation will be from 7-9 pm wednesday and 2-4 and 7-9 pm thursday in the Purse Funeral Home in Adrian. She was born March 19, 1953 in Tecumseh, the daughter of Carl and Isabel (Herrmann) Clark. On March 29, 1975 she married Garry L. Guenther. He survives. Besides her husband Gary, she is survived by three sons by three sons, Garry Jr., Jerame, and Ryan all of Brooklyn;three grand children, Britney, Jordan and Jared; one brother John Clark nd his Wife Carol of Crossville, Tenn. and four sisters, Diane Wilson and her husband Jerry of Onsted, Brenda LaBean and her husband Thomas of Roscommon, Linda Hesselink of Tecumseh and Charlene Brown and her husband Ron of Onsted. She was preceded in death by her parents.
Applies to: Marsha Jane Clark[1059].

47. Obituary: Gloria Ann (Clark) Barnett

Gloria Ann Barnett (Clark), age 55, of Adrian, passed away, October 10, 2010, at home with her family. She was born September 28, 1955,

in Adrian, MI, the daughter of Dennis, Sr. & Shirley (Kiser) Clark. She is survived by her children; William "Billy" (Carrie) Barnett, Bobbie (Jorge) De La Trinidad and John "John John" Barnett, numerous grandchildren, her siblings, Joe (Phyllis) Guest, Sharon Jones, Sharree (Obby) Maschino, Robin Clark and Sandy (Danny) Gabriel, nieces and nephews and several friends. She was preceded in death by her parents, Dennis Sr. & Shirley Clark, Dennis Clark, Jr. and nephew Eddie Clark. Funeral Services will be held 2:00 PM Thursday, October 14, 2010, at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian. Burial will follow in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh. Visitation will be on Wednesday from 2:00 PM to 8:00 PM and also on Thursday from 11:00 AM until the time of service. Memorial contributions can be made to the family in care of Tammy Schwartz. Condolences may be offered online at: www.pursefuneralhome.com
Applies to: Gloria Ann Clark[1073].

48. Sandra Kay (Clark) Gabriel Obituary
Posted Sep. 5, 2013 @ 10:43 am
ADRIAN â€" Sandra Kay Gabriel, 54, of Adrian passed away, Sept. 3. She was born Oct. 16, 1958, in Tecumseh, the daughter of Dennis Sr. and Shirley (Kaiser) Clark.
She is survived by her husband, Dan Gabriel; her daughter, Melissa Gabriel of Adrian; three grandchildren, James, Jazmynn and Joseph; her brother, Joe (Phyllis) Guest; three sisters, Sharon Jones, Sharree (Obby) Maschino and Robin Clark; and many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents; her sister, Gloria Barnett; her brother, Dennis Clark, Jr.; and nephew, Eddie Clark. Sandy was a loving and devoted, wife, mother, grandmother and sister.
Per Sandy's wishes, a private gathering will take place at the funeral home, and cremation will follow. Condolences may be offered to the family online at: www.PurseFuneralHome.com.
Applies to: Sandra Kay "Sandy" Clark[1076].

49. Katherine Marie Randall was known as "Kay" 1914-1991
{no name} Patterson on photostat of her 1914 Ohio Birth Certificate.
Catherine Patterson, age 5 in 1920 Census of Hardin Co, OH
Katherine M Patterson, age 15 in 1930 Census of Washtenaw Co, MI
Katherine M Patterson on her 1932 Findlay Ohio Marriage Record.
Katherine Marie Patterson on Dale's 1935 Michigan Birth Certificate
Katherine on Evelyn's 1939 Michigan Birth Certificate
Catherine Marie Patterson in 1942 by Ohio Dept of Vital Statistics
Katherine M. Randall on 1991 Michigan Funeral Memorial Card
Catherine M on her Michigan Grave Headstone.
Applies to: Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer[319]; Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111].

50. Machester Enterprise April 15, 1993

OBITUARY

Roy H. Randall
of Stockbridge,
formerly of Manchester

Age 85, died April 9, 1993 in the City and Country Convalescent Home of Stockbridge. Mr. Randall was born November 15, 1907 in Bridgewater, the son of Frederick and Florence OEvery) Randall. On October 15, 1932 he married Katherine M. Patterson in Findlay, Ohio, she preceded him in death on JulY 11, 1991.

Mr. Randall was a lifelong resident of the Manchester area and retired from Ford Motor Co. Rawsonville Plant. He was a member of the World Wide Church of God.

Survivors include five sons: Dale and his wife Mary Randall of Florissant, Mo; Gerald and his wife Donna Randall of Maryville, Tenn; James and his wife Joanne Randall of Stockbridge; and Fred and Elwin of Ypsilanti; 17 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; one sister Mrs. Jerome (Lucile) Wirthlin of Elk Rapids; and one sister-in-law Ruth Randall of Brooklyn.

He was preceded in death by four brothers: Lawrence, Leon, Edgar and Glen; and three sisters: Grace Culver, Alice Whelan and Arlene Hunt.

Funeral services were held in the Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton.
Applies to: Leeann Marie Blackburn[323]; Roy Harris Randall[1112].

51. Roy, Katherine, and their family were residents of Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI from 1940 to 1952. They moved to a farm in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI and lived there until Kay's death in1991.
Applies to: Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson[1111] and Roy Harris Randall[1112].

52. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959.
Applies to: Kelly Alison Biegan[455]; Dorothy Irene Patterson[1114].

53. Reminiscences of my Father
Harold Marion Patterson Sr. was born 18 November 1921 in McGuffey Village, Hardin County, Ohio. At the age of 83, my Dad wrote down some of his earliest childhood memories shortly before he left us on 24 February 2005.
I pass them on to you as he wrote them, so that you could hear his voice in his own words.
1926
I remember when I was 5 years old we lived on a farm called Allie Morre. The

house had rats in it. Dad would nail tin can lids over the rat holes in the house to keep the rats out. Dad worked on the farm husking corn for Allie Moore. The house was very cold. My two older sisters Katherine and Dorothy went to school at a school on the Stambaugh Farm. I remember Mom making a poltus from pepper, salt, sage and fat pork to put on my chest for my cold. Mary Ellen went bare foot in the snow with her training potty to set on top of a stump and go to potty. She was two and one half years old.

I remember when I was 5 Â½ years old. We moved up to the marsh to a house on the Sheldon Farm. Kenneth was born. He cried a lot. I started to school and went to Stambaugh School. I remember the teacher was a man. He had a paddle with holes in it. I was real good!

I remember saving my cousin Rose Evelyn from drowning in a drainage ditch. We cooled our milk at the flowing well. Uncle Orsey, Moms brother, was married. His wife gave birth within four months. Uncle Orsey would sing this jingle (as I remember it)

Kemo Kimo Dearo Hi Hi and a Ho and A Hum Dum Periwinkle Tic Tac Pitty Pat Blue Eyed Pussy Cat Sing Song Kitty and Away we go

One of Eric Sheldon's coon dogs was loose when I went to take it home it pulled me down and dragged me all the way home through the muck. I remember Eric Sheldon's boys eating onions as though they were apples.

Uncle Charlie's girls came and lived in a tar paper shack behind our house. Wilma Alverth and Helen, they were wild. They would go out with boys and stay late and not be able to work. Uncle Charlie was angry at Dad and Mom. The girls had to go home.

1927

I remember when I was 6 years old we moved to a house on the Elgin Wilcox farm. I do not remember the name of the school. We had a garden between the house and road. I remember riding home from school on the running board of a car and jumping off as it was coming to a stop. I went rolling into the ditch along side of the road.

I remember Dad was making moonshine for Uncle Albert Clark. I also remember Dad quit smoking cigarettes and never started again (he lived to be 92).

I remember the presidential campaign. Herbert Hoover was the Republican candidate. Hoover, Hoover he's our man put Al Smith in a tobacco can.

Katherine was going to McGuffey to school. Dad had to help Uncle Elmer Patterson out in his pool hall. Uncle Elmer would go off on a drinking binge and stay for days.

1928

I remember when I was 7 years old we moved to a house on the marsh on the Ike Wilcox farm in Ohio. My brother Robert was born. I had the flu. I was very sick. I was out of my head. Mom told me I was trying to fight her.

Dad and Uncle Carl Clark was drinking in McGuffey Ohio, they were fighting with some Kentucky hillbillies. Uncle Carl was cut with a knife in the face. He could squirt water through a hole in his lower lip.

I remember Dad shooting killdeer across the road from our house. Also he would shoot red tail hawks from the straw stack in the field by our house.

I remember the day we got our smallpox vaccination. Mary Ellen went to school with us to get her vaccination. On the way home from school I took Mary with me to see a ditching machine at work. It was not a direct way home from school. When we got home way after the other kids Mom was waiting with a switch, so I just went up to her and turned around for her to whip me. It was not much of a whipping.

I remember them clipping the horse's manes. One horse jumped and was cut in the neck with the shears. They went up in the haymow and gathered cobwebs to stuff in the cut to stop the bleeding.

Ike Wilcox had coon dogs. He fed them cracklins. We kids would also eat them. We farmed onions that summer. We also worked in the onion field for Loy Bowers. I made one dollar a day (10 hrs).

1929 - 1930

I remember when I was 8 years old. We lived in Michigan on the marsh on the Driggs farm. I do not remember going to school from there that spring. We moved to a tar paper shack on the Randall Farm. We planted a late crop of onions,

carrots and cabbage. The onions did not bole good. They pulled the onions that did not bole and peddled them for green onions. A grocer named Fay Van Ness held a mortgage on the crop for our grocery bill. When the crop was harvested Fay Van Ness took the crop and stored it in a crib (it was wasted).
I remember when we were looking at the Randall Farm. It was windy. Kenneth was four. The wind blew his hat off and was blowing it towards the ditch, he hollered! "Don't blow in the ditch you son of a $%$#!"
We laughed a lot about that.
I remember a creek across the road that we played in, we had to climb a farmer's fence to get the best swimming hole. He would chase us out. I remember I made a boat from a sheet of roofing tin. It would sink with two kids in it.
We moved to a house on the Riser Farm. I was 9 years old that fall. We went to school at the Lancaster school on US 112 between Clinton and Saline. We were very poor. The neighbors helped us out a lot with food, clothing and a sheep to eat. In the spring we helped clear some land towards Saline from where we lived. We farmed onions on that ground. We gathered tamarack from that ground to burn as firewood, cut it with a cross cut saw; me on one end and Dad on the other. My sister Katherine (17) started dating Roy Randall. My Uncle Jack Clark got out of prison at Milan Michigan and came to visit us. He was 17.
That fall we moved back to Ohio at Benton Ridge.
1931
I remember when I was 10 we lived near Benton Ridge. Went to school there. We farmed onions on the Aldrige farm we lived on. I rode and drove a large draft horse while Dad run the cultivator.
My sister Catherine was married.
I remember a lizard by the well pit. I hit it with a stick and broke its tail off. Later I saw it come back and get its tail.
My cousins and I got into Uncle Charlie's chewing tobacco. I got very sick.
Our baby brother Robert had pneumonia. He was real sick.
We had sores called infantigo. We had to take cod liver oil.
Dad tried to catch a skunk. Got stunk up real bad.
In 1931 there were a lot of pheasants. We ate pheasant eggs, they were easy to find. The pheasants were so numerous the farmer paid Dad to destroy their nests. He would stomp them with his boots. I remember riding on a wagon with Dad. He would spear pheasants with a pitch fort from the wagon. They were so thick they would pull newly planted corn and eat it.
I remember walking with Dad on a Railroad track to a store at a place called Moffit Station.
We moved to a farm near the Blanchard River. Its banks were covered with oil from the refineries in Findlay. I remember looking for arrow heads on that farm after a rain.
I remember we would gather and can dandelion greens, dock and mustard. There was a storm with large hail. Dad went outside and held a comforter up by the picture window to keep it from being broke. We went to work on the marsh that summer. We stayed in the same tar paper shack that Uncle Charlie's girls stayed in. I was 11 that fall.
1932 - 1934
I remember when I was 11 we moved to a tar paper shack on a farm called Johnny Sorgham, farmed onions. Dad worked for a farmer on the upland called the Stoddard Farm. He made one dollar a day.
That fall we started school at Nigger Island. I was in the 4th grade. I remember trapping for muskrats in a drainage ditch. When I would get one it would be worth as much as a day's wages for Dad.
We moved up the road to a house on the upland called Lodia Wooley Farm. We still went to Nigger Island School. We got relief from the NRA. Food, clothes and a cow. Dad went to work on the WPA.
We boys would play in the woods. Ethyl Fay was born there that fall. We went to the red school. We bought a crooked nose sow for one dollar. She had six pigs. Before our cow freshened we would get skim milk from the farmer that farmed the Lodia Wooley farm. That fall Dad made a shelter for our cow from fence wire stuffed with straw. There was a ridge ran through the farm called the devil's backbone.

We made maple syrup and sugar two different springs. Dad put up new fences on that farm. We cleared a swale for a garden. It grew a real good garden. The farmer got part of the produce. We would load a two wheel cart and take it to him.
Our dog was named Sport. He would kill ground hogs. I remember burying a ground hog skin in the ash pile. Later when I dug it out it was clean. The hair was off. I oiled it and it made good leather. I cut it into shoe laces for my boots.
Uncle Elmer's boys Chuck and Bob came to stay with us that summer.
1935 - Yelverton, Belle Center
1936 - Yelverton, Belle Center: Shaw and Kenton, worked for Will Cook, Shaw @ Round Head - worked farm and drove tractor
1937 - Timmerman, Round Head: Farmed Onions, broke arm
1938 - Rahal, worked for Johnson, drove tractor
1939 - Michigan, lived with Katherine and Roy, worked at woolen mill.
1940 - Got married, worked at mill. Lived on Blaisdale.
1941 - Registered for Draft. Lived at Evan's Lake, worked at mill.
1942 - Worked at mill, bought house trailer
1943 - Went in the Army, got divorced
1944 - Out of Army (I have to add that my Dad was honorably discharged from the army with a Purple Heart which was earned when he was wounded in the action just leading up to the Battle of the Bulge.)
1945 - Met Mary Jane
1947 - Got married to Mary Jane
My Dad was an amazing guy, and this is just a bit of his story.
Thanks for reading.
Harold Marion Patterson Jr.
November, 2011
Applies to: Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns[488]; Harold Marion Patterson[1116].

54. Mary Ellen (Patterson Manchester Obituary

Mary E. Manchester, age 88, of Tecumseh passed away at her home on Sunday, February 10, 2013. She was born April 16, 1924 in McGuffy, OH the daughter of Frederick and Bessie (Clark) Patterson. On December 11, 1943 she married Gerald Manchester, Sr. Sadly, he preceded her in death in March of 1981.

Mary enjoyed quilting, sewing, needlework, gardening, bird watching, and traveling. She truly enjoyed her home at Indian Oaks and the time she spent with family and friends.

Mary is survived by her son Gerald (Joyce) Manchester, Jr. of Brooklyn; her daughters Carol (Chuck) Knight of Wauchula, FL, Mary Ann (Richard) Brown of Clinton, and Sarah (Jim) Termote of Dundee; her sister Faye Richardson of Clinton; twelve grandchildren; and twenty nine great grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her three brothers, two sisters, and her great granddaughter Cassidy Knight.

Visitation for Mary will be Thursday, February 14 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. The funeral service will be at the Clinton Chapel on Friday, February 15 at 11 a.m. with Pastor Tom Hawkins, officiating. Visitation will also be from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Interment will

take place at Riverside Cemetery. In lieu of
flowers, memorial contributions may be made to
the Salvation Army.
Applies to: Heather Christine Potts and Kevin Michael Binion[427]; Mary Ellen Patterson[1118].

55. "Mary Ellen married Gerald Manchester. They lived in
Clinton, on Kiess Rd between Clinton and Manchester.
Then built a home east of Cliinton where Gerald died
of emphasimia. Mary moved to Tecumseh.
Mary loved to sew and made many beautiful quilts.
Gerald was a hobby man. He loved photography, building
models and flying airplanes, golf and making crafts.
Mary and Gerald were our attendants when Bob and I
were married and took us out for our wedding dinner."
~Joyce Patterson
Applies to: Mary Ellen Patterson[1118] and Gerald Everett Manchester[1119].

56. by Robert's Wife, Joyce.

Robert is very proud of the house he
built himself at Devils Lake where we
have lived for 40 Years, raising our
four children there. Bob is very
talented in motor repair, both small
engines and cars. He is known as the
local repairman... He also enjoys his
other Hobbies which are Remote Control
airplanes and boats, he has built his
own Planes and boats. Also enjoys
snowmobiling. He also takes a great
pride in his yard and Gardens. His son
Robert lee is following in his
footsteps, building boats and fixing motors.
Applies to: Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer[674] and Tiffany J DeVelvis[676]; Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson[1122].

57. Joyce on her Husband, Robert "Bob" Patterson.

"We met when I was 13 and Bob 16 at a roller rink. We skated 3 or 4 times a week and grew up together. We were engaged October 16, 1948 and married 1950. We lived on shepard Road in the tenant house of Mom andDad's, which bob remodeled, putting in plumbing, cupboards, insulation, drywall, and basement. In 1955 we moved to the home we built at 7032 Walnut Hill, Devil's Lake. Dad and Mom gave us the mony for the down payment on the lot. Bob worked for the Tecumseh Products starting in 1948. I worked at a small factory, the A&P grocery store in Tecumseh and for Dr. Benz as a receptionist. In 1967 I started to work at Bixby Hospital until 1981. Bob went on a medical leave from the plant in 1984, then retired in 1990.

Bob is a perfectionist, always doing everything to the best of his ability. He is able to do anything he sets his mind to, such as motors, small and automotive, electrical or whatever. He built our whole house, plumbing, electrical, planning it, everything. He loves to make models~designing and building them. If there is a part he needs for something and he doesn't have it, he makes it, often better than the original. This talent helped him to be a supervisor at the Tecumseh Products with the responsibilty of many men.They all respected his intelligance. If anything doesn't work or needs work, he fixes it.

When we first met, we roller skated a lot and went fishing with friends. We also went to model airpane meets and after we married, spent a lot of time water sking and snowmobiling. We used our pick-up camper to travel in, hunting mushrooms and camping. Being the type he is he had to find the most mushrooms, ski the best, and go the fastest on his snowmobile."~Joyce Patterson
Applies to: Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson[1122] and Joyce Maxine Bailey[1123].

58. Dale Randall was born a year after his Aunt Ethel Faye Patterson.
She took Dale to her Bridgewater Center grade school for a few weeks in the 1940's.
It was a one room school house on the Clinton road, between Manchester & Clinton,
near her home on Kies Road. This is the same country school house that Dale's
father, aunts, and uncles attended.
Applies to:

Alicia Marie LaForest[449]; Ethel Fay Patterson[1124].

59. her address in 1964 was
1209 Seneca Drive
Dayton, OH
Applies to: Edna H Patterson[1132]; James Gray "Jimmie" Patterson[1410].

60. Note by Dale Randall:
Elizabeth Patterson & her son, Rankin lived in Manchester, MI
in the late 1950s, when I delivered newspapers to them.
Applies to: Elizabeth Kilpatrick[1141]; Dillon W Witham[1427].

61. Elsie P (Patterson) Spencer Obituary

From The Findlay Ohio Courier, Aug 15 1971

ELSIE P. SPENCER
DOLA; Mrs Elsie P Spencer 78 of Dola, died at 1:25am Friday in Lima Memorial Hospital. Mrs Spencer was born Nov 21 1892, in Logan Co, Ohio to John and Allezanna (Babcock) Patterson. She Married Lewis V Spencer and he died in 1970.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs Clarence Focht, Waynesfield; Mrs Henry Kerr, Cridersville; Mrs William Stimmel, Waynesfield; Mrs Raymond Todd, Westerville; Mrs Ralph Gratz, Nitro West Virginia; Sons... Ralph, Lima; Glen, Harrod; Conwell, Dola; Sisters... Mrs Nina Overfeldt; Mrs Jennie Shiffler, both of Toledo; Mrs Julie Shissel, San Diego, Calif. Brothers... Duane, Lakeview; Frank, Lima; 19 grand children and 15 great Grandchildren. Mrs Spencer was a member of the Fletcher Chapel United Methodist Church.

Services will be at 2pm. Monday in the Hanson Funeral Home, Ada,Ohio. The Rev Herbert Hanson Officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery Located off State Rt 235 Between Ada and Roundhead.
Applies to: Elsie P Patterson[1142]; Rachell Ella Curtis[1434].

62. Lewis V "Lute" Spencer Sr Obituary

Lewis V Spencer

Ada-- Services for Lewis V Spencer, 84, Rt 1,Harrod, will be at 1 PM. Saturday in Hanson Funeral Home, Rev. Willard Thomas officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Mr Spencer died at 9:45 am,Wednesday in Lima Memorial Hospital. The retired farmer was born in Hardin Co May 23 1886,the son of Thomas J. and Mary Ann Gossard Spencer. He married Elsie Patterson in 1911 and she survives. Also surviving are three sons, Ralph of 609 Michael, Lima, Glen of Harrod and Conwell of Dola; Five daughters Mrs Henry (Faye) Kerr of Cridersville, Mrs Raymond (June) Todd of Westerville, Mrs Ralph (Janice) Grat of Nitro, West Va. and Mrs Clarence (Ruth) Focht and Mrs William (Joy) Stimmel both of Waynesfield; 19 grandchildren and 15 Great Grand children. He was a member of Fletcher Chapel Church and Knights of Pythias.
Applies to: Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143]; Rachell Ella Curtis[1434].

63. Alverda Naoma "Vertie" (Patterson) Dunson Obituary

DUNSON, Alverda N., age 97, of Findlay died at 8:25 a.m. Wednesday, January 7, 2009, at Blanchard Valley Hospital. She was born on November 1, 1911 to the late Charles and Anna (Wilson) Patterson. On October 27, 1928, she married Willard Smith Dunson in Kenton, Ohio and he preceded her in death in 1967.

She was also preceded in death by two sons, Willard Lewis Dunson and Charles Dunson; three brothers, Charles, Eugene and John; three sisters, Wilma Downing and Helen Carpenter and a grandson.

She is survived by three sons, Eugene, Raymond and Robert, all of Findlay; two daughters, Audra (John) Gliebe of Kenton and Phyllis Vucco of Findlay; brother, Wilbur Patterson of Findlay; sister, Ellen Wooley of McComb; 13 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 15 great great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Friday, January 9, 2009 at COLDREN-CRATES FUNERAL HOME. Burial will be in Benton Ridge Cemetery. Visitation will be from 2:00 -4:00 p.m. and 6:00 - 8:00 p.m., Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of the donor's choice in her memory. Online condolences may be expressed via: www.coldrencrates.com.
Applies to: Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168]; Julia Colley[1477].

64. Roy. L. Woolley, 89, of Rawson died April 5, 2000 at St. Catherine's Care Center in Findlay. He was born May 26, 1910 to William M. and Loretta (Mahan) Woolley of Alger. On June 27, 1937 he married Ara Ellen Patterson who survives. Other survivors include two sons, William L. (Mary) Woolley and Michael (Diana) Woolley of Findlay; two daughters Loretta A. (Jerry) Jolliff of Rawson, and Darlene (Robert) Pierce of McComb; one sister Flossie Compton of Alger; 12 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and seven great great-grandchildren. He is preceded in death by two sisters, Nellie Pingle and Gladys Wilson. Mr. Woolley was a truck driver who retired from National Transit in 1970. He was a member of the Teamsters Union. Private services were held April 8, 2000 at Chiles & Sons-Laman Funeral Home with the Rev. David Bringman officiating. Burial was at Benton Ridge Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Baptist Temple Bridge Hospice.
Applies to: Roy Lee Woolley[1174]; Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532].

65. John K Patterson Sr Obituary

John K. Patterson, Sr., 80, of Findlay, Ohio, went peacefully to be with his blessed Savior surrounded by his wife and family after a long battle with cancer. He departed Sunday morning at 6:45 a.m. November 30, 2008 at the Bridge Hospice Care Center, Findlay. His loving wife and family members being by his side during the previous evening and through the night. John was born on May 8, 1928 in Bridgewater, Michigan to the late Charles L. and Annie (Wilson) Patterson. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Robert, Paul, Elmer and Charles; sisters, Anna Pearl, Jesse, Wilma and Helen and a son-in-law, Neil McGinley, who passed away on November 1, 2008 from ALS. John is survived by one brother, Wilber Patterson (Mary), Findlay and two sisters, Ara Woolley, McComb, OH and Alverda Dunson,

Findlay. John married Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner on August 21, 1948 and they celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary this past August. Other survivors include their two children, John K. Patterson, Jr. and Sherry McGinley, both of Findlay; four grandchildren, Winnie Miller (Tommy), Jennifer Howard (Shawn), Holly Patterson (Jeremy Quiroga) and John Patterson III and nine great-grandchildren. John and Jeannie started their married life by farming the area near Shady Grove Golf Course until 1952, at that time he started working at Garwood Industries as a ditching machine assembler. He was employed there until Garwood closed in 1972. He then was employed by Findlay City Schools Maintenance Department from where he retired in 1997 after 25 years of service. He received schooling for his Stationary Boiler Engineering License. John and Jeannie enjoyed shopping, collecting and traveling together and worshipping the Lord at Trinity Baptist Church where they were charter members since the fall of 1952. After his love for the Lord, John's children and grandchildren were his everything. John will be greatly missed by his wife and all family members. The family extends their thanks to all the helpful and caring Hospice caregivers. A private family service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, December 2, 2008 at the Kirkpatrick-Behnke Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Trinity Baptist Memorial Gardens, C.R. 236; Findlay (behind Trinity Baptist Church). A private family visitation will be held prior to the service beginning at 12 noon until 2:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Mrs. Patterson, 905 Harmon Street, Findlay, Ohio 45840; Bridge Hospice Care Center, 1900 South Main Street, Findlay, OH 45840 or Trinity Baptist Church, 7839 C.R. 236, Findlay, OH 45840.
Applies to: John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.[1186]; William Thomas Patterson[1490].

66. Elmer Rudy Patterson Obituary
Elmer R. Patterson
McGUFFEY, Jan. 17 - Elmer Rudy Patterson, 30-year-old McGuffey businessman, died at 10:20 p.m. Friday in San Antonio hospital, Kenton, following an abdominal operation.
Mr. Patterson was born Mar. 17, 1917, and is survived by his wife, Lorine, two small children, three brothers and a sister.
The children are Elmer and Patricia Ann, while the brothers are Vesin, Springfield; Charles and Robert, Manchester, Mich.; and the sister is Mrs. Kathline Rizor, Lima.
Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the McGuffey Church of Christ with Rev. Ray Strouse, McComb, officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery at Ada.
The body is at the Hanson funeral home in Alger and will be taken to the residence at 10 a.m. Sunday where it will remain until services.
(published in The Lima News, Saturday, January 17, 1948)
Applies to: Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson[1193].

67. Ava Kathleen (Patterson) Fisher Obituary
Ava Kathleen Fisher, 87, died at 7:50 p.m. Sept. 17, 2011, at Springview Manor Nursing Home.She was born May 27, 1924, in McGuffey to Elmer P. and Linda Stevenson Patterson, who preceded her in death. On Nov. 27, 1966, in Lima, she married Dale Fisher, who preceded her in death. Mrs. Fisher was a member of St. Rose Catholic Church. She was the first female tower security guard at Lima State Hospital. She loved reading and watching birds. She enjoyed cooking and spending time with valued friends and family,

whom she loved very much. She had a great sense of humor and was very ornery and fun loving. She had previously been married to Roy Rizor.Survivors include four children, Lora L. Fisher, Roy C. (Donna) Rizor, Linda L. (Robert) Corbin and Jawn K. (James) Hale; two daughters-in-law, Donna Rizor and Margaret â€œPegâ€• Rizor; 12 grandchildren, Susan (Mark) Link, Leslie (David) Gamble, Carmen (Rodney) Helsel, Brian (Ranelle) Rizor, Cathy (Roland) Losechke, Cara (John) Kissee, Ronald L. Martin, Lisa Manns, Anthony (Shelly) Benjamin, Bretton (Amanda) Spring, Matthew (Autumn) Spring and Alissha Hale; 27 great-grandchildren; and her longtime special friend and caregiver, Ruth Shull.She was preceded in death by two sons, Joseph M. and David D. Rizor; and three grandchildren, Anthony Rizor, Steven R. Banks and Joshua M. Fisher.Services will begin at 10 a.m. Thursday at Chamberlain-Huckeriede Funeral Home. The Rev. David M. Ross will officiate. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, West Independence.Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.Memorial contributions may be made to Shy-Drager Syndrome Fund.Condolences may be expressed at www.chamberlainhuckeriede.com.
Applies to: Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson[1196].

68. Obituary: Betty Lee Marilyn (Tirb) Patterson

TECUMSEH, Mich. Betty Patterson, age 75, of Tecumseh, formerly of Clinton, passed away Nov. 10, 2010.

Betty was born Dec. 20, 1934, in Clinton, Mich., the daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Cornell) Tirb. In 1953 she married Charles L. Patterson and he preceded her in death in 1987.

Betty is survived by her three children, Gale "Bear" (Kathy), Dondi and Pat (Joann); four grandchildren, Brian, Kevin, Scott and Charles; a great-granddaughter, Kaylin; and brother, Francis (Mary) Tirb.

She was also preceded in death by a son, Ronnie; grandsons, Brandon and Joshua; one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 13, 2010, at the Clinton United Church of Christ with the Rev. Clayton Carn officiating. Private burial will take place at Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, at a later date.

Visitation will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Nov. 12, 2010 at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lenawee or Clinton United Church of Christ. Condolences to the family may be made online at www.pursefuneralhome.com.
Applies to: Ethel Fay Patterson[1124]; Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb[1200].

69. Obituary Lima, Ohio

EVADNA CAROL BURKLO, 84, died at 12:56 a.m. Jan. 3, 2007, at Springview Manor Nursing Home.

She was born Dec. 21, 1922, in Harrod to John and Jessie M. Patterson Botkin, who preceded her in death. On June 26, 1949, she married Thomas Edward Burklo, who died June 11, 1987.

Mrs. Burklo was a homemaker and had worked at the Lima Tank Depot. She was a member of First Church of God at the Cross Roads. She Was a gifted musician, playing tbe piano, organ, guitar and accordion.

Survivors include three sons, Larry (Gretta) Patterson, of Virginia Beach, Va., Harvey (Judy) Burklo, of Romulus, Mich., and John (Linda) Burklo, of Hubert, N.C.; two stepsons, Robert Burklo, of Celina, and Jackson "Jack" (Martha) Burklo, of Lima; three daughters, Rosemary Boyer and Helen Fought, both of Toledo, and Doris (Lee) Rutan, of Jackson, Mich.; a stepdaughter-in-law, Clara BurkIo, of Erlanger, Ky; two sisters, Vondale Barger, of Urbana and Edora Seattle, of West Milton; 25 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two grandchildren, Jennifer Patterson and Chad Burklo; a stepson, Donald BurkIo; two brothers, Carl and Harry Cummings; and a sister Gail Burba.

Services will begin at 2 p.m. Friday at Cbiles-Laman FuneraI Homes, Lewis Eastside Chapel. The Rev. John Haywood will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeraI home.

Condolences may be expressed at www.chiles-lamanfh.com.
Applies to: Elsie P Patterson[1142]; Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203].

70. Notes by Dale Randall
Evadna probably was adopted because she was only seven months old, when her natural mother Cora died. Their were five older siblings that were two to thirteen years old when Cora died.
Applies to: Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.[1143]; Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203].

71. T. Edward Burklo June 11, 1987

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Mount Tabor Church of God, Lakeview, for T. Edward Burklo, 85, of Lima. Mr. Burklo died at 11 p.m. Thursday at Shawnee Manor Nursing Home.

He was born April 16, 1902, in St. Johns, the son of Charles and Almyra Copeland Burklo. On June 25, 1949, he married Evadna Botkin, who survives.

Mr. Burklo retired in 1966 from Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton. He was a member of Mount Tabor Church of God in Lakeview.

Survivors also include five sons, Robert W. Burklo of Celina, Donald E. Burklo of Florence, Ky., Jack W. Burklo of Elida, Harvey E. Burklo and John E. Burklo, both of Lima; one step-son, Larry L Patterson of Virginia Beach, Va.; three daughters, Mrs. Helen Louise Boyer and Rosemary Boyer, both of Toledo, and Mrs. Doris Jones of Jackson, Mich.; 28 grandchildren; 40 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Brother Kerry Snapp will officiate for the services. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Friends may call frvm 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 t0 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Lewis Memorial Chapel of Chiles and Sons-Laman.

Memorial contributlom may be made to Mount Tabor Church of God, Lakeview.
Applies to: John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.[1186]; Thomas Edward Burklo[1204].

72. Obituary: The Tecumseh Herald
Vol. 132 NO. 3
Thursday, August 19, 1982
(front page)

Obituary: Services for Businessman Services were held Saturday at the Purse Funeral Home in Tecumseh for Carl J Clark, 58, of 216 E. Chicago Blvd. He died Aug 12 in Herick Hospital. Mr Clark was born Aug 26, 1923, in Kenton, Ohio, to Carl and Georia (Sheldon) Clark. He was a resident of Tecumseh for 41 years, and for the past 17 years he owned and operated Carl's Radio and TV in Tecumseh. Prior to that he worked for 17 years at Drigg's Dairy. Mr Clark was an avid bowler and golfer, and a Navy veteran of WWII, having served on the USS Claymore. He served in North Africa, Casa Blanca, Algiers, and Oran. He was chauffeur for Adm. Yates. He is survived by his wife Isabel; five daughters, Mrs Jerry (Diane) Wilson, Onsted, Mrs Tom (brenda) LaBean, Gaylord, Mrs Linda Caryle Strand, Tecumseh, Mrs. Ron (Charlene) Brown, Springville (Onsted), and Mrs Garry (Marsha) Guenther, Brooklyn, on son, John Clark, Brooklyn; one sister, Mrs Ralph (Delores) Lauer, Onsted; three brothers, Dennis Clark, Adrian, George Clark, Manitou Beach, and Larry Clark, Clarklake; 24 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, one sister and three granddaughters. the Tecumseh American Legion and Oakley Myers officiated the service. Burial was in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens in Tecumseh.
Applies to: Carl Junior Clark[1229].

73. Obituary: Isabell Clark Meyer, 66, of Mendon, died Feb 2, 1994 , in the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born April 30, 1927, the daughter of Albert and Grace (Smith) Hermann. She was married for 35 years to Carl Clark, who preceded her in death in 1982. On June 25, 1991 she married Sylvester "Les" Meyer of Mendon, He survives. Mrs Meyer lived in the Tecumseh area and operated Carl's T.V. for many years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Adrian. Besides her husband, Mrs

meyer is survived by one son, John (Carol) Clark of Crossville, Tenn.; five daughters, Mrs Jerry (Diane) Wilson of Onsted, Mrs Thomas (Brenda) LaBean of Roscommon, Mrs Ed (linda) Hesselink of Tecumseh, Mrs Ron (Charlene) Brown of Onsted, Mrs Garry (Marsha) Guenther of Brooklyn; three sisters, Velma Dickerson of Wauseon, Ohio, Irene Morse of Adrian and Jane Myers of West Unity, Ohio; three step brothers, Richard, Rosco and Harlow Ward, both of Adrian; 25 grand children and 16 great-grand children. She was preceded in death by three grand daughters; two brothers, Bill and Ed Herrmann; and one sister, Dorothy. Funeral services were Saturday in the Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh with the Rev. Daryl Etheridge officiation. Burial was in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh.
Applies to: Isabel Mae Herrmann[1230].

74. Shirley Ann (Guest) Clark Obiturary

SHIRLEY A. CLARK

Adrian, MI

Shirley A. Clark, age 73, of Adrian, passed away April 6, 2007.

Shirley was born May 29, 1933 in West Branch, Michigan the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Kaiser) Guest. She married Dennis Clark, Sr. and he preceded her in death. She was loved by everybody.

Shirley is survived by one son Joe (Phyllis) Guest; five daughters Sharon Jones, Sharree (Obby) Maschino, Gloria Barnett, Robin Clark, and Sandy (Danny) Gabriel; grandchildren Michael, Michele, Tammy, Doug, Monica, Sandy, Amanda, Kathy, Billy, Bobby, Michelle(NaNa), John, Melissa, Larry, and Kassadee; several great grandchildren; and two great great grandchildren.

Besides her husband Dennis, Shirley was preceded in death by her parents; a son Dennis Clark, Jr. and a grandson Eddie Clark.

Funeral services will be 1:00 P. M. Wednesday, April 11, 2007 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian with family and friends officiating. Burial will follow in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh. Visitation will be 2 - 8 P. M. Tuesday, April 10, 2007 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian. Condolences to the family may be made at www.pursefuneralhome.com.
Applies to: Shirley Ann Guest[1234].

75. Paul E Cooper Obituary

Paul E. Cooper, 72, died at 6:20 a.m. Saturday, July 11, 2009 at his home.

He was born Dec. 31, 1936 in Hardin County to Clem and Edna (Piper) Cooper and they preceded him in death. He married Dorothy Clark and she survives.

Also surviving are three daughters, Kathy J. (Ashley S.) Heil of Kenton, Deborah S. (Jim L.) Newland of Ridgeway and Brenda K. (George) Palovcik of Findlay; a son, Paul David (Brenda) Cooper of Kenton; 14 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; a brother, Bob Cooper of Columbus; a sister, Dorothy Brown of Green Camp and an extended son, Gary (Tammy) Cox of Marion.

He was retired from Rockwell International in Kenton. He graduated from Kenton High School in 1954.

He was interested in aviation and an avid woodworker. He loved his family, fishing, Ohio State and the Cleveland Browns.

Services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Schindewolf Stevens Stout Funeral Home in Kenton by Pastor Steve Hess. Burial will be in Grove Cemetery in Kenton.

Source: Kenton Times
Applies to: Paul E Cooper[1241].

76. FREDERICK M. PATTERSON OBITUARY

CLINTON, Mich. - Funeral services for Frederick M. Patterson, 91, of 1960 Service Rd, Clinton, Mich, and formerly of Benton Ridge, will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Mich, the Rev. Jack Lancaster officiating. Graveslde services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday at Preston Cemetery, Alger, Ohio.

Visitation will be held all day today, and until the time of services Friday at the funeral home.

Mr. Patterson died Tuesday evening at the Adrian Health Care Center.

He was born July 24, 1893 in Hardin County to David and Rachael (Curtis) Patterson. He married Bessie Clark in Kenton in 1913, and she died Aug. 5, 1958. He then married Annie (Wilson) Patterson in 1959. and she died in 1975.

Surviving are three sons, Harold of Brooklyn, Mich,; Kenneth of Norvill, Mich.; Robert of Manitou Beach, Mich.; four stepsons, Wilbur of Findlay, Ohio; Merle of Findlay, Ohio; John of Flndiay Ohio; Gene of Clinton, Iowa.; three daughters, Katherine Randall, Manchester, Mich.; Mary Manchester and Fay Richardson, both of Clinton, Mich.; four step-daughters, Alverda Dunson, Findlay, Ohio; Wilma Downing, Benton Ridge Ohio; Ara Wooley, Rawson, Ohio; Helen Carpenter, Toledo, Ohio; 80 grandchildren; 70 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchidren.

Mr. Patterson was a retired carpenter. He lived In Benton Ridge, Ohio from 1960 to 1975.

Notes by John K Patterson Jr.
Fred's second marrige was to Annie (Wilson) Patterson.
I used to go to my grandma's to visit and Uncle Fred could really tell some storys.
I enjoyed listening to him. He give me a Picture of His father David and his brothers.

He was a Good Carpenter by Trade... Lived in Michigan Most of his Life...
Bible record from his father shows his name as Frederick Patterson born July 24th 1892
ver May 2005

The Kenton Court House, Hardin Co, OH
lists Fred born as his father David Marion instead of Frederick Marion

Notes by Dale Randall
Grandpa Fred loved to go fishing when he livied in Michigan and then in Ohio after my grandmother Bessie died. I remember digging for worms and going fishing with him on "Podunk" lake, just west of the Bridgewater Center school.

Grandpa Fred re-built an old school house, on Ely Rd at Scully Rd near Iron Lake. He finished it in the early1950's, and then used it as a home for himself and Bessie. They lived there about three miles from our Roy Randall farm home on Grossman Rd in Washtenaw County. After Grandma Bessie died, he married Aunt Annie who was his departed brother's wife. After Annie died, he sold the home and lived with my aunt Ethel Fay (Patterson) Richardson.
Applies to: Barbara Sue Caldwell[317]; Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296].

77. Bessie Emiline (Clark) Patterson Obiturary
ALGER - Mrs. Bessie Patterson, of Manchester, Mich., died Tuesday at 10:30 p.m. at her home.
She was born in Hardin County and had lived most of her life in McDonald Twp., until she moved to Michigan.
She is survived by her husband, Fred, several children and several brothers and sisters.
The body will be brought to the Hanson Funeral Home, Alger, Thursday afternoon.
Funeral services will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the funeral home with Rev. Elwood Bodkins officiating. Burial will follow in Preston Cemetery.
Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday.
(published in The Lima News, Wednesday, August 6, 1958, page 4)
Applies to: Bessie Emiline Clark[1297].

78. Hardin Co Marriages
Fred M to Bessie E. Clark 19 Aug 1913 Vol 16 Page 411.
Applies to: Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] and Bessie Emiline Clark[1297].

79. Anna Elizabeth "Annie" (Wilson) married Charles Leroy Patterson in Hardin County, Ohio in 1907.

On marriage certificate from Hardin County, Ohio they applied for a liscense on Sept 19 1907. Her husband died on March 24, 1948.

Annie then married her brother-in-law, Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson in her home in Benton Ridge, Ohio on June 28, 1959.

Notes by John K Patterson

Annie Died at 12:30 PM at Blanchard

Valley Hospital, on a Friday, she had
been ill for 5 weeks She was a member of
Calvary United Methodist church in
Benton Ridge, Ohio.

My Grandma Enjoyed rocking in her chair
and reading her bible she was always a
cheery Type of person. Very easy going,
I remember one time I went in and give
her a Hello Hug and I knocked her over
in her Rocking chair she thought that
was so funny,she said I knocked her off
her rocker,I loved her alot. She had
watched me when I was Little, and always
had Jelly and crackers for me or
cookies. She also made the best Molasses
Cookies you've ever tasted. While I was
in the Navy she would write me and I
her, For my birthdays she always sent me
a Hanky in a card.
Applies to: Alina Faith Manchester[96]; Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson[1298].

80. Notes for ANNE E PATTERSON:
Verified by 1860 Richland Township, Logan Co, OH
Birth and name verified by David M Patterson's Bible.
Verified as Libbie Patterson on Ohio June 22 1870
Fed Census of Logan Co, Richland twp, Ohio
Libbie is listed as 11 yrs old.
Applies to: Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson[1301]; Martha Ada Patterson[1381] and Charles C Shank[1382].

81. Notes for M M PATTERSON:
Ethel Faye Patterson says Possibly this last daughter of Davids
first marriage was a Maybel M Patterson. Bible record just shows
a M M Patterson and a date of birth of Mar 19 1868 at this time
according to Davids obit they were living in Illinois.. verified may 2005
Applies to: Maybel M Patterson[1310]; Mary Louisa Colley[1439].

82. William James Patterson Obituary

Typhoid Fever

Causes Death of Wm. J. Patterson, Former Resident, at his home
near Bellefontaine. Last Thursday at his home, on the farm of
Judge and Truman Hover, west of Bellefontaine, Wm. J. Patterson
succumbed to Typhoid Fever, last thursday, after an Illness of 2
weeks. Mr Patterson, until 2 years ago, lived in this community
where he was held in High Esteem by a host of Neighbors. He was
a man of Sterling Character, and a man in every manor worthy to
be trusted.

"When he made an agreement with you he carried it out exactly"
is the manner in which one who had extensive business relations
with Mr Patterson spoke of his integrity. Wm J Patterson was
born Oct 25 1871, died Aug 5 1915, being at the time of his
death 43 years, 9 months and 20 days old. He was the son of
David and Ruth Ann Patterson. He was twice married.

His first wife was Ella May Roberts who died April 8 1903. A
daughter was born in this union, but she died within a few days
following the death of her mother.

He was united in marriage to Nellie A Spellman, Jan 24 1906 and

they were blessed with the advent of a Son, Merle B. Patterson.

Mr Patterson was a member of the church of Christ, and had fellowship in the I.O.O.F. He leaves the wife and son, two sisters, five brothers, an uncle John Patterson, and an Aunt, Mrs Ford, of Roundhead, to mourn his death.

The funeral services were conducted at the Church of Christ, Saturday afternoon, by Rev D.W. Miller of Leipsic,a ssisted by Rev H.L.Miller

The interment was made Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Township. That Mr Patterson was held in high Esteem by his neighbors was attested by the large number who were present to pay there respects to the departed.
Applies to: William James Patterson[1311]; James S Patterson[1441].

83. Charles Leroy Patterson Obituary
Republican Courier, Thursday March 25 1945.

Blanchard Township Farmer 60 Expires. Final rites Saturday. Charles Leroy Patterson 60, farmer, died at 3:45 P.M. yesterday at his farm in Blanchard Township. He had been in Ill Health for 2 years and in serious condition the past six weeks. Born March 28 1887 in Hardin County, he was a son of David and Rachel (Curtis) Patterson. On Sept 19 1907 he married Anna Elizabeth Wilson, and she survives. Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs Wilma Downing, Benton Ridge; Mrs Ora Woolley, Rawson; Mrs Alverda Dunson, Kenton; and Mrs Helen Carpenter, Findlay; four sons, Eugene, Benton Ridge; Merle and Wilbur, Findlay; John Patterson at home; a sister, Mrs Jessie Botkins, Lima; one brother, Fred Patterson, Manchester, Mich; a half brother, Allen Shackelford, Muncie Ind; and 24 grandchildren five children and several brothers and sisters preceded him in death. Mr Patterson was a member of the Benton Ridge E.U.B. church where funeral services will be held at 1:30 PM 24 Saturday with Rev E.T. Shepard officiating. Interment will be in the Norman Cemetery, southwest of Kenton, Ohio. The body was taken to the Coldren Funeral home where it will remain until time for services.

Note: by John Patterson
In early April of 1928, Charles and family had moved to Michigan to work in the Onion Fields, they stayed at John Stars Farm in Bridgewater, My Aunt vertie racalls the trip. She said that her sister Helen and her rode in the truck owned by Tad Williamson, and Charles and Annie followed in there Model T with Merle and Elmer, My Dad was born in the following month of May 8 1928, They later moved to a Drigg's Farm Where Paul was born.
Applies to: Mary Ellen Patterson[1118] and Gerald Everett Manchester[1119]; Charles Leroy Patterson[1315].

84. She had Indian ancestors
Applies to: Edna H Patterson[1132]; Linda R "Lindy" Stevens[1317].

85. John Harvey Botkin Obituary

John Harvey Botkin, 61 of 1609 Zeits av, died at 6:10 a.m. Sunday in his home following an illness of nine months.

Mr. Botkin had been a resident of Lima for five years. He was born in Auglaze co, was a retired farmer and a member of the First Church of God.

Surviving are his widow, Jesse M; a daughter, Mrs. Evadna C. Patterson, 1609 Zeits av, the Rev. Elwood Botkin, Middle Point and Alfred, Alger; two sisters, Mrs. W. K. Wolfe and Mrs. A. E. Brown, Alger; one grandson.

The body will remain at the Chiles and Son funeral home until time of services at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the First Church of God. The Rev D. R. Lovely will officiate and burial will be in the Pleasant Hill cemetery.
Applies to: Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson[1168]; John Harvey Botkin[1319].

86. Lived in Kenton, OH
Applies to: Loucie Bell "Lucy" Clark[1326].

87. Lives in Kenton, OH
Applies to: Lawrence John Althauser[1327].

88. Lived in Fenton, Genesee Co, MI
Applies to: Orsie Claude Clark[1328].

89. Obituary: Tecumseh Herald
Thursday, Feb 8, 1968

Carl Clarence Clark
Services were held Wed at the Proctor Funeral HOme for Carl C. Clark, 67, who died at 11:05 pm, Sunday evening at Herrick Memorial Hospital where he was admitted Jan 5. A resident of East Valley Rd, Mr Clark had lived with a daughter, Mrs Duane Simerson, since last Oct due to illness. He had been in faiing health since 1962. He retired from the Tecumseh Products Co. in Jan, 1967, been employed by the Products Co. since 1952. Born Feb 7, 1900, in Ohio, he married Georgia Ann Sheldon Sept 29, 1922 in Kenton OH. She preceded him in death in May, 1967. Mr. Clark was a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include four sons, Carl J, 216 E Chicago Blvd, and George H., 8466 N. Adrian Hwy, Dennis N, rural Adrian and Lawrence E Clark of Brooklyn; two daughters, Mrs Semerson (rose) of Manchester and Mrs. Ralh (Delores) Lauer of Onsted; 26 grandchildren and six great grand children. Two brothers, jack Clark of Kenton OH, and Orcie Clark of Fenton; three sisters, Mrs Jessie Sheldon of Marshall. Mrs Albert (Goldie) Chamberlain and Mrs. Lawrence (Lucy) Althauser, both of Kenton, OH, also survive. W.H. Driskill officiated and burial was in the Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh.
Applies to: Carl Clarence Clark[1329].

90. Obituary: Georgia Ann (Sheldon) Clark

Services were held Monday at the Proctor Funeral Home for Georgia Ann Clark, 62, of East Valley Rd, who died Friday at 5:50 pm at her home. She had been in failing health for three years. Born in Kenton, Ohio, she has been a resident of this area for 26 years. She married to Carl C. Clark Sept 29, 1922, in Kenton. She is a former member of the (can't read) Ohio Church of Christ. Surviving Mrs. Clark are her husband, Carl; four sons, Carl, 216 E Chicago Blvd. and George H, 8466 N. Adrian, Dennis N. of Adrian, and Lawrence E. of Brooklyn; two daughters Mrs Duane (Rose) Simmerson of Manchester and Mrs Ralph Lauer of Onsted, 25 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. One brother, Eric Sheldon of Alger, Oh; two sisters, Mrs Sylvester Scharf of Alger and Mrs. William Johnson of Dunkirk, Ohio, also survive. She was preceded in death by a brother and sister. The Rev. Edgar Pistole officiated and brial was in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens.
Applies to:

Georgia Ann Sheldon[1330].

91. Lived in Marshall, MI
Applies to: Jessie Clark[1332].

92. Lived in Marshall, MI
Applies to: Clare M Sheldon[1333].

93. !CENSUS: 1880 Federal Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Page 33, Dwelling 356, Family 359. Enumerated 21 June 1880. Microfilm T-9, Roll 596.
Applies to: Shirley Ann Guest[1234]; *Nancy Jane Patterson*[1347].

94. !DEATH: County Index to Death Records; Montcalm County, Michigan. Book 1946, Page 4. LDS Genealogical Society Microfilm 1295523.
Applies to: Paul E Cooper[1241]; *Nancy Jane Patterson*[1347].

95. !MARRIAGE: Record of Marriages (1867-1887), Montcalm County, Michigan. Book A, Page 49, Number 203. LDS Genealogical Society microfilm, number 1295520.

!CENSUS: 1860 Federal Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Page 739, Dwelling 499, Family 97. Enumerated 11 July 1860. Microfilm M653, Roll 555.

!CENSUS: 1870 Federal Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Page 11, Dwelling 156, Family 156. Enumerated 18 August 1870. Microfilm M593, Roll 692.

!CENSUS: 1870 State Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Copy obtained from Michigan Historical Commission, State Archives, 3405 N. Logan St., Lansing, Michigan 48918. Copy dated June 10, 1971.

!CENSUS: 1880 Federal Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Page 33, Dwelling 356, Family 359. Enumerated 21 June 1880. Microfilm T-9, Roll 596.

!DEATH: County Index to Death Records; Montcalm County, Michigan. Book 1926, Page 23. LDS Genealogical Society Microfilm 1295523.

!DEATH: Certificate of Death, Michigan Department of Health. Number 59 1637.
Applies to: Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296]; *John Boyer*[1348].

96. Stone reads: "Daughter Of J & CA Patterson"
Applies to: Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson[1296] *and Bessie Emiline Clark*[1297]; *Mary J Patterson*[1365].

97. Sisters Emma & Martha werw married on the same date
Applies to: Emma J Patterson[1379] *and Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger*[1380].

98. Sisters Emma & Martha werw married on the same date
Applies to: Martha Ada Patterson[1381] *and Charles C Shank*[1382].

99. Jimmies Stone Markings say he lived 9 years 2 months 21 days
Applies to: James Gray "Jimmie" Patterson[1410].

100. The Lima News, Friday, January 12, 1968

Dillon Witham

ALGER - Services for Dillon Witham, 76, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Hanson Funeral Home with

Rev. Clair Bailey officiating. Burial will be in Preston Cemetery.

Mr. Witham died Wednesday at 8 p.m. in Veterans Hospital, Dayton.

Born June 16, 1891, in Hardin County, he was a son of Jasper and Ellen Patterson Witham. He married Grace Lay on March 24, 1921, and she survives.

Also surviving are one sister, Mrs. Oren (Nellie) Pratt of 1411 Hazel, Lima.

He was a veteran of World War I, a member of American Legion Post 185, Ada, and the Pilgrim Holiness Church.

Friends may call at the funeral home.
Applies to: Dillon W Witham[1427].

101. Belle Center Herald Newspaper Article on Roll 29 Dated April 9 0f 1910 (Copied word for word By John K Patterson Jr.)

David M Patterson,son of Thomas and Elizabeth Patterson, was born near Huntsville, Ohio, August 15th 1833,and he departed this life at his home in McGuffey, Ohio on April 4th 1910, at the ripe age of of seventy six years 8 months and 19 days. On March 5th of 1854, he was united in marriage to Miss Martha A Stephenson to whom were born seven children,Three sons and 4 daughters. (Remaining Sons John H Patterson, Thomas F Patterson, Two sons and one daughter remain. The daughter spent the last remaining weeks at the bedside of her father administering to his wants to the last. The family lived two years in Illinois where Mrs Patterson died and Mr Patterson then returned to Ohio and on March 31st 1869, he married Ruth Ann Rockhold, who died Aug 4th 1881,leaving an only son who is still living. After two years, he married May 3rd 1883 his present wife, Rachel E. Shackleford. Of this union 3 sons and one daughter were born. Brother Patterson was early in life impressed with the need of the devine life. He sought the lord and was converted at McGraw Chapel at the age of fifteen years,and soon afterwords joined the Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal church near his old home at Huntsville. He was a consistent christian man,fervent in his devotions, powerful in prayer, serving the lord. While in Illinois he was Superintendent of the sunday school. It was his daily practice of life to

have morning and evening worship in his home and up to the last, although being unable to speak he motioned the family to have the evening devotion. He leaves behind many friends, grand children,sons and daughters together with his loving and devoted wife, who like an angel of mercy has lovingly attended him to the last day. The funeral was held at the McGuffey M.E. Church Wednesday conducted by the Rev Stanton of Ada, Interment is at Pleasant Hill Cemetary, on SR 235 Near Roundhead Ohio.
Applies to: Carl Junior Clark[1229]; David Michael Patterson[1433].

102. RACHEL ELLA CURTIS:

According to Ohio Census of 1900 Hardin Co Roll 1284 McDonald Township film at Library Findlay, Ohio she was married 17 years a mother of 9 children, 7 living, father and mother from Ohio, and 48 years a U.S. citizen.

Marriage License to David was obtained on 30 April 1883. At hardin Co Courthouse Kenton Ohio Marriages book 3 1861-1889 Record book 7 Page 224. She was 94 years 1 month 15 days old at her time of departure.

When Rachel lived in McGuffey she raised Elmer Patterson's kids after Lindy had died. According to Aunt Vertie Patterson, Rachael was living on Ramseys farm when she passed away. And lived with Jessie Botkins. LDS AFN: 18SL-39W Birth Sep 1851 Ohio

More About RACHELL ELLA CURTIS:

Burial: 08 Nov 1945, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co,Oh Cause of Death: Mitral regurgitation,Aortic Sterosis

Burial: 08 Nov 1945, Pleasant Hill Cemetary, Hardin Co 1900

Census: Hardin Co Ohio Roll 1284 McDonald Township film at Findlay, Ohio

Medical Information: Had Hypertension for 30 years, had Senility toward her later days. Died Nov 5th 1945 at 2am.
Applies to: Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin[1203]; Rachell Ella Curtis[1434].

103. Her first name was spelled Rachell on her death certificate.
Applies to: Thomas Edward Burklo[1204]; Rachell Ella Curtis[1434].

104. Marriage Notes for DAVID PATTERSON and RACHEL CURTIS:
Kenton Courthouse Records...
Marriage 3 May 1883 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH

shows David M to Ella R Shackelford Marriage bk 7 Page 224
Bible Record spelling Rachel E Shackelford May 3 1883 ver May 2005
Applies to: David Michael Patterson[1433] and Rachell Ella Curtis[1434].

105. MARTHA AMANDA STEPHENSON:

According to Davids Newspaper Article on his death. Martha and David had seven children together. 3 sons and 4 Daughters. Two sons and one daughter remained as of April 9 1910. The family lived two years in Illinois where Mrs Patterson died and David Patterson then returned to Ohio. LDS AFN:18SL-F61

Last evidence Thomas alive May 4 1866 signed sale of Land Recorded on Sept 17 1866 According To Edna (Patterson) Monroe. Martha Died giving childbirth to last daughter while in Illinois. Daughter birthdate in Davids Bible Record says M M Patterson Born Mar 19 1868. So must assume Mother Martha (Stephenson) died at this date. As of Feb 2006, still have not located grave in Illinois.
Applies to: Isabel Mae Herrmann[1230]; Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson[1435].

106. The 1910 Census for Hardin Co, OH lists 10 children:
George W Clark age 62 b: 1857-1858 father
Mary C Clark age 42 b: 1867-1868 mother

Fred G Clark age 24 b: 1885-1886
Albert Clark age 21 b: 1888-1889
Walter Clark age 20 b: 1889-1890
Lourie Clark age 18 b: 1891-1892 matches Lucy or Loucie?
Bessie Clark age 16 b: 1893-1894 matches Bessie
Ortha Clark age 13 b: 1896-1897 matches Orsie
Carl Clark age 9 b: 1900-1901 matches Carl
Georgie Clark age 7 b: 1902-1903
Jessie Clark age 3 b: 1906-1907 matches Jessie
Goldy Clark age 1 b: 1908-1909 matches Goldie

Wilbur born in 1911 not born yet
Applies to: George Washington Clark[1438]; George Ralph Curtis[1453].

107. Her death certificate has an incorrect birthdate of 04-26-1856 which would mean that her mother was only 12 when she was born.
Her tombstone, census, & marriage records indicate a birth date of 04-26-1867.
Applies to: Mary Louisa Colley[1439].

108. James S Patterson Obituary
James Patterson was Born in Licking Co., Ohio, Sept 13, 1824 and departed this life Sept 5, 1895. Thus the years of his life were 71, less eight days.
He removed with his parents to Logan Co., where he lived until the spring of 1870, when he came to Bloomer, where he lived until gathered to his fathers.
He was married Nov. 11, 1845. This union was blessed with ten children, seven of

whom are now living.
He was converted in early manhood and united with the Methodis Church, to which he remained true and loyal for the close of his life.
Twelve years ago the 23rd of last May he was called to part with his devoted companion. Since that time this world was hardly seemed like home. And as he advanced upon life's journey, the attractions of that city which hath foundations, whose maker and builder is God, grew stronger and stronger until his soul longed to fly away to heavenly kindred to depart and be with Christ. With sad, but resigned hearts, we bid him adeau: for verily God took him.
Applies to: James S Patterson[1441].

109. Obituary from The Lima News, 2/17/1942:
George Curtis
Body of George Curtis, 78, who died Monday evening in a convelescent home, 215 W. North-st, has been taken to the Siferd and Son funeral home where services will be held at 9 a.m. Wednesday. The Rev. C. N. Mosier will be in charge, while burial will be in an Upper Sandusky cemetery. Born in Fayette-co, Curtis lived in Lima for 10 years. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Cowan of St. Johns-av; Mrs. Michael Patterson, of Benton Ridge, O., and seven nephews.

from The Lima News, 2/22/1942 classified section:
CARD OF THANKS
We express our heartfelt thanks to our nephews, preacher, flower and car donors, also our friends who have been so kind to us in the loss of our brother, George Curtis. Rachel Patterson and Margaret Cowen.
Applies to: George Ralph Curtis[1453].

110. Julia Colley and her father Harrison G Colley both died on the same day in Midland, MI
Applies to: Julia Colley[1477].

111. Thomas W per 1850 census
Applies to: William Thomas Patterson[1490].

112. Elizabeth (Hemphill) Patterson Obituary

Elizabeth Hemphill Patterson, who made her earthly home as happy as was in her power, by her cheerful presence, love and unselfish devotion to others, passed peacefully to her reward on May 19, 1919, being 58 years, 4 months and 29 days old.

Although she suffered for many months with chronic bronchitis no word of complaint escaped her lips. She was perfectly aware that her bright lamp of life was growing dimmer day by day, and when death came it found her prepared and she sweetly fell asleep in Jesus.

She was born in Hardin county on January 1, 1861, the daughter of William and Mary Ann Hemphill. The father, mother, two brother and two sisters preceded her

to the home beyond. Two brothers, Joseph, of Roundhead, and James, of Kenton, survive to mourn the loss of a loving sister.

At an early age she united with the First Presbyterian church at Belle Center a few years later transferred her membership to the Reformed Presbyterian at the
same place under the pastorate of Rev. J. J. Huston. On March 14, 1888, she was united in marriage to John Graham Patterson at which time she connected herself
with the Reformed Presbyterian church of Northwood, under the pastorate of Rev. Hargrave, and remained a faithful member until her work on earth was finished.

Her husband departed this life about six years ago. These three children survive to mourn the loss of a loving mother: Mrs.Golda Rutherford, Hargrave and
Howard Patterson; also two little grandsons, Melville and Lowell Rutherford and a host of friends and neighbors.

The funeral was held Thursday at 2 p.m. from the late home in charge of her pastor, Rev. R. Hargrove. Interment in Northwood cemetery.
Applies to: Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill[1501].

113. The Lima News 03 March 1922

Mrs. Ellen Witham, 71, died ___Day at 8:00 am at her home in Alger from complication of diseases. Jasper Witham, the late husband of the deceased died only six weeks ago. Surviving are four sons, Luther of Ashtabula, Arthur, Homer and Dillon, all of Alger; three daughters Mrs. Maude Scott of Alger, Mrs. Nellie Pratt of Ada; Mrs. Ruth Bland of Alger; two sisters Mrs. Susan Black of Ada; Mrs, Na___ Irwin of Harrod; nine grandchildren and an great-grandchild. Funeral services to be held S___day at the ME Church in Alger by the Rev. Thomas Wyre. Internment in Preston Cemetery.
Applies to: Ellen "Ella" Patterson[1532].

114. The Lima News 05 Jan 1922

Witham Funeral is Arranged for Friday

Funeral services for Jasper Witham, 70, retired farmer who died Wednesday at his home near Alger, will be held Friday at 1:00 pm at the Methodist Church, Alger, in charge of Rev. W. E. Weyers. Internment in Alger Cemetery. Surviving besides widow, are four sons and three daughters. They are: Homer and Dillon, Mrs. Maud Scott and Mrs. Ruth Brand, all of Alger. Arthur residing at the family home, Luther of Ashtabula and Mrs. Nellie Pratt of Ada.
Applies to: Jasper I Witham[1533].

115. Note:
They were married by Jonathan Hodgson, P.J.P.
She was not of legal age but had the consent of her parent according to a copy of her license.
Elizabeth is found in the 1860 Illinois census, Peoria county, Millbrook township. She is 33 and born in New York.
Elizabeth McNaught is found in the 1880 Illinois census, Knox county, Victoria township.
She is age 54 and born in New York as were her parents

Obituary:
Died- at the residence of her son, March 25th 1895, Elizabeth McNaught at the age of 69 years.
Sister McNaught had been a great sufferer, was a member of the Christian Church, had been for a number of years, came into the Neighborhood north of Lane late last fall from the burnt district of Nebraska.
May the God of Heaven console the bereaved friends through the journey of life until we all meet beyond the river.
Applies to: Sara Elizabeth Durand[1547].

116. Notes for Thomas Patterson:Thomas Was Born Sept 14 1791 In Pennsylvania According to Ohio Census.Thomas Marriage to Elizabeth McNaught Ver with Marriage Oct 21 1819 Record in Mt Vernon,Knox County.Note Elizabeth was born in Washington Co,Pennsylvania.... Maybe Thomas was born aroundsame Area... ?Thomas in Wilmington Twp Licking County 1820 CensusFact -- Thomas resided in Licking County in Sept Of 1824His son James was born there,This was Verified By James Obituaryobtained from the Carson City,Mich Gazette.Research 1830 Thomas Now resides in McArthur Twp Logan County Ohio. Via Census Record.Fact Deeds survey Virginia Military 9969 found at Bellfontaine Logan Co,Ohio Court RecordsThomas bought 125 acre Sections Record 497 October 1837Fact On Mar 20 1839 he Bought 125 more Acres Record 156 Deeds Survey 9969Research 1840 Ohio Fed Census Thomas was 48 yrs old had 3 sons 2 Daughters.and 1 elder female one son was listed as age between five and 10. I suspect it was David at 7 yrs of age. They lived in McArthur Township,LoganCounty on Page 64 on 1840 Ohio Census.Fact On Feb 10 1848 Thomas sold to Son James 62 acres.. Rec 602 of survey 9969James was around 24 yrs old.Research 1850 Ohio Fed Census Thomas is 58 yrs Old,Farmer Roll 704 Richland Twp,Logan Co,Ohio****** Note Census Shows Thomas's Birthplace in Pennsylvaniashows a daughter not sure--Mary 20 yrs old.Son David 17 Years Old (Assume this is David born 1833Son JNO 12 Years Old (Assume this is John)Son (James was already married on the 1850 census) Also Living in same Richland Township..Fact On Nov 29 1859 Thomas Sold 47 Acres to Wm Cadwalder Deeds survey 9969 rec 519also to Son John 70 1/2 acres Rec 255Son David 70 1/2 acres Rec 256 Upon the Time Of Thomas's Death or by hisDiscration.Fact On May 4 1866 John sold his 70 1/2 acres To J.G.Prater Rec 340 Survey 9969also On May 4 1866 David sold his 70 1/2 To J.G.Prater Rec 341 Survey 9969 LDS AFN:32S4-3R According to Milton Adelbert Patterson JrAs Of April 16 2000 He was 84 years old Living in California) His Lds Show Thomas as Being Born in Dumfries Scotland????I must assume he meant they originated from Dumfries... State census of 1850 Ohio shows Thomas being born in Pennsylvania. Note I would like to have Thomas linked to Abraham Or Robert Patterson but cant verify it as of Aug 2003I am suspecting that Abraham and Thomas And Robert are Related .Fact 1 Thomas's son David was born near Huntsville,Ohio in 1833 Obit Belle Center Herald of April 10 1910Fact 2 Davids Death Certificate Shows his Father as Thomas From Pa and Elizabeth Mcnaught from Pa.Fact 3 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1830 in Mc Arthur Township,Logan Co,Ohio. Fact 4 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1840 in Mc Arthur Township,Logan Co,OhioNote Boundaries were changed in 1846 there twp area changed to Richland Township.Fact 5 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1850 in Richland Township,Logan Co,Ohio Roll 704Fact 6 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1860 in Richland Township,Logan Co,Ohio Fact 7 Ages are proper in Census with Children.Fact 8 Thomas Also Came From Pennsylvania as did the rest of Abrahams Clan,All living in the same Area.I have not located Thomas or Elizabeths Stones or Obits yet. As of Aug 2003 but!I did locate Thomas and Elizabeths Daughter Marys Stone in the Old Misc Sectionof Huntsville Cemetery.. Groundskeeper said that these stones were relocated fromthe old graveyard,that was located behind the School house in Huntsville,OhioCherokee Cemetery... They were washed out from flooding.Research Sept 18 2002 Obtained copy of Huntsville Cemetery SextanFor the Location above by Daughter Mary and Grandson Charles.Elizabeth is Listed on Sextan and date of death matches Bible record.But no Listing For Thomas....Maybe Thomas went with his sons David And John --To Illinois.... Clinton County Illinoisfor John according to 50th Wed aniv in Carson City,Mich... also Obit for david mentionshe was a sunday school attendant for 2 yrs in Illinois,then went back to Huntsville andremarried in 1869... The sons dont mention what happened to Dad Thomas...Researcher John K Patterson Jr email pcnut45840@yahoo.com As of Aug 2003Thomas Death Only Verified By Bible Record Via his Son James Patterson He died Oct 16 1866 Thomas's Birth Verified in James Patterson Bible Records... Born Sept 14 1791Thomas's Death Verified in James Patterson Bible Records October 16 1866***** Note in the Bible Record is a note saying..The twins was born July 2 1827.. Suspect they were Thomas and Elizabeths..Note from Bettie Confer (McNaught) Elizabeth McNaught Thomas's Wife hada Twin Brother Thomas McNaught Both Birth Dates and Locations are Identical.Suspect-- Elizabeth must have gone with Thomas and Eliza to OH. Wondered abouther marriage in Knox Co., OH. Looked at a map and saw the proximity toRichland Co., OH and to Licking Co., OH, where James Patterson wasborn. Seems as if many of the people from PA may have known each otherin PA and in Oh. before moving on especially to IL.Bettie's Assumption.. More About Thomas Patterson:Fact 5: Son JNO 12 Years Old (Asume this is a John).More About Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Betsy McNaught:Marriage: October 21, 1819, Knox County,Ohio.Marriage Notes for Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Betsy McNaught:Logged in Knox County,Mount Vernon is the Marriage as follows.Knox County Marriage Records 1808-1875Patterson,Thomas to

McKnight,Elizabeth 22 Oct 1819 By Rev Jacob Hanger JP Page 44-100rVerified By John K Patterson Jr June 2000
Applies to: Thomas William Patterson[1572] and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught[1573].

117. Harrison G Colley and his daughter Julia Colley
both died on the same day in Midland, MI
Applies to: Harrison Gordon Colley[1580].

118. Marriage License granted on May 30, 1863
in Lake Co,? Ohio
Applies to: Harrison Gordon Colley[1580] and Sylvia Emmaline Balch[1581].

119. The first Eliza Settled with her husband
Graham near Pittsburgh, Pa. According to
the book from the Patterson Wylie
Heritage she got homesick and walked
from Pittsburgh to Her Parents home in
Mercer County. PA. On the way she caught
cold and upon arrival she remarked, "I
have brought death. And she died.." The
new baby her Mother had just borne was
named Eliza for this deceased sister,
and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland.
Applies to: Eliza Patterson[1586].

120. !1830 CENSUS. In the 1830 U.S. Census of Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio, "Joseph Patterson" is listed as the head of a household with 7 individuals, all of whom are free white persons. By age, they are [1] a male of twenty and under thirty years of age, [2] a female of twenty and under thirty years of age, [3 & 4] one boy and one girl of five and under ten years of age, and [5-7 one boy and two girls under five years of age. SOURCE: U.S. Census, 1830, Harrison County, Archer Township, printed page number 165, hand-written page number 61, William Arnold, enumerator. Curt Sytsma notes: Nos. 1 and 2 are Joseph and Jemima (Hoagland) Patterson. Jemima was 29 in 1830, and Joseph was 31. Again, Mr. Arnold is slightly off in checking the age boxes. The girl of five and under 10 is Marcia Patterson, aged 8 in 1830. The other children have not yet been identified. The household of James and Jemima (Hoagland) Patterson is very close to that of James Hoagland, father of Jemima Patterson Hoagland. It is also listed next to Catherine Patterson, who is of fifty and under seventy years of age. It is assumed that Catherine is Joseph's mother.

!1850 CENSUS. In the 1850 U.S. Census of Stock Township, Harrison County, Ohio, Joseph Patterson is listed as the head of a household with 11 individuals. They are: [1] Joseph Patterson, age 50, male, a farmer, real estate valued at $3,000, born in Ireland; [2] Jemima Patterson, age 50, female, born in Jefferson County, Ohio, cannot read or write; [3] Massy Patterson, age 27, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [4] James Patterson, age 26, male, a carpenter, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [5] Jane Patterson, age 23, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [6] Catharine Patterson, age 20, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [7] David Patterson, age 18, male, a farmer, born in Harrison County, Ohio; Mary Patterson, age 16, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [8] Joseph Patterson, age 14, male, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [9] Rachel A. Patterson, age 12, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [10] William F. Patterson, age 6, male, born in Harrison County, Ohio. SOURCE: 1850 U.S. Census of Stock Township, Harrison County, Ohio; page 315, dwelling no. 57, family no. 57; Lancelot Heam, enumerator; September 2, 1850, enumeration date; transcribed by Curt Sytsma from a clear microfilm copy on January 3, 1991.

!CEMETERY RECORDS. "Burials in Moravian Ridge Graveyard. . . . Jemima

Patterson, wife of Joseph, b. April 11, 1801, d. April 2, 1896; 95 y. Joseph Patterson, b. April, 1799, in County Down, Ireland; d. April 16, 1879; 80 y. Marcia Patterson, b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. April 12, 1896." SOURCE: Charles A. Hannah, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio (privately printed: New York 1900) at page 374. Curt Sytsma notes: According to the introduction by Hannah, the Moravian Ridge Graveyard is situated in the northwest comer of section 23, township 10, range 5, in Cadiz Township, about four miles west of Cadiz.

!1900 HISTORY. "JOSEPH PATTERSON, of Scotch descent, b. in county Down, Ireland, April, 1799; emigrated with his parents to New York in 1811, thence removed to Pittsburg, Penn., and later to Harrison county, Ohio, settling in Cadiz township, 1852, where he d. 1879; m. Feb. 14, 1822, Jemima Hoagland, daughter of James Hoagland, of Stock township (had issue, eleven children, of whom: i. J.C., b. Aug. 30, 1835; served as an officer in the Civil War; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Mary Ann Simpson, daughter of John and Margaret Simpson; ii. James H., settled in Cadiz township)." SOURCE: Charles A. Hannah, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio (privately printed: New York 1900), Harrison County Genealogies, at page 553.
Applies to: Joseph C Patterson, Capt.[1588].

121. The Reformed Presbyterian and covenanter, Volume 1 By John W. Sproull, Thomas Sproull, David Burt Willson, James McLeod Willson Page 377

Died, at Northwood, Logan Co., Ohio, Maroh 31st, 1872, Isaac Patterson, in the 67th year of his age.

Mr. Patterson was born near Belfast county, Down, Ireland,and emigrated with his parents to the United States at about the age of thirteen.

Their first place of residence was Mercer Co., Pa., where the family remained for two years, at the expiration of which period they removed to Logan Co., Ohio.

The deceased was among the early settlers of that part of the county where he resided; and acceded to the communion of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1833. At the organization of the Second Miami congregation he was chosen and ordained ruling elder, the duties of which office he continued to discharge till the time of his death.

Mr. Patterson was a man of calm, equable temper, and kindly disposition; and was distinguished for strong common sense, and for sterling honesty and integrity. Being among the earliest settlers,he was widely and favorably known in the community; and the confidence had in his judgment and integrity caused him to be resorted to not unfrequently in settling difficulties among neighbors.

As a Christian he was plain and unobtrusive, noted for the quiet and punctual discharge of the duties of the Christian life in the family, in the fellowship meeting, and in the assembly

of the congregation.

In his public trust he had no selfish aims, but was conscientious and upright in the disch irge of official duty, seeking the ends of justice, the advancement of the divine glory, and the promotion of the church's go^d, and as he advanced in life was more and more manifesting a growing and deepening interest in all that pertained to the church's progress and prosperity.

His loss will be greatly felt and deplored, and his memory highly cherished not only by the family of which he was the loved and honored head, but also by the congregation of which he was an exemplary and valued member and officer.

To the solemn concluding scene, the valley of the shadow of death was, in his case, lighted from heaven; and inexpressibly consoling is the thought that his flesh is resting in hope, that he is sleeping in Jesus, awaiting! 'the voice of the archangel and the trump of God; for if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so, them also that sleep in Jesus will God bring with him." Com. GDSS

Isaac Patterson was a conductor on the Underground Railroad in Northwood, Ohio.

Little is known of Patterson's life. Patterson helped found a Covenanter Church in Northwood in the early 1830s. Covenanters are an offshoot of the Presbyterian Church and primarily consist of people of Scottish heritage. Patterson earned his living through farming and was a conductor on the Underground Railroad in Northwood, which is located in Logan County, Ohio. He usually hid the fugitive slaves in his care in a cave on his property. The runaways descended a ladder into the cave. To gain admittance to the cave, people had to give the password, which was "Boston." The ladder is currently on display at the Logan County Museum. Patterson supposedly hid the slaves in the cave for as long as three weeks, waiting until slave catchers had given up the search for the fugitives. Perhaps as many as thirteen runaways stayed in the cave at one time. Other conductors would then transport the runaway slaves to other stops on the Underground Railroad. Many of these conductors were students at nearby Geneva College.

Isaac Patterson represents the growing tensions over slavery between Northerners and Southerners during the early nineteenth century. While many

Northern states had provisions outlawing slavery, runaway slaves did not necessarily gain their freedom upon arriving in a free state. Federal law permitted slaveowners to reclaim their runaway slaves. Some slaves managed to escape their owners on their own, while others sometimes received assistance from sympathetic Northerners, such as Patterson.
Applies to: Isaac Patterson[1595].

122. Jane Wylie was born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania and came to Logan County, Ohio in 1834. She was married to David Patterson in Hunstville on Jan 9 1837.

She had 3 children, of whom 2 died in infancy.

Jane is buried at the Northwood Cemetery in Logan County located at Twp Rd 109 about .2 miles west of State Rt 638.. Stone Marks... D 5 Nov 1874, 64 years 7 months Says Wife of David Patterson.

Source: John K. Patterson Jr
Applies to: Jane Wylie[1601].

123. JAMES MILLIGAN WYLIE:
Son of James and Martha (Patterson) Wylie, was born near Rushsylvania, Logan County, Ohio, March 1, 1856. He received his early education in the public schools, and the Wright Normal School of his native village, graduating from Geneva College in 1878. He was engaged as a teacher of Mathematics in Geneva College the following year. He studied theology in the Allegheny Seminary, and was licensed by the Lakes Presbytery, April 12, 1882. He was ordained by the Pittsburgh Presbytery, installed pastor of the congregation of New Castle, Pennsylvania, June 22, 1883, and resigned this charge, December 26, 1887, accepting the appointment as General Secretary of Home Missions, with his residence in Kansas City, Missouri. He married Miss Lizzie M. Porter, of New Galilee, Pennsylvania, May 9, 1883.
Applies to: Martha Ann Patterson[1602] *and James Wylie*[1603].

124. The first Eliza Settled with her husband Graham near Pittsburgh, Pa.
According to the book from the Patterson Wylie Heritage she got homesick and walked from Pittsburgh to Her Parents home in Mercer County. PA.
On the way she caught cold and upon arrival she remarked,
"I have brought death. And she died.."
The new baby her Mother had just borne was named
Eliza for this deceased sister, and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland.
Applies to: Jane Patterson[1604].

125. Eliza Jane was the youngest and 14th child of Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley Patterson. She was born in Mercer Co., PENN in 1819. She was named after their oldest child, Eliza, who was a young bride living in Pittsburgh. Eliza walked home to see her parents because she missed them, got sick from the long walk (days), and died in the same year that Eliza Jane was born. Her middle name is from their 6th child, Jane, who died as an infant in 1798 back in Ireland.

The Pattersons and their large family moved to Logan County not long after Eliza Jane was born. There she met and married Robert Wylie (the Pattersons and Wylies largely intermarried in the early days of the county). They had 11 children, many who died in infancy, including: Infant (1832-1832), Infant (1838-1838), Infant (1839-1839), John Young Wylie (1841-1842), Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth (1843-1906, m.Alexander McConnell, buried in Fairview Cemetery), Abraham Patterson Wylie (1845-1917, m. Sarah McConnell, buried Fairview), John Renwich Wylie (1848-?, m. Julia Belle Smith), Robert James Speer Wylie (1850-1925, m. Louisa Burch, buried Fairview), Nancy Jane "Nannie" (1852-1932, m. Joseph McConnell, buried Fairview), Margaret Ann "Maggie" (1854-1927, buried Northwood), and the Rev. David Gourley Wylie (1857-1930, m. Jennie McWilliam).
Applies to: Eliza Jane Patterson[1605].

126. In 1836 Robert moved to Logan County, Ohio, where in the same year he married Eliza Jane Patterson. He was described by his daughter Nancy (McConnell), as "a very good man." He lost the sight of one eye when a particle blew into it and pierced the retina. He suffered from "The milk sickness," which appears to have been undulant fever.

    Member of the Covenanter Church

    Source: John K. Patterson Jr.
    Applies to: Robert W Wylie[1606].

127. Thomas is found in the 1850 Illinois census, Knox county, Lynn township. He is age 55, a farmer with $500 in real estate. The Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox County, has a paragraph about them under the husband of their daughter Sarah McNaught Smith. Her parents were married near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and had four children there, they then moved to Richland county, Ohio and had six more children. Sarah was the next to youngest. Five of those children were living in 1886, one other was still in Illinois. Sarah was six when the family moved to Lynn township where Thomas died. He was a carpenter and cabinetmaker by trade.
    Applies to: Thomas N McNaught[1611].

128. Andrew was not in the 1850 census
    Applies to: Andrew Rupert[1618].

129. HISTORY OF JOHN HAMILTON SMITH -- Our ancestor John was born in Ross County, Ohio on March 29, 1833. John's father was Solomon Smith (originally Schmidt) who served as an officer of Jasper Township, in the capacity of a Constable in Fayette County, Ohio and also as a school teacher. Solomon was the first school teacher in that township. John's mother was Mary Magdalene Lichliter. Both John's mother and father were of German ancestry. John's father Solomon was a soldier in the War of 1812, and both of John's grandfathers were Revolutionary War soldiers.

John married his first wife, Louisa Rupert, on July 17, 1861 in Fayette County, Ohio. In 1863, married and with a young child, John and Louisa moved to Iowa from Ohio. John settled on a farm in Harrison County, Missouri near the Decatur County, Iowa border, 3 to 4 miles southwest of the town of Pleasanton, Iowa. The move was made around 1863 to get the children away from so much of the Civil War fighting in Ohio, and also to avoid conscription. According to the book, "The History of Harrison County, Missouri", 1888, he owned 300 acres of well cultivated and improved land and was classed among the enterprising and successful citizens. John was listed as a Republican in politics. The book actually has a short bio of him.

John was a farmer all his life. After Louisa died in 1887, he moved from the farm in Harrison County, Missouri to the nearby town of Pleasanton, Decatur County, Iowa, eventually selling the farm. He is thought to have lived near Princeton, Missouri for a short time, before he moved to Pleasanton, in Decatur County, Iowa. His son Charles ran a store in Pleasanton.

John married his second wife, Mary Ann, in 1898 while living in Pleasanton, Iowa. He died in Pleasanton, Iowa. Pleasanton now has only a population of about 50, but then had several hundred, a hotel and many stores and was a central trading center for farmers in the region. Mary Ann survived John. John is buried with Mary Ann in Hamilton Cemetery, near Pleasanton, Iowa. They both share a large tombstone. John is also listed on the tombstone with his

first wife, Akron Cemetery, south of Cainsville (south of Pleasanton, Iowa), Harrison County, Missouri. but is buried with the second wife. John was always a bearded man, wearing a "halo beard", clean shaven above the lip.

John was a Baptist and went to the Riverview Baptist Church, just west of Pleasanton, Iowa/Missouri. He never learned to drive a car, always riding a horse.

Sources:
1. Descendants of Solomon and John Smith.
2. The book, "Dillâ€™s History of Fayette County, Ohio".
3. Picture of John Hamilton Smith and Louisa Rupert.
4. The book, "The History of Harrison County, Missouri", 1888, pp. 629.
5. Tombstones of John Hamilton Smith, Akron and Hamilton Cemeteries.
Applies to: Louisa Francis Rupert[1620] and John Hamilton Smith[1621].

130. Abraham Patterson co-founded Geneva College Theological Seminary; Northwood, Logan Co, OH

Abraham Patterson was born near Belfast, County Down, Ireland, in 1767. He and Martha Gourley were married in Ireland. They had 14 children five of whom died in Ireland and Scotland. Three are known to be buried in the graveyard at Colinchie, Ireland. The stone Reads, "Erected by Abraham Patterson of Bally McReely --- A.D. 1798. Here lieth the remains of his children, viz. Robert, Mary and William." The inscription above was verified by J. Milligan Wylie, D.D. a grandson of the first Robert Wylie, while traveling in Ireland, visited this cemetary in 1898 and read the inscription above.

In Ireland, Abraham Patterson had been a Merchant. Later, he served as a captain during the Irish Rebellion against Catholic domination. A price was offered on his head, with the result that he was forced to flee to Scotland. There he remained for a time and then secured a pass and with his wife and nine children came to the United States in September, 1818. The sailing vessel upon which this family crossed the Atlantic took 14 weeks to make the journey.

The Abraham Patterson Family settled in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, remaining there for eleven and a half years. There on March 31,1819, Eliza Jane Patterson was born. Eliza received her name by the following story. It seems that the oldest Patterson child, Eliza, had married one Graham and settled near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. In order to visit her parents because she was homesick, she walked to their home in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. On the way she caught cold and upon arrival she remarked,"I have brought death." Shortly thereafter, she died. The new baby her mother had just borne was named Eliza for this deceased sister, and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland. In Aprox March of 1830 they moved to Huntsville, Ohio, Abraham and 2 sons bought 500 acres of military land,which they divided equally; he was an ardent beliver in the doctrines of the reformed Presbytarian church, and the first one of the denomination in that comunity, he helped build the first

church, and attended church Synod at Pittsburgh on
horseback. He died in 1855 aged 89 years,his wife having
died three years Previously aged 80 years. His Son David was
one of the Sons that bought Military land near Huntsville, Ohio.
Applies to: Abraham Patterson[1665].

131. Northwood Cemetery is on road 109 aproximately 0.2 miles west of State Rt 68
Applies to: Martha Gourley[1666].

132. Transcriptions of
ORPHAN'S COURT RECORDS

Volume B page 176
February Orphan's Court 1804

On the Petition of Margaret McNaught. the court appoints James
Larrimore and William Smiley to be Guardians of the persons and property
of Nancy, Margaret, Thomas and Elizabeth McNaught minor Children
(under the age of fourteen years) of Thomas McNaught late of Donegall
township, deceased --

Volume B page 229
March Orphan's Court 1809

On the Petition of Margaret Paxton (late Margaret McKnight) widow and
relict of Thomas McKnight late of Washington county, deceased. Praying
the appointment of Alexander Reed and Nathaniel Mitchel as guardians of
the persons and property of Thomas McKnight and Elizabeth McKnight in
the care of William Smilie who is deceased and James Livermore, who is
removed, who were the former guardians of the said minors - The Court
approves of said persons and they are accordingly appointed. --
Exit Cer. Aug 31, 1810 Fees 1.19c paid
1800 Census Pennsylvania Buffalo Twp., Washington County page 710
McN'ght, Margaret 1 M 0-10 3 F 0-10 1 F 10-16 1 F over 45
The daughter just older than Thomas (born 9 Nov 1795) was Mary McNaught,
shown born c1787; married c1804 in Washington Co., PA to John Taylor;
died 1834 in Wheeling, Belmont Co., OH

Daughter, Mary, aged 14, born in Ulster, Ireland about 1790 ???

Any information for a daughter Mary, born c1787 Ulster, Ireland;
married John Taylor c1804 in Washington Co., PA?
Mary died c1834 in Wheeling, Belmont Co., OH.
Found these:

1830 Census Belmont Co., OH (Heads of Household)
soundex
T460 Tailor, Elizabeth Wheeling Twp. p331
T460 TAILOR, JOHN Wheeling Twp. p337

1840 Census Belmont Co., OH (Heads of Household)
T460 TAYLOR, JOHN Wheeling Twp. p55
T460 Taylor, Nathaniel Wheeling Twp. p55
T460 Taylor, William Wheeling Twp. p55
(Would Nathaniel and William be sons of John Taylor? I sent for an 1850 Census
Lookup that was available; but, didn't receive an anwer. Of course, it wouldn't show
Mary as she died 1834; but, children with John)
Applies to: Thomas McNaught[1667] *and Margaret Walker*[1668].

133. The Clark cemetery behind Shirley and Carl Anderson's on Clark Road was
the private graveyard of the Clark family. The earliest burial there was
1843. That cemetery is in sorry condition, but the Anderson's have

diligently tried to care for it. Shirley Anderson tells about it in her vignette "The Clark Road Settlement," a publication of the Harbor Creek Historical Society.
The Clark Cemetary is located in what was once called Clark Settlement, on Clark Road which is about 3 miles south of Harbor Creek. It was reportedly under the name of "United Brethern Cemetary", Neighbors say it was not affiliated with the church, but was the Clark family cemetary. Although many family members were affiliated with the church.
Applies to: Henry Clark[1674].

134. Henry and his wife Sarah were among the first pioneer families to settle in Erie county, He took a tract of land in Harbor Creek township, designated in the offical records as 'Launceton', located on what for many years has been called Clark road. There he built his first log cabin and they made their home. Later another house was built and is still standing, It very greatly resembles the old homestead in Connecticut.
Applies to: Henry Clark[1674] and Sarah Sally Lane[1675].